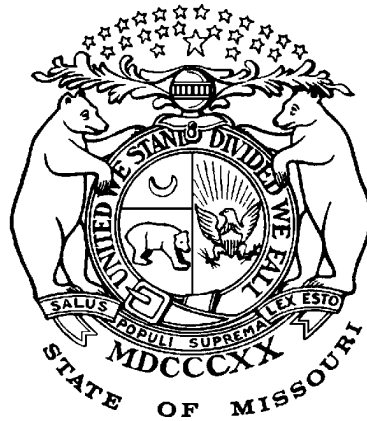


91<sup>ST</sup> General Assembly

Second Regular Session

MISSOURI SENATE



WEEKLY BILL STATUS REPORT

*for week of:*

**APRIL 22 - APRIL 26, 2002**

Prepared by  
Divisions of Research and Data Processing

MISSOURI SENATE

BILL STATUS

SENATE BILLS

\*\*SB 0631\*\*

SCS SB 631

SENATE SPONSOR Schneider

3216S.02C

SCS/SB 631 - This act allows an Administrative Law Judge to appoint an impartial physician to examine, at the request of the State, upon a finding that there is no other adequate medical evidence available and necessary to second injury fund claims. The physician's fee and other reasonable costs may be assessed by the administrative law judge against any party and becomes immediately payable.

The report of a treating or examining physician may be submitted into evidence in a second injury fund claim, provided the physician is made available to the opposing party by deposition.

This act is similar to SB 832 (2002).  
JIM ERTLE

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S40
011002	Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S70
012202	Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee	
012202	SCS Voted Do Pass S Judiciary Committee	3216S.02C
030502	Committee Vote Reconsidered S Judiciary Committee	
030502	SCS Voted Do Pass S Judiciary Committee - Consent (3216S.02C)	
031202	Reported From S Judiciary Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S529
031402	Removed from S Consent Calendar	S575

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0632\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Schneider

2589S.01I

Permits refund of overcollected sales taxes only if they are returned to the original purchasers

012902 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0633\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Schneider

2588S.01I

Prohibits health carriers from changing conditions of their drug formulary during contract period

022702 Motion to Report Bill Do Pass FAILED S Insurance & Housing Committee

\*\*SB 0634\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Wiggins

2675S.01I

Authorizes additional annual funding for Kansas City sports stadiums

011002 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee S70

-----  
\*\*SB 0635\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Wiggins

2802L.01I

Creates statutory warranties for homeowners and prevents home solicitors from engaging in certain practices

011602 Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0636\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Wiggins

2803L.01I

SB 636 - This act repeals the expiration (scheduled for 12/31/2003) of the majority of the Kansas City public mass transportation system sales tax.  
JEFF CRAVER

- 120101 Prefiled
- 010902 S First Read S40
- 011002 Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee S70
- 012202 Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee
- 012202 Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent
- 012802 Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee - Consent S160
- 013002 Removed from S Consent Calendar S184

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0637\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Caskey

3044S.01I

SB 637 - This act grants limited consent by the state to be sued under the Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA) in state court, subject to monetary limits, which shall not include punitive damages.  
JIM ERTLE

120101 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S40  
 011002 Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee S70  
 012202 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee  
 012202 Voted Do Pass S Judiciary Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*SB 0638\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Caskey

A portion of property tax collections shall be used for a  
 geographic information system (GIS)

120301 BILL WITHDRAWN S40

-----  
 \*\*SB 0639\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Caskey

HOUSE HANDLER Williams

3068S.02P

SB 639 - This act exempts sellers of jams and jellies from  
 the requirement to construct or maintain separate facilities for  
 their production. This exemption applies as long as the seller  
 does not sell more than \$30,000 of jams and jellies annually.  
 CINDY KADLEC

120101 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S40-41  
 011002 Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare S70  
 Committee  
 013002 Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare Committee  
 013002 Voted Do Pass S Public Health & Welfare Committee  
 Consent  
 020402 Reported From S Public Health & Welfare Committee to S202  
 Floor - Consent  
 021902 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S307  
 022002 H First Read H326  
 022102 H Second Read H333  
 040502 Referred H Children, Families & Health Committee  
 040902 Hearing Conducted H Children, Families & Health  
 Committee  
 041102 Voted Do Pass H Children, Families & Health  
 Committee - Consent  
 041102 Reported Do Pass H Children, Families & Health  
 Committee - Consent  
 042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 0640\*\***

SENATE SPONSOR Russell

2794S.01I

Adds a regional child assessment center in Camden county

012202 Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health  
Committee**\*\*SB 0641\*\***

SCS SBs 641 &amp; 705

SENATE SPONSOR Russell

2756S.05C

SB 641 - This act prohibits union fees from being paid by payroll deduction. The act also provides that no state employee shall be required to pay a service fee to any organization in lieu of being a member of the union, nor will be required to join a union in order to be employed.

ERIC ROSENKOETTER

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S41
011002	Second Read and Referred S Labor & Industrial Relations Committee	S70
012902	Hearing Conducted S Labor & Industrial Relations Committee	
013102	SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SBs 641 & 705) S Labor & Industrial Relations Committee (2756S.05C)	
013102	Reported From S Labor & Industrial Relations Committee to Floor w/SCS	S192
031202	SA 1 to SCS S offered & defeated (Schneider)	S516-517
031202	SA 2 to SCS S offered (Schneider)	S517
031202	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S517
031302	SA 2 to SCS S adopted	S538
031302	SA 3 to SCS S offered & adopted (Schneider)	S538
031302	SA 4 to SCS S offered (Schneider)	S538-539
031302	Part I of SA 4 to SCS S defeated	S539
031302	SA 1 to Part II of SA 4 to SCS S offered & adopted (Rohrbach)	S539-540
031302	Part II of SA 4 to SCS, as amended, S adopted	S540
031302	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S540
042902	S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 0642\*\***

SCS SB 642

SENATE SPONSOR Russell

2904S.04P

SCS/SB 642 - This act requires Hepatitis B and sexually transmitted disease (STD) testing of crime victims and prisoners. New Sections 191.224 and 191.660 are substantially similar to

current Sections 191.226 and 191.659, RSMo, but relate to Hepatitis B and STD testing, instead of HIV testing. Section 191.224 allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to pay for the cost of Hepatitis B and STD tests for crime victims and Section 191.659, RSMo, requires hepatitis B and STD testing of sex offenders in the custody of the Department of Corrections.  
ERIN MOTLEY

120101 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S41  
011002 Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare S70  
Committee  
021302 Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare  
Committee-Consent  
021302 SCS Voted Do Pass S Public Health & Welfare  
Committee-Consent (2904S.04C)  
021802 Reported From S Public Health & Welfare Committee to S299  
Floor w/SCS - Consent  
030402 SCS S adopted S428  
030402 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S428  
030502 H First Read H470-471  
030602 H Second Read H479  
040502 Referred H Criminal Law Committee  
041002 Hearing Conducted H Criminal Law Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*SB 0643\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Mathewson

2630S.01I

Allows members of the Board of Probation and Parole the use of sick leave to purchase additional creditable service

012302 Hearing Cancelled S Pensions & General Laws Committee

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*SB 0644\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Mathewson

HOUSE HANDLER Davis

2846S.01P

SB 644 - This act allows Veterans to receive Veterans' license plates for their motorcycles. In addition to regular registration fees, the person shall pay an additional fee of \$15.  
STEPHEN WITTE

120101 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S41  
011002 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee S70  
011502 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee  
012302 Voted Do Pass S Transportation Committee-Consent  
012802 Reported From S Transportation Committee to S160  
Floor - Consent

021202	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S254-255
021302	H First Read	H277
021402	H Second Read	H283
040502	Referred H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee	
041102	Voted Do Pass H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee - Consent	
041102	Reported Do Pass H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee - Consent	
042902	H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0645\*\*

HCS SCS SB 645

SENATE SPONSOR Mathewson

HOUSE HANDLER Relford

2597L.03C

HCS/SCS/SB 645 - Regional jail district commissioners of a district located in Caldwell County, DeKalb County or Daviess County are authorized to place a sales tax on retail sales in the district of 1/8th, 1/4th, 3/8ths, or 1/2 of one percent on the ballot which will provide funding for jail services, jail facilities, court facilities and equipment. The tax requires approval of a majority of voters in the district.

No public funds can be used to pay a private company to manage, staff or control the operations of any new jail or prison. This act shall not apply to any private facility in operation on or before August 28, 2002.

The provisions of this act shall expire on September 30, 2015.

This act revises the information that must be provided to the department of corrections when an inmate is delivered to the department, including: a certified copy of the sentence as well as information on the statutes violated and restitution owed to the victim, written information from the prosecutor regarding the victims of the crime, the offender's home environment, any gang affiliations, and certain information about the offender's physical and mental health.

The department may refuse to accept any offender who is delivered without all required information.

This act is similar to SB 14 (2001) and HB 642 (2001).

JIM ERTLE

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S41
011002	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S70
012202	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic	



Development Committee  
 013002 SCS Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic  
 Development Committee-Consent (2597S.02C)  
 020402 Reported From S Local Government & Economic S202  
 Development Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent  
 021802 SCS S adopted S295  
 021802 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S295  
 021902 H First Read H315  
 022002 H Second Read H322  
 040502 Referred H Correctional & State Institutions  
 Committee  
 041002 Hearing Conducted H Correctional & State Institutions  
 Committee  
 041102 HCS Voted Do Pass H Correctional & State Institutions  
 Committee - Consent  
 041102 HCS Reported Do Pass H Correctional & State  
 Institutions Committee - Consent  
 042402 HCS H Adopted  
 042402 H Third Read and Passed - Consent  
 042902 S Calendar S Bills with H Amendments

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 TERM DATE : Sept. 30, 2015

\*\*\*\*\*  
 \*\*SB 0646\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Staples

2925L.01I

SB 646 - This act requires that motorcyclists under 21 years  
 wear helmets. Currently, all motorcyclists are required to wear  
 helmets.

STEPHEN WITTE

120101 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S41  
 011002 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee S70  
 011502 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee  
 013002 Voted Do Pass S Transportation Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*\*\*\*  
 \*\*SB 0647\*\*

SCS SB 647

SENATE SPONSOR Goode

3159S.06C

SCS/SB 647 - This act revises the law regarding seat belt  
 usage and child restraint systems.

USE OF CHILD PASSENGER RESTRAINT SYSTEM/BOOSTER SEAT - This act  
 requires children less than 4 years old, regardless of weight, or  
 children weighing less than 40 pounds, regardless of age, to use  
 an appropriate child passenger restraint system. The act  
 requires children at least 4 years of age but less than 8 years  
 of age or who weigh 40 pounds to 80 pounds to be secured in a

child passenger restraint system or a child booster seat. Children 8 years of age or older, or children who are at least 80 pounds, must use a safety belt.

WAIVER OF PENALTY - A person may escape the \$25 penalty by demonstrating that the person obtained a child safety seat prior to or at his or her hearing which is satisfactory to the court or the party responsible for prosecuting the violator's citation.

RENTAL AGENCIES - This act requires car rental agencies doing business in Missouri to inform customers of the requirements of Section 210.104 and to provide an appropriate child passenger safety restraint system for rental.

SEAT BELT REQUIREMENTS - If there are more persons than there are seat belts in the car, then the passengers must sit in the area behind the front seat unless the vehicle is designed only for a front-seated area.

This act has an effective date of January 1, 2003.

This act is substantially similar to SB 549 (2001).  
STEPHEN WITTE

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S41
011002	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S70
011502	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee	
012302	SCS Voted Do Pass S Transportation Committee (3159S.06C)	
022502	Reported From S Transportation Committee to Floor w/SCS	S354
031802	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S588
040802	SA 1 to SCS S offered (Goode)	S749
040802	SSA 1 for SA 1 to SCS S offered & adopted (Klarich)	S749
040802	SA 2 to SCS S offered & adopted (Klarich)	S749
040802	SA 3 to SCS S offered & adopted (Klarich)	S749-750
040802	SA 4 to SCS S offered & defeated (Klarich)	S750
040802	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S750
042902	S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection	

EFFECTIVE : January 1, 2003

-----  
\*\*SB 0648\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Goode

3217S.02I

Allows all counties and St. Louis City to opt out of  
property tax levy inflation adjustments

012202 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

\*\*SB 0649\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Goode

2886S.01I

Creates the Invasive Species Council

012301 Hearing Conducted S Interstate Cooperation Committee

-----

\*\*SB 0650\*\*

CCS HCS SS#2 SB 650

SENATE SPONSOR Singleton

HOUSE HANDLER Monaco

2395L.10T

CCS/HCS/SS#2/SB 650 - This act removes the statute of limitations for the crimes of forcible rape, attempted forcible rape, forcible sodomy and attempted forcible sodomy so that a prosecution may be commenced at any time when a suspect is apprehended.

This act contains an emergency clause.

This act is identical to CCS/SCS/HS/HCS/HBs 1037, 1188, 1074 & 1271 (TAT).

JIM ERTLE

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S41
011002	Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S70
012202	Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee	
012202	Voted Do Pass S Judiciary Committee	
012402	Reported From S Judiciary Committee to Floor	S151
013002	SS S offered & adopted (Klarich)	S183
013002	Perfected	S183
013102	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S190
020402	S Third Read and Passed - EC adopted	S199-200
020402	Motion to reconsider adoption of EC - ADOPTED	S200
020402	Motion to adopt EC - WITHDRAWN	S200
020402	Motion to reconsider Third Reading Vote - ADOPTED	S200
020402	Motion to reconsider Perfection Vote - ADOPTED	S200-201
020402	Motion to Perfect Bill - WITHDRAWN	S201
020402	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S201
020502	Motion to reconsider adoption of SS - ADOPTED	S210
020502	SS S withdrawn	
020502	SS#2 S offered & adopted (Klarich) (2395S.08F)	S210
020502	Perfected	S210
020602	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S221
020702	S Third Read and Passed - EC adopted	S227
020702	H First Read (w/EC)	H229
021102	H Second Read	H238
021202	Referred H Judiciary Committee	H259
021402	Hearing Conducted H Judiciary Committee	
021902	HCS Voted Do Pass H Judiciary Committee	
021902	HCS Reported Do Pass H Judiciary Committee	H313
022102	HA 1 to HCS H offered & ruled out of order (Behnen)	H335

022102 HCS H adopted	H335
022102 H Third Read and Passed	H335/S337
022502 S Refused to concur in HCS	S347/H361
022502 S Requested H recede or grant conference	S347/H361
022602 H Refused to recede & granted conference	H370/S369
022602 H conferees appointed	H370/S369
022602 Monaco, Hosmer, Clayton, Crowell & Richardson	H370/S369
022602 S conferees appointed	S369/H379
022602 Singleton, Klarich, Klindt, House & Caskey	S369/H379
030402 CCR/CCS S offered & adopted (2395L.10C)	S429
030402 S Third Read and Passed - EC adopted	S430/H435
030402 CCR H offered	H436
030402 CCR/CCS H adopted	H441
030402 H Third Read and Passed - EC adopted	H442
030402 Truly Agreed to and Finally Passed (w/EC)	S432
030502 Reported Duly Enrolled S Rules Committee	S446
030502 Signed by Senate President	S446
030502 Signed by House Speaker	H468
030502 Delivered to Governor (w/EC)	S446
030602 Signed by Governor (w/EC)	S470

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0651\*\*

SCS SB 651

SENATE SPONSOR Singleton

2652S.03C

SCS/SB 651 - This act requires a health carrier to allow any health care provider to participate in its network if that person satisfies all of the selection standards. This act will be known as the "Patient Freedom of Choice Act of 2002".

Currently, Section 354.606, RSMo, deals with contracts between health carriers (currently defined as HMOs) and health care professionals (currently defined as physicians or other health care practitioners who provide specific health services). New language clarifies the definition of "health carrier" to mean as defined in Section 376.1350, RSMo, which includes any entity subject to insurance laws in this state, including accident and sickness insurance, HMOs, nonprofit hospitals, and health service corporations, among others. Health carriers may not develop selection criteria in such a way that it will deny a health care professional the opportunity to become a participating provider if that professional meets all of the selection criteria and is willing to abide by all other terms and conditions. Current language also contains a provision that health carriers do not, however, need to hire more providers than necessary to maintain an adequate network.

This act is similar to SB 121 (2001).  
ERIN MOTLEY

SA 1 - PROHIBITS A HEALTH CARRIER FROM DISCRIMINATING BETWEEN PROVIDERS WHEN MAKING NETWORK ENROLLMENT SELECTIONS, WHEN REFERRING ENROLLEES, OR WHEN REIMBURSING PROVIDERS

120101 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S41  
 011002 Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare S70  
 Committee  
 012302 Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare Committee  
 012302 SCS Voted Do Pass S Public Health & Welfare Committee  
 (2652S.03C)  
 012402 Reported From S Public Health & Welfare Committee to S151  
 Floor w/SCS  
 012902 SA 1 to SCS S offered & adopted (Caskey) S166  
 012902 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S166  
 022602 SA 2 to SCS S offered & adopted (Singleton) S371  
 022602 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S371  
 042902 S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*SB 0652\*\*

SCS/SB 652

SENATE SPONSOR Singleton

2944S.02I

SCS/SB 652 - This act prohibits certain hospitals from preventing any licensed physician from practicing who complies with all hospital rules. Currently, Section 205.300, RSMo, prohibits public hospitals from discriminating against practitioners of any school of medicine and allows them equal privileges to treat patients. Patient choice of practitioner is also addressed. New language prohibits any hospital which provides Medicaid or Medicare services to patients in this state from excluding any physician from practicing who is licensed in Missouri, in good standing, and who complies with hospital rules. No hospital may deny, restrict, or terminate medical staff or privileges for unrelated economic reasons. All medical staff applications shall be given due process.

ERIN MOTLEY

120101 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S41  
 011002 Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare S70  
 Committee  
 020602 Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare Committee  
 021302 SCS Voted Do Pass S Public Health & Welfare  
 Committee (2944S.03C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*SB 0653\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Johnson

3134S.01I

Expands ability of SB 40 Boards to fund other services for persons with developmental disabilities

011002 Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental S70  
 Health Committee

\*\*SB 0654\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

2496S.01I

Prohibits private prisons or jails

012102 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org.,  
Veterans' Affairs and Elections Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0655\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

3079S.01I

Revises procedures for gubernatorial appointments

011002 Second Read and Referred S Gubernatorial Appointments S70  
Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0656\*\*

SCS SB 656

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

HOUSE HANDLER Luetkenhaus

3045S.05P

SCS/SB 656 - This act allows an insurer to provide insurance policies, endorsements, riders and explanatory materials in a language other than English. The English version shall govern disputes. If these materials are provided in a language other than English, the insurer shall provide a copy of the materials in English. The insurer shall disclose on such materials, in both English and the other language, that the translation is for informational purposes only and that the English version of the materials is controlling unless the language in the other language version is shown to be a fraudulent misrepresentation. Under this act, any knowing misrepresentation in providing materials in a language other than English shall be a violation of the Unfair Trade Practices Act.

STEPHEN WITTE

- 120101 Prefiled
- 010902 S First Read S42
- 011002 Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing S70  
Committee
- 011602 Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee
- 013102 SCS Voted Do Pass S Insurance & Housing  
Committee-Consent (3045S.05C)
- 020402 Reported From S Insurance & Housing Committee to S202  
Floor w/SCS - Consent
- 021402 SCS S adopted S186
- 021402 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S186
- 021802 H First Read H302
- 021902 H Second Read H310
- 040902 Referred H Insurance Committee

040902 Hearing Conducted H Insurance Committee  
040902 Voted Do Pass H Insurance Committee - Consent  
041002 Reported Do Pass H Insurance Committee - Consent  
042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0657\*\*  
SCS SBs 958 & 657  
SENATE SPONSOR House

2844S.01I

Limits the ability of the Government to interfere with the  
exercise of religion

012202 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0658\*\*  
SCS SBs 843 & 658  
SENATE SPONSOR House

2798S.01I

120101 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S42  
011002 Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing S70  
Committee  
011602 Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee  
021902 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 843 & 658) S Insurance &  
Housing Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0659\*\*  
SENATE SPONSOR House

2784S.01I

SB 659 This act makes many revisions to laws concerning  
charter schools and public school teachers.

TEACHERS & STAFF - The act allows the Kansas City Missouri School  
District to hire retired teachers and allows them to continue  
receiving their pensions while returning to teaching for up to  
two years (currently available only in City of St Louis). The  
retirement system shall determine the actuarial cost of such  
rehiring, and the cost shall be paid by the district. District  
teachers employed in charter schools shall retain tenure status  
and shall retain seniority rights for three years. Charter  
schools are permitted to hire noncertificated administrators.

CHARTER SCHOOL LOCATIONS - Charter schools may be operated in the  
currently authorized territories, even if the existing school  
district no longer exists or includes that territory. The  
act clarifies that charter schools may be sponsored by a public  
4-year college or university in a county containing an eligible

school district, even if the college or university is not in the school district.

CONVERSION TO CHARTER SCHOOLS - Increases the number of public school buildings in a school district which may be converted to charter school use from five percent to ten percent, with discretion given to the local school board. The act requires urban school districts to lease buildings to charter schools on substantially equivalent terms and at a price which is substantially equivalent and requires good-faith negotiations by such districts, for fair market value. The requirements regarding lease of buildings shall not apply to contracts in existence on January 1, 2002.

PROCESS FOR CHARTERING A SCHOOL - The act revises the procedure and timeline for chartering a school. A charter school proponent shall provide the local school district and the State Board of Education with copies of the charter school application within five days of submitting the application to the proposed sponsor. A charter application must be provided to a proposed sponsor at least 11 months prior to the proposed starting date for the school. The sponsor's decision of approval or denial must be made within 90 days of filing the proposed charter (rather than the current 60); if the charter is denied, written notice must be served on the State Board of Education within 5 days. The State Board has 60 days to deny or grant a proposed charter and shall provide reasons for denial in writing, if applicable.

GRANT FUNDING FOR SPONSORS OF CHARTER SCHOOLS - The act creates a Charter School Sponsor Oversight Fund, with grant funding administered by the Coordinating Board for Higher Education. Funds shall be transferred annually by the State Treasurer, based upon the number of charter schools and charter school enrollment the previous year. Approved sponsors shall receive, from the fund, \$23,400 per school sponsored the previous year plus 0.5% of per pupil operating revenues for each student enrolled in such school the previous year. Any sponsor may apply and must demonstrate compliance of all requirements of law. Grant funds shall be prorated if necessary when funds are inadequate. Unused funds shall be retained and used to reduce the next year's withholding from charter school revenues.

CHARTER SCHOOL BOARDS Sponsors must perform criminal background checks on the members of the Board of Directors of any nonprofit corporation applying to establish a charter school, prior to granting or renewing a charter. No member of a charter school board may be employed by the charter school nor have a significant interest in any entity employed by or contracting with the board.

ACCOUNTABILITY FOR PERFORMANCE Sponsors must provide documentation establishing compliance with charter school laws. Sponsors found to have violated the charter school law requirements may have their ability to sponsor new schools suspended for up to four years by the State Board of Education; suspension is mandatory for subsequent violations. Charter schools are required to employ the Missouri Assessment Program



(MAP) tests. Charter schools shall provide all information needed to confirm compliance with all requirements of the charter and all charter school laws.

**PUBLIC REPORTING** Charter schools are required to publish audits and financial reports. Public reporting shall include results of background checks of charter board members. A charter may be revoked for failure to provide necessary compliance information, or the sponsor may require specified remedial action of the school. Charter schools must make available the charter and public report card to the parent of guardian of any pupil eligible to seek to enroll at the school. Reasonable fees may be charged for such copies.

**LEGAL LIABILITY** Charter school board members, officers and employees who willfully violate charter school laws or neglect to perform any duty in the charter school laws are guilty of a misdemeanor as other public school employees are under current law. A charter school board may participate in the Missouri Public Entity Risk Management Fund to the same extent as a school board.

The act contains penalty provisions.

This act is similar to SB 512 (2001).  
DONALD THALHUBER

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S42
011002	Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S70
011602	Hearing Conducted S Education Committee	
012302	Voted Do Pass S Education Committee	
012402	Reported From S Education Committee to Floor	S151
020602	SS S offered (House) (2784S.03F)	S219-220
020602	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S220
021202	SS withdrawn	S256
021202	SS#2 S offered (House) (2784S.05F)	S256
021202	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S256
021902	SA 1 to SS#2 S offered & defeated (Bland)	S308
021902	SA 2 to SS#2 S offered & defeated (Bland)	S308
021902	SA 3 to SS#2 S offered (Bland)	S308-309
021902	SSA 1 for SA 3 to SS#2 S offered (Yeckel)	S309-312
021902	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S312
042902	S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0660\*\*

SCS SB 660

SENATE SPONSOR Westfall

2471S.04C

SCS/SB 660 - This act prohibits passengers, as well as drivers, from possessing or consuming an open container of an alcoholic beverage in the passenger area of a motor vehicle on a highway or a right-of-way. A person violating this act shall be

guilty of an infraction with a penalty not to exceed \$25. This act does not apply to passengers in the passenger area of motor vehicle used to transport persons for compensation or to passengers in the living quarters of a house coach, house trailer or recreational motor vehicle. This act shall also not apply to the possession of an open container behind the last upright seat of a motor vehicle that is not equipped with a trunk.

This act contains a provision similar to one contained in SB 291 (2001).  
STEPHEN WITTE

SA 1 - MODIFIES PROCEDURE FOR IMPLIED CONSENT LAW

SA 2 - OPEN CONTAINER LAW ONLY APPLIES TO INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE A BAC OF .08 OR HIGHER

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S42
011002	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S70
011502	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee	
012302	SCS Voted Do Pass (2471S.04C) S Transportation Committee	
012402	Reported From S Transportation Committee to Floor w/SCS	S151
013002	SA 1 to SCS S offered & adopted (Jacob)	S180-182
013002	SA 2 to SCS S offered & adopted (Schneider)	S182-183
013002	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S183
042902	S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*SB 0661\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Westfall

2771S.01I

Revises state school aid formula

040302 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*SB 0662\*\*

SCS SBs 662 & 704

SENATE SPONSOR Westfall

2894S.03P

SCS/SBs 662 & 704 - This act provides that itinerant vendors and peddlers shall provide upon request by law enforcement officials proof of purchase of any unused property, and forging a receipt shall be prosecuted pursuant to Section 570.090, RSMo. "New and unused property" is defined as tangible personal property that has never been used since its production or manufacture and is in its original unopened package. The act also adds altering a receipt, price tag or price code with the intent to cheat and defraud a retailer to the list of stealing

crimes, and provides for a reasonable service charge on returned checks.

This act lowers the felony stealing limit from \$750 to \$500, and raises the felony limit for numerous other crimes involving theft from \$150 to \$500. The other criminal statutes affected are: making a false statement to receive health care payment; sale of any species of wildlife; tampering with computer data; tampering with computer equipment; tampering with computer users; determination of value; receiving stolen property; alternation or removal of item numbers with intent to deprive rightful owner; passing bad checks; fraudulently stopping payment on an instrument; fraudulent use of a credit device; library theft; theft of cable television service; failure to return rented personal property; unlawful receipt of food stamps or ATP cards; unlawful conversion of food stamps or ATP cards; unlawful transfer of food stamps or ATP cards; and perjury, committed when obtaining public assistance.

This act provides that a pawnbroker shall require from those selling or pledging property proof of identification and a signed statement they are the legal owner. If a seller or pledger fails to also provide proof of ownership, the pawnbroker shall hold the property for ninety days. A claimant whose property was misappropriated may personally or by designee demand return of pledged or sold property upon providing proof of ownership and a copy of a police report indicating the property was stolen. If the pawnbroker refuses to return the property, or if the property is returned but the pawnbroker still claims an ownership interest, either the claimant or pawnbroker may file suit in court for a determination. The non-prevailing party shall be responsible for court costs and the prevailing party's attorney fees.

This act authorizes pawnshops to report certain information about pawnshop transactions to appropriate law enforcement authorities. Pawnshop owners may accomplish the necessary reporting by electronically transmitting the required information to a database. Any reporting pawnshop is required to submit transaction information to the database within one business day of the transaction. Such reporting pawnshop must make paper copies of transactions available to law enforcement, upon request. The act authorizes the creation of a database by a third party engaged in the business of operating databases. Law enforcement may then access the database in their investigation of alleged property crimes. Any person who fraudulently accesses the database shall be guilty of a Class C felony.  
ERIC ROSENKOETTER

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S42
011002	Second Read and Referred S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S70
011602	Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	
012402	SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SBs 662 & 704) S Civil &	

Criminal Jurisprudence Committee (2894S.03C)

012402 Reported From S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee to Floor w/SCS S151

012902 SA 1 to SCS S offered & adopted (Westfall) S166

012902 SA 2 to SCS S offered & adopted (Kenney) S166-171

012902 SA 3 to SCS S offered (DePasco) S171-174

012902 SA 1 to SA 3 to SCS S offered & adopted (DePasco) S174

012902 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S174

021302 SA 3 to SCS, as amended, S adopted S276

021302 SA 4 to SCS S offered (Westfall) S276

021302 SSA 1 for SA 4 to SCS S offered & defeated (Kenney) S276-277

021302 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S277

041002 SA 4 to SCS S withdrawn S782

041002 SA 5 to SCS S offered (Westfall) S782-784

041002 SSA 1 for SA 5 to SCS S offered (Westfall) S785-786

041002 SA 1 to SSA 1 for SA 5 to SCS S offered & adopted (Kenney) S787

041002 SSA 1 for SA 5 to SCS, as amended, S adopted SS787

041002 SA 6 to SCS S offered & adopted (Caskey) S787-788

041002 SCS, as amended, S adopted S788

041002 Perfected S788

041602 Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee S840

041602 Referred S Budget Control Committee S857

042302 Hearing Conducted S Budget Control Committee

042302 Voted Do Pass S Budget Control Committee

042302 Reported From S Budget Control Committee to Floor

042302 S Third Read and Passed

042302 H First Read

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0663\*\*

SCS SBs 688, 663, 691, 716, 759, 824 & 955  
SENATE SPONSOR Klarich

3152S.03I

120101 Prefiled

010902 S First Read S42

011002 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee S70

012202 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

020502 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 688, 663, 691, 716, 759, 824 & 955) S Ways & Means Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0664\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Klarich

3151S.01I

Earmarks state sales tax revenues for St. Louis multipurpose facilities

011002 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee S70

\*\*SB 0665\*\*

SS SB 665

SENATE SPONSOR Kenney

3059S.02P

SS/SB 665 This act requires elementary or secondary public schools that provide access to the Internet to either use filtering software, or to purchase Internet service through a provider that filters the material that can be accessed.

This act also creates the Missouri Regional Computer Forensics Laboratory (RCFL). RCFL will be under the control of the Director of the Department of Public Safety. RCFL will combine local, state and federal resources to research and combat computer and Internet-related crimes.

A public library may either use filtering software or otherwise restrict minors' access to the Internet by local rule. Any public school employee, public library employee, officer, or trustee; or Internet service provider who complies with the law shall not be liable if a minor gains access to pornographic material through the use of the school's computer.

Similar provisions were incorporated in the Perfected version of SS#2/SCS/SBs 757 & 602, but were not retained in the Truly Agreed To version of that bill.

This act is identical to SB 42 (2001).  
DON THALHUBER

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S42
011002	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans' Affairs and Elections Committee	S70
012102	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans' Affairs and Elections Committee	
012802	Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans' Affairs and Elections Committee	
013102	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor	S192
031302	SS S offered (Kenney) (3059S.02F)	S547
031302	SA 1 to SS S offered & adopted (Kenney)	S547
031302	SA 2 to SS S offered (Klindt)	S547-548
031302	SA 1 to SA 2 to SS S offered & adopted (Singleton)	S548
031302	SA 2 to SS, as amended, S adopted	S548
031302	SA 3 to SS S offered & defeated (Caskey)	S548-549
031302	SA 4 to SS S offered & Ruled out of order (Loudon)	S549
031302	SA 5 to SS S offered (Caskey)	S549
031302	SSA 1 for SA 5 to SS S offered & withdrawn(Schneider)	S549
031302	SA 5 to SS S adopted	S549
031302	SS, as amended, S adopted	S549
031302	Perfected	S549
031802	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S586
032002	S Third Read and Passed	S614
032002	H First Read	H725
032102	H Second Read	H736

041102 Referred H Local Government & Related Matters Comm.  
041602 Hearing Conducted H Local Government & Related  
Matters Committee  
041602 HCS Voted Do Pass H Local Government & Related  
Matters Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0666\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Kenney

3064S.01I

Establishes School Building Construction and Renovation Fund

010802 BILL WITHDRAWN

S42

-----  
\*\*SB 0667\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bentley

2651S.01I

Establishes teacher salary supplements for National Board  
teacher certification

011002 Second Read and Referred S Education Committee

S70

-----  
\*\*SB 0668\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bentley

2647S.01I

SB 668 - This act establishes a four year, competitive grant  
program to school districts for improving math curriculum and  
instruction up to grade 9.

Applications may be made for grant funding for individual  
schools, a combination of schools or an entire school district.  
The act specifies certain elements which must be included in any  
application, including a process of instructional improvement and  
stated goals for improving student performance. Funding beyond  
the second year shall be based upon improvement in student  
performance on the 8th grade mathematics assessment.

Upon conclusion of the grant, the Department of Elementary  
and Secondary Education may reimburse the local match, based upon  
improvement in student performance. The Department shall  
establish standards for student performance improvement needed  
for continued grant funding and reimbursement of local match.

Funds shall be distributed in equal amounts within  
geographic areas based proportionately on student population, but  
may be reallocated from an area if there are not sufficient  
applications.

This act is the same as SB 97 (2001).  
DONALD THALHUBER

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S42
011002	Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S70
011602	Hearing Conducted S Education Committee	
012302	Voted Do Pass S Education Committee	
012402	Reported From S Education Committee to Floor	S151
020502	SS S offered (Bentley) (2647S.03F)	S209
020502	SA 1 to SS S offered & adopted (Klarich)	S209-210
020502	SA 2 to SS S offered & adopted (Singleton)	S210
020502	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S210
020702	Motion to reconsider adoption of SA 1 - ADOPTED	S228
020702	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S228
042902	S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0669\*\*

SCS SB 669  
SENATE SPONSOR Bentley

3108S.02P

SCS/SB 669 - This act authorizes removal of property from the Springfield Community Improvement District, or relocation of property from a certain zone of designation in the CID to a different zone. A public hearing must be conducted and approval by the board. The district must be able to meet its financial obligations without the revenues from the proposed portion to be removed.

This act is similar to SB 125 (2001).  
JEFF CRAVER

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S42
011002	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S70
012202	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	
012202	SCS Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent (3108S.02C)	
012802	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S160
021202	SCS S adopted	S260
021202	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S260
021302	H First Read	H277
021402	H Second Read	H283
040902	Referred H Commerce & Economic Development Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Commerce & Economic Development Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 0670\*\*

SS SCS SBs 670 & 684  
SENATE SPONSOR Sims

2848S.08P

SS/SCS/SBs 670 & 684 - This act makes a number of changes designed to protect the elderly.

Current law outlines procedures for the issuance of a teaching certificate. After September 1, 2004, this act requires the successful completion of a certified CPR course (Section 168.021).

Definitions for elder care terms are modified (Section 187.010). Certain persons are required to report suspected abuse or neglect of facility residents. Anyone failing to make a report within a reasonable time or filing a false report is guilty of a Class A misdemeanor. Immunity is given to reporters, unless they act negligently, recklessly, or in bad faith. The Department of Health and Senior Services must maintain statistics on all deaths over age sixty-five (Section 187.020).

If a report is made about a long-term care resident, certain information must be included in the report. Within 24 hours, the Department of Health and Senior Services must initiate an investigation and notify the resident's family. If a report involves imminent harm, the Department must start an on-site investigation within 24 hours. If an investigation indicates possible abuse or neglect, the resident may be removed from the facility. Reports are confidential, but information may be released to certain persons. Within five working days, the person making the report must be notified of its progress. Harassment of reporters is prohibited. Any person who knowingly abuses or neglects a resident of a facility is guilty of a Class D felony and will be placed on the employee disqualification list (Section 187.024).

Section 187.028 contains provisions similar to Section 187.024, but for eligible adults not residing in a facility and in-home services clients. If a report is made by a client's physician, then the Department must maintain contact with the physician regarding the investigation. When a report is received, the client's case manager and the department nurse must be notified and the case manager must investigate. The nurse may participate in the investigation as well. If an in-home services employee is found guilty and the provider fails to report it, then the provider may be subject to penalties of \$1000 per violation. The Department must require providers to verify compliance with program standards. Reports are confidential, except in certain situations (Section 187.028). This portion of the act is substantially similar to SB 684.

The Department must investigate reports by using the procedures established in Sections 660.250 to 660.295 and must refer all suspected cases to law enforcement. The Department and law enforcement must require elder abuse training and must develop an investigation checklist (Section 187.030). Immunity



from liability is provided to reporters, unless they act in bad faith (Section 187.034).

Section 187.050 contains provisions similar to 187.024, but for the misappropriation of property or falsification of documents of an in-home services client. Any in-home services provider or employee who performs such acts will be guilty of a Class A misdemeanor. Reports are confidential, except in certain situations(Section 187.050).

Any person placed on the employee disqualification list (EDL) must be notified in writing with thirty days to respond or appeal. Certain persons will be automatically listed on the EDL, such as those who intentionally or negligently inflict serious physical injury or death to another. No person on the EDL may be employed by anyone receiving the list. Persons listed on the EDL may request removal once every twelve months (Section 187.080).

Before allowing an employee to have contact with a resident, providers must request a criminal background check and must check the EDL. Failure to disclose will result in a Class A misdemeanor. Failure by a provider to investigate or evidence of a pattern of violation by the provider will result in civil penalties. Providers may use private investigators to do background checks (Section 187.084). All reports of abuse or neglect will be kept confidential, with specific exceptions (Section 187.087).

The Department may require the production of information for investigations or inspections. Failure to comply with any request is ground for refusal, suspension, or revocation of a license or contract (Section 187.090). The Departments of Health and Senior Services, Social Services, and Mental Health must work cooperatively in the investigation of abuse and neglect, when appropriate (Section 187.102).

The term "financial" is included in the definition of abuse and redefines "medical assistance" as any federal health care program. The term "health care provider" is also clarified as one paid to provide services (Section 191.900).

The Attorney General may serve subpoenas or other process in order to enforce Sections 187.020 - 187.028 and 191.900 - 191.910 (Section 191.910). The provisions of Section 187.020 are included as non-applicable to certain entities, such as hospitals (Section 198.012).

Written notice of facility noncompliance must be copied to the Attorney General (Section 198.029). Every residential care facility I or II, intermediate care facility, or skilled nursing facility must meet or exceed federal requirements for posting deficiencies (Section 198.030). Sections 187.020 - 187.050 are included in the requirement for confidentiality of resident records. The Department must obtain the name and address of the reporter before obtaining abuse and neglect information (Section 198.032).

One state licensure inspection is required of every facility every fifteen months. One or more additional inspections will be required if a facility receives or fails to correct certain deficiencies. A second inspection may be done if a facility changes ownership. This does not prohibit the Department from making other inspections, as necessary (Section 198.033). Penalty provisions are also clarified (Section 198.067).

A new section requires long term care facilities, adult day care facilities, and residential care facilities I and II to provide such immunizations annually or upon admission. Written consent must be obtained from the resident and his or her physician. Adult day care facilities must also inform clients regarding immunization. The Department must develop rules for documenting compliance, including the documentation of residents who refuse the immunization. The Department may not impose a violation on a facility for not making an immunization available if a shortage exists (Section 198.074).

A requirement is added that skilled or intermediate care nursing assistants must complete training within six months of employment. The Department must approve all training (Section 198.082).

Currently, Section 198.526 outlines facility inspection procedures. New language provides for immediate termination and a Class A misdemeanor for any Division employee who discloses an inspection time to a facility (Section 198.526).

Providers or employees of SNFs or Alzheimer's units are prohibited from having sexual contact with residents. Anyone having sexual contact is guilty of a Class B misdemeanor, with subsequent violations being a Class A misdemeanor. Anyone having sexual intercourse is guilty of a Class D felony, with subsequent violations being a Class C felony. This section does not apply to persons married to a resident (Section 565.200).

The Department of Health and Senior Services is given equal access to information provided by mental health facilities or the Department of Mental Health (Sections 630.140, 630.167).

The Department must provide certain long term care information over its website, including facility survey results (Section 660.051). The Department must consider a facility's compliance history when issuing or renewing a license (Section 660.083).

All Medicaid participation agreements must include a requirement for abuse and neglect training. If Alzheimer's patients are served, then training on the care of such patients shall be required (Section 660.252).

The Department must prepare a notice of management change for a new owner or manager of a facility to distribute to the press and to a resident's legal guardian or family member. Such facility must also post a sign indicating new ownership or management (Section 660.610).

Portions of this act are substantially similar to HB 349 (2001).

ERIN MOTLEY

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S42
011002	Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	S70
012902	Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	
021202	SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SBs 670 & 684) S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee (2848S.06C)	
021802	Reported From S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee to Floor w/SCS	S299
031802	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S586
040302	SS for SCS S offered (Sims) (2848S.08F)	S691
040302	SA 1 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Sims)	S691-695
040302	SA 2 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Caskey)	S695
040302	SA 3 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Klarich)	S695-697
040302	SA 4 to SS for SCS S offered (Kennedy)	S697
040302	SA 1 to SA 4 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Steelman)	S697-698
040302	SA 4 to SS for SCS, as amended, S adopted	S698
040302	SA 5 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Singleton)	S698
040302	SA 6 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Caskey)	S698
040302	SA 7 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Klarich)	S698
040302	SA 8 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Klindt)	S698
040302	SA 9 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Klindt)	S698
040302	SA 10 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Cauthorn)	S698-699
040302	SA 11 to SS for SCS S offered & defeated (House)	S699
040302	SA 12 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Klarich)	S699
040302	SA 13 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Stoll)	S699
040302	SS for SCS, as amended, S adopted	S699
040302	Perfected	S699
040502	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S724
040802	Referred S Budget Control Committee	S747
041702	Hearing Conducted S Budget Control Committee	
041702	Voted Do Pass S Budget Control Committee	
041802	Reported From S Budget Control Committee to Floor	S892
041802	S Third Read and Passed	S894-895
041802	H First Read	
042202	H Second Read	
042202	Referred H Social Services, Medicaid & the Elderly Committee	
043002	Hearing Scheduled H Social Services, Medicaid & the Elderly Committee (HR - 8:00 pm)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 0671\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Sims

2783S.01I

Requires governmental food establishments to give preference to foods with calcium in certain circumstances

020602 Hearing Conducted S Public Health &amp; Welfare Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0672\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Childers

2778S.01I

SB 672 This act establishes a Legislative Academy within the Division of Legislative Research. The Academy is designed to educate members of the General Assembly about the organization and operation of state government, appropriations and various other aspects of the legislative and executive branches, as well as the state constitution. This session of the Academy may be conducted during the interim of each biennium following the first regular session of each General Assembly. Participants are eligible for per diem and expense allowances comparable to session rates. For Senate members attending the Academy, two weeks will be devoted to Senate procedural rules and related matters.

The Academy also would assume responsibility for coordinating the Freshman Orientation mandated by Section 21.183. Currently, the tours for incoming legislators are scheduled by the Appropriations Chairs of the respective chambers.

Finally, the act establishes an Advisory Committee to the Legislative Academy comprised of nine former legislators chosen by the Speaker and President Pro Tem. Duties of the Committee will primarily focus upon programming for Academy curriculum. The provisions establishing the Legislative Academy shall expire on December 31, 2006.

This act is similar to SB 50 (2001).  
CINDY KADLEC

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S42-43
011002	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans' Affairs and Elections Committee	S70
012102	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans' Affairs & Elections Committee	
012802	Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans' Affairs & Elections Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 0673\*\***SCS SBs 969, 673 & 855  
SENATE SPONSOR Childers

2781S.01I

120101 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S43  
 011002 Second Read and Referred S Civil & Criminal S70  
     Jurisprudence Committee  
 011602 Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence  
     Committee  
 021302 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 969, 673 & 855) S Civil &  
     Criminal Jurisprudence Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 0674\*\***

SENATE SPONSOR Childers

2498S.01I

Requires state-sponsored professional development events for  
teachers to occur on scheduled days

011602 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee

**\*\*SB 0675\*\***SS SCS SB 675  
SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

3197S.11P

SS/SCS/SB 675 - This act modifies numerous election law  
provisions.COPYING FEES - (Section 28.160) - This act revises the amount  
that can be charged for services rendered by the secretary of  
state.MUNICIPAL CANDIDATES - (Section 71.005) - The act prohibits any  
person from being a candidate for municipal office if such person  
has failed to pay municipal taxes or user fees.DEFINITIONS - (Section 115.013) - The act modifies definitions  
for ballot, electronic voting system, and municipality.BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS - (Section 115.027) - Members of  
the Board from the major political party which is not the  
political party of the Governor shall be appointed by the  
governor from names submitted by the state party committee. In  
jurisdictions with a board of election commissioners, a non-  
voting representative from each major political party can be  
appointed by the Governor to participate in discussions of the  
board.

PROPORTIONAL COSTS - (Section 115.062) - The state must, as soon

as practicable, pay its proportional costs to election authorities.

GRANT PROGRAMS- The act sets up a number of grant programs, some of which are subject to appropriation from federal funds:

- Election equipment upgrades with priority to jurisdictions with the highest number of residents below the poverty level (115.074);

- Improving accessibility for individuals with disabilities (115.076);

- Increasing the compensation of election judges (Section 115.098);

- Youth voting programs (Section 115.801); and a program to allow election authorities to receive federal grants (Section 115.803).

ELECTION JUDGES - The act changes the number of election judges needed for primary and general elections and non-primary and non-general elections. No party shall have a majority of judges at a polling place. An election authority may appoint judges from other established parties and non-affiliated judges. Any decision shall be made by the major political party judges (Section 115.081).

- In jurisdictions without a board of election commissioners, the parties may submit names of judges to the election authority. County clerks can make the decisions on judges if the clerk serves as the election authority (Section 115.087).

- The act allows boards of election commissioners to compile lists of non-partisan judges (Section 115.089).

- Provisions are included to ensure that no party has a majority of judges (Sections 115.095, 115.097 and 115.099).

EMPLOYEE PROTECTION - (Section 115.102) - Prohibits adverse action against employee by employer for the employee serving as election judge.

TIME OF ELECTIONS - (Section 115.123) - Expands election days in June and August.

ADVANCED VOTING - (Section 115.126) - Election authorities shall establish an advance voting system for use in presidential election years. Voting begins 14 days before election. The polls may be open on Saturday, Sunday and holidays.

INCAPACITATED PERSONS - (Section 115.133) - Technical change so that persons adjudged incapacitated cannot register to vote.

REGISTRATION - (Sections 115.135 and 115.137) - Technical changes to require person to be registered in jurisdiction where voting.

VOTER REGISTRATION AGENCIES - (Sections 115.151, 115.160, 115.162) - Voter registration agencies are required to transmit all voter registration applications to the appropriate election

authority within five business days.

VOTER INFORMATION - (Section 115.157) - Certain individuals are exempted from the public disclosure of their residential addresses.

ABSENTEE BALLOTS - (Section 115.159) - A person cannot vote by absentee ballot until after first voting in person with proper identification, with some exceptions. Persons responsible for the care of incapacitated persons may vote by absentee ballot (Sections 115.277, 115.283). Applications for ballot can be made by fax (Section 115.279). Certain relatives can deliver and return ballots (Section 115.287). Overseas federal personnel can send ballot by fax (Section 115.291).

VOTER CANVASSING - (Sections 115.163, 115.179) - Allows election authority to use postal service to identify incorrect addresses and canvass voters. Before removing a voter from the registration records, a confirmation notice must be sent to the voter's corrected address as identified by the National Change of Address program.

DECEASED, FELONS, INCAPACITATED PERSONS - (Section 115.195) - The Secretary of State is responsible for obtaining monthly information on deceased persons, new felons, and newly adjudged incapacitated persons and submitting that information to election authorities.

COMPUTERIZED VOTING SYSTEMS - (Section 115.225) - The secretary of state shall promulgate rules to allow the use of computerized voting systems. The act makes technical changes to electronic voting laws (Sections 115.233, 115.237).

INTERNATIONAL OBSERVERS - (Section 115.409) - Allows registered international observers to be admitted to polling place.

VOTER INSTRUCTIONS - (Section 115.417) - Voter instructions of a certain size must be posted at each polling place. The Secretary of State can develop multi-lingual voting instructions.

BUTTERFLY BALLOTS - (Section 115.420) - Butterfly ballots are prohibited unless approval is granted by the Secretary of State. The Secretary must act on requests within two business days.

VOTER IDENTIFICATION - (Section 115.427) - Before voting, a person must show an approved form of personal identification issued by some government agency or Missouri post-secondary school. Personal knowledge of the voter by two supervisory election judges is acceptable voter identification.

VOTING PROCEDURES - Provides that the election authority or circuit court won't allow a person to vote unless the person has complied with all registration requirements (Section 115.429). Technical changes to procedure for initialing of ballot by judges (Section 115.433). The Secretary of State must approve form of sticker used on ballot (Section 115.439). Technical change to ballot retention statute (Section 115.493).

VOTER INTENT - (Section 115.453) - Election judges will no longer count ballots based on the voter's intent.

POLITICAL PARTY COMMITTEES - (Section 115.613) - No election will be held if only one candidate for committeeman in a district files prior to the deadline.

SECRETARY OF STATE POWERS - (Section 115.645) -Upon a judicial determination of probable cause, the Secretary is given power to investigate election law violations. The Secretary may request the Attorney General to apply to a circuit judge to issue a subpoena to any witness. The Attorney General will cooperate with any such investigation. Restrictions made on Secretary's ability to investigate when it may affect outcome of election. No subpoena will be issued until after the counting of all ballots and the posting of the election results. The Secretary has the power to subpoena records closed under the sunshine law.

PROVISIONAL VOTING - (Section 1) - The act establishes a system of provisional voting in cases where the eligibility of a voter cannot be immediately established. The system only applies to primary and general elections where candidates and federal offices are nominated or elected and elections where statewide issues are submitted to the voters.

JIM ERTLE

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S43
011002	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations Committee	S71
012802	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	
012802	SCS Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Vets' Affairs & Elections Committee (3197S.06C)	
013102	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor w/SCS	S192
022602	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S371
030402	SS for SCS S offered (Yeckel) (3197S.11F)	S430-431
030402	SA 1 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Yeckel)	S431
030402	SA 2 to SS for SCS S offered & withdrawn (Stoll)	S431
030402	SA 3 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Caskey)	S431
030402	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S431
030502	SA 4 to SS for SCS S offered (Gibbons)	S445
030502	SSA 1 for SA 4 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Stoll)	S445
030502	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S445
030502	SA 5 to SS for SCS S offered (Dougherty)	S448
030502	SSA 1 for SA 5 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Gibbons)	S448
030502	SA 6 to SS for SCS S offered (Steelman)	S448
030502	SSA 1 for SA 6 to SS for SCS S offered & defeated (Loudon)	S448-449
030502	SA 6 to SS for SCS S adopted	S449
030502	SA 7 to SS for SCS S offered (DePasco)	S449
030502	SSA 1 for SA 7 to SS for SCS S offered &	S449



adopted (Yeckel)

030502 SA 8 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Childers) S449

030502 SA 9 to SS for SCS S offered & defeated (Kennedy) S449-450

030502 SA 10 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Goode) S450

030502 SA 11 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Caskey) S450

030502 SA 12 to SS for SCS S offered (Goode) S450

030502 SSA 1 for SA 12 to SS for SCS S offered (Stoll) S450

030502 SA 1 to SSA 1 for SA 12 to SS for SCS S offered & defeated (Goode) S450-451

030502 SA 2 to SSA 1 for SA 12 to SS for SCS S offered & withdrawn (Childers) S451

030502 SSA 1 for SA 12 to SS for SCS S defeated S451

030502 SA 12 to SS for SCS S defeated S451-452

030502 SA 13 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Schneider) S452

030502 SA 14 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Rohrbach) S452

030502 SA 15 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Caskey) S452

030502 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S452

030602 SA 16 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Jacob) S463

030602 SA 17 to SS for SCS S offered (Caskey) S463-464

030602 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S464

030602 SA 17 to SS for SCS S withdrawn S467

030602 SA 18 to SS for SCS S offered (Caskey) S467-468

030602 SA 1 to SA 18 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Jacob) S468

030602 SA 2 to SA 18 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Schneider) S468

030602 SA 18 to SS for SCS, as amended, S adopted S468

030602 SS for SCS, as amended, S adopted S468

030602 Perfected S468

031102 Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee S507

031102 Referred S Budget Control Committee S507

031202 Voted Do Pass S Budget Control Committee

031302 Reported From S Budget Control Committee to Floor S535

031302 S Third Read and Passed - EC adopted S546-547

031302 H First Read (w/EC) H603

031402 H Second Read H612

041602 Referred H Elections Committee

041802 Hearing Conducted H Elections Committee

042202 HCS Voted Do Pass H Elections Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0676\*\*

SCS SB 676

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

3202S.04P

SCS/SB 676 - This act expands the World War II medallion program to include veterans who served in World War II and were legal residents of Missouri either at the time of enlistment, death, or application. The time limit for applying for the medal has been removed as well as the language which causes appropriated money to revert at the end of the program.

This act allocates seven million dollars from the Gaming Commission Fund to the Veterans' Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund. Current law allocates three million dollars from the

Gaming Commission Fund to the Veterans' Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund.

This act sunsets Section 313.835, RSMo, on August 28, 2006. Section 313.835 concerns the distribution of funds deposited into the Gaming Commission Fund.  
DONALD THALHUBER

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S43
011002	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans' Affairs and Elections Committee	S71
012102	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans' Affairs and Elections Committee	
022102	SCS Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans' Affairs and Elections Committee (3202S.04C)	
022502	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Organization Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor w/SCS	S355
041602	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S839
041602	SA 1 to SCS S offered & adopted (Bentley)	S842
041602	SCS, as amended, S adopted	S842
041602	Perfected	S842
041802	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S892
041802	Referred S Budget Control Committee	S902
042402	Hearing Conducted S Budget Control Committee	
042902	001 S Calendar S Bills for Third Reading (In BC)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0677\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

3203S.01I

Allows a tax credit for persons who contribute to unplanned pregnancy resource centers

030502 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0678\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

2863S.01I

Requires charter schools to meet all accreditation standards and requirements

013002 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee

\*\*SB 0679\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

2903S.01I

Establishes planning commission for Kansas City Missouri  
School District

013002 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0680\*\*

SCS SB 680

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

3128S.03P

SCS/SB 680 - This act creates the Missouri Commission on  
Prevention and Management of Obesity within the Department of  
Health and Senior Services. The council will exist until August  
28, 2004, and duties will include:

- Collecting data regarding obesity in Missouri;
- Listing programs and services available to overweight  
children and adults;
- Listing funds available for such services;
- Collecting data to demonstrate economic impact of not  
treating obesity;
- Identifying barriers to prevention and management of  
obesity;
- Identifying recommendations to increase prevention and  
management.

The Commission must coordinate with various federal and state departments to ensure a comprehensive approach to obesity prevention and management. A report must be submitted to the Governor and House and Senate appropriations committees by August 28, 2004. The Commission will consist of twenty-one members and must meet by October 1, 2002, and at least quarterly thereafter. The Commission must have an appropriate ethnic and geographic composition. The Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services will be the chair. By January 1, 2003, the Department must establish a resource databank containing information about obesity and related subjects.

In addition the Department must provide technical assistance to school districts to create healthy school nutrition environments, which are defined as those in which nutrition and physical activity are emphasized in school and at home. Districts should include quality school meals based on USDA dietary guidelines, other healthy food options, relaxed eating experiences, nutrition education, and appropriate marketing.  
ERIN MOTLEY

120101 Prefiled

010902 S First Read

S40

011002 Second Read and Referred S Public Health &amp; Welfare

S71

Committee

022002 Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare Committee

022002 Voted Do Pass S Public Health & Welfare Committee

022702 Committee Vote Reconsidered S Public Health & Welfare Committee

022702 Voted Do Pass S Public Health & Welfare Comm.-Consent

030402 Reported From S Public Health & Welfare Committee to S435  
Floor - Consent

030702 Removed from S Consent Calendar S478

031302 Committee Vote Reconsidered S Public Health & Welfare Committee-Consent

031302 SCS Voted Do Pass S Public Health & Welfare Committee-Consent (3128S.03C)

031302 Reported From S Public Health & Welfare Committee to S552  
Floor w/SCS - Consent

032002 SCS S adopted S628

032002 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S628

032102 H First Read H753

040202 H Second Read H764

040502 Referred H Children, Families & Health Committee

040902 Hearing Conducted H Children, Families & Health Committee

041102 HCS Voted Do Pass H Children, Families & Health Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0681\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Stoll

3130S.01I

SB 681 - This act pertains to adjustments in the Outstanding Schools Act state aid formula. The act will yield a more accurate indicator of the true growth of a district's free and reduced lunch population by excluding the desegregation students from the 1997-1998 line 14a calculation. This exclusion will calibrate the artificially inflated 1997-1998 line 14 numbers so any subsequent growth in a district's free and reduced lunch population will be represented in the finance formula.

Also, the act would attempt to repair a "glitch" in the state aid formula. Currently, an unintended consequence of the formula penalizes school districts which set their levies between 2.75 and 2.93 by reducing their share of state funding. This act prescribes that no school district will receive less on line 14 (a&b) than it would if that district's levy was no greater than 2.75. In other words, school districts would not be penalized for raising levies in excess of 2.75.

DONALD THALHUBER

120101 Prefiled

010902 S First Read S43

011002 Second Read and Referred S Education Committee S71

012302 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee

013002 Motion to Report out Do Pass - FAILED S Education

Committee  
021302 Committee Vote Reconsidered S Education Committee  
021302 Voted Do Pass S Education Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*SB 0682\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Stoll

2473S.01I

SB 682 - This act authorizes Jefferson County to enact ordinances to provide for the abatement of debris on any lot or land. Jefferson County may enact an ordinance, which provides that if the owner does not remove the nuisance within seven days of receiving notice of the nuisance. The building commissioner or designated office may have the condition removed and the cost of such removal may be included in a special tax bill or added to thee annual real estate bill for the property.

JIM ERTL

120101 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S43  
011402 Second Read and Referred S Local Government & S80  
Economic Development Committee  
012202 Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic  
Development Committee  
020502 Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic  
Development Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*SB 0683\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Stoll

2799S.01I

SB 683 - This act authorizes the governing body of the City of Festus (Jefferson County) to place a question before the voters regarding imposition of a hotel-motel tax of between 2% and 5% for the promotion of tourism.

JEFF CRAVER

120101 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S43  
011402 Second Read and Referred S Local Government & S80  
Economic Development Committee  
012202 Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic  
Development Committee  
013002 Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic  
Development Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 0684\*\***

SCS SBs 670 &amp; 684

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

2665S.01I

120101 Prefiled

010902 S First Read S43

011402 Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families &amp; Mental Health Committee S80

012902 Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families &amp; Mental Health Committee

021202 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 670 &amp; 684) S Aging, Families &amp; Mental Health Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 0685\*\***

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

2655S.03I

Revises the Sunshine Law

021102 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org.,  
Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee**\*\*SB 0686\*\***

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

3178S.01I

SCS/SB 686 - This act establishes that certain discovery and settlement documents filed or maintained in product liability cases are open public records unless a court determines the records should be sealed. The act authorizes judges to order that records be sealed if the requesting party can show that the request is narrowly tailored and that no less restrictive means exist to protect disclosure of prejudicial or confidential information and that: (a) the information is a trade secret, (b) the information would cause undue harm to a party, and (c) an interest exists which substantially outweighs the right of public access to the information.

Any portion of an agreement between parties that prohibits a party from disclosing information to a government agency about a defective product is considered void and unenforceable.

JIM ERTLE

120101 Prefiled

010902 S First Read S43

011402 Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee S80

012902 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee

022602 SCS Voted Do Pass S Judiciary Committee (3178S.03C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0687\*\*

SS SB 687

SENATE SPONSOR Gibbons

2635S.03P

SS/SB 687 - This act creates the "Safe Place for Newborns Act of 2001" and modifies provisions relating to foster care.

A new Section 210.566 outlines the rights and responsibilities of foster parents (Section 210.566). This portion of the act is substantially similar to portions of SCS/SBs 923, et al and SB 828.

This act allows foster parents to be automatically registered with the Family Care Safety Registry at no additional cost (Section 210.906). This portion of the act is similar portions of SCS/SBs 923, et al and SB 876.

Currently, the Division of Family Services makes reasonable efforts to prevent or eliminate the need for removal of the child from a home. This act does not require such effort when a child is abused by a person other than the parent and circumstances indicate the parent knew or should have known about it. Section 211.183, RSMo, currently defines "reasonable efforts" as reasonable diligence and care by the Division of Family Services to utilize all available resources to meet the needs of the juvenile and the family (Section 211.183). This portion is identical to SB 694.

A new Section 210.950 is created to protect parents from liability for leaving a newborn child if:

- The child is left in the custody of a hospital staff member or volunteer;
- The child is no more than 5 days old; and
- The child has not been physically abused by the parent.

The hospital must provide necessary treatment to protect the child's health or safety and a parent's voluntary delivery of the child to the hospital is implied consent to medical treatment. The hospital must notify the Division of Family Services (DFS) when the child is ready for discharge. Upon notification, DFS must take custody of the child. DFS must provide information about this process on its toll-free number or through brochures and pamphlets.

Currently, Section 568.030, RSMo, creates the crime of abandonment of a child in the first degree. Section 568.045 currently creates the crime of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree. Section 568.050 creates the crime of endangering the welfare of a child in the second degree. New language to all three of the above sections allows an affirmative defense if the defendant voluntarily delivered the child to a hospital.

ERIN MOTLEY

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S43
011402	Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	S80
012202	Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	
012902	Voted Do Pass S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee-Consent	
012902	Reported From S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee to Floor - Consent	S175
013102	Removed from S Consent Calendar	S189
020502	Reported From S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee to Floor	S212
031402	SS S offered (Gibbons) (2635S.03F)	S568
031402	SA 1 to SS S offered (Sims)	S568-571
031402	SA 1 to SA 1 to SS S offered & adopted (Dougherty)	S571
031402	SA 2 to SA 1 to SS S offered & adopted (Childers)	S571
031402	SA 1 to SS, as amended, S adopted	S572
031402	SA 2 to SS S offered & Ruled out of order (Cauthorn)	S572-574
031402	SS, as amended, S adopted	S574
031402	Perfected	S574
031802	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S586
032002	S Third Read and Passed	S615
032002	H First Read	H725
032102	H Second Read	H736
042202	Referred H Children, Families & Health Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0688\*\*

SS#2 SCS SBs 688 et al  
SENATE SPONSOR Gibbons

3199S.09P

SS#2/SCS/SBs 688, 663, 691, 716, 759, 824 & 955 - This act makes the following modifications to various subjects related to property assessment:

1) The act divides the roll-back requirement into personal property, taken in the aggregate, and each individual subclass of real property, as those subclasses are defined in the Constitution. Similar language is carried throughout the remainder of Section 137.073, as necessary, to effectuate this change (Section 137.073). The political subdivision will compare the revenue it would have had under the method in the current law to the method in this act, and, if there is a difference, then the difference is made-up by proportionately raising the tax rates in those classes of property where the rates were rolled-back. When property has changed subclasses between periods of assessment, the "tax revenue" target amount used when revising the rates for a particular subclass of property only includes the property that was in that subclass at the time of the prior assessment.

2) The act allows counties or a city not within a county to



choose to adjust for the inflationary growth factor when calculating its roll-back only if they opt-into such adjustment by a vote of the people of the county or city not within a county. The act contains ballot language for this purpose.

3) For the purposes of calculating the applicable rate of levy for each subclass of real property, state-assessed railroad and utility property shall be apportioned to all three subclasses of real property, based on their relative portions of total assessed valuation of the real property in the county (Section 137.073.2)

4) A county may lower the rate below the rate ceiling as in the current law. However, in a taxing jurisdiction other than one that receives funding from the foundation formula, in a year following general reassessment, if the governing body of such jurisdiction intends to increase its tax rate, the governing body shall conduct a public hearing, and in a public meeting it shall adopt an ordinance, resolution or policy statement justifying its action prior to setting and certifying its tax rate (Section 137.073.5).

5) When determining the proposed tax rate for the purposes of the foundation formula, a county shall calculate a blended rate. Such rate shall be calculated by determining the total tax revenue of the property within the jurisdiction of the taxing authority and dividing that number by the total assessed valuation of the same jurisdiction and then multiplying the resulting quotient by a factor of one-hundred. The same blended rate shall be used for the purposes of calculating revenue from state-assessed railroad and utility property (Section 137.073.6).

6) When reporting to the clerk of the county commission, each taxing authority must report its proposed tax rate calculated to three decimal points, unless its tax rate is above one dollar, then it must be calculated to four decimal points (Section 137.073.6).

7) The threshold for requiring a physical inspection of the property is lowered from seventeen percent increased assessed valuation to fifteen percent (Section 137.115.10).

8) Before a physical inspection is completed the assessor must notify the property owner of his or her rights regarding the inspection. The property owner can request an interior inspection within thirty days (Section 137.115.11).

9) The elements of the physical inspection are set forth in greater detail. A mere "drive-by inspection" is not considered sufficient (Section 137.115.12).

10) A tax collector can accept credit cards as a form of payment for taxes, but shall not add a surcharge in excess of the actual fees charged by the credit card bank (Section 137.115.13).

11) A taxpayer can bring suit to enforce any of the provisions of Section 137.115, and receive attorney's fees and

expenses if they prevail (Section 137.115.14).

12) When appealing an assessment to the Board of Equalization in St. Charles and St. Louis counties and St. Louis city, the assessor shall have the burden of proving that the assessment reflects the true market value of the property. If the assessor cannot meet this burden, the property owner shall prevail as a matter of law (Section 138.060.1).

13) The boards of equalizations in first class charter counties must provide a taxpayer who has appealed an assessment a written finding of facts and a written basis for the board's decision (Section 138.100.3).

14) A taxpayer can bring suit to enforce any of the provisions of Section 1, and receive attorney's fees and expenses if they prevail.

The act has an effective date of January 1, 2003.  
JEFF CRAVER

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S43-44
011402	Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee	S80
012202	Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee	
020502	SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SBs 688, 663, 691, 716, 759, 824 & 955) S Ways & Means Committee (3199S.04C)	
021302	Reported From S Ways & Means Committee to Floor w/SCS	S276
021802	Corrected Report from S Ways & Means Committee	S298
031802	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S586
040202	SS for SCS S offered (Gibbons)	S670
040202	SA 1 to SS for SCS S offered (Schneider)	S670
040202	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S670
041702	SA 1 to SS for SCS S withdrawn	S867
041702	SS for SCS S withdrawn	S867
041702	SS#2 for SCS S offered (Gibbons) (3199S.09F)	S867
041702	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S867
041702	SA 1 to SS#2 for SCS S offered (House)	S867-868
041702	SSA 1 for SA 1 to SS#2 for SCS S offered & Ruled out of order (Schneider)	S868-869
041702	SA 1 to SA 1 to SS#2 for SCS S offered & withdrawn (Cauthorn)	S869-870
041702	SA 1 to SS#2 for SCS S defeated	S870
041702	SA 2 to SS#2 for SCS S offered (Schneider)	S870-871
041702	SSA 1 for SA 2 to SS#2 for SCS S offered & adopted (Klarich)	S871-872
041702	SS#2 for SCS, as amended, S adopted	S872
041702	Perfected	S872
042202	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S910
042302	S Third Read and Passed	H356
042302	H First Read	
042502	Referred H Ways and Means Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 0689\*\***

SCS SB 689

SENATE SPONSOR Gibbons

3180S.02C

SCS/SB 689 - This act creates "Project Exile", a program requiring the state to review certain weapons offense cases for the possibility of federal prosecution, if it appears that federal prosecution is reasonably likely to result in more restrictive bail, stricter enforcement or greater penalties. The Director of the Department of Public Safety is responsible for administration of the program.

The act is similar to SB 439 (2001).  
SARAH MORROW

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S44
011402	Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S80
012902	Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee	
022602	SCS Voted Do Pass S Judiciary Committee (3180S.02C)	
031402	Reported From S Judiciary Committee to Floor w/SCS	S577
041702	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S875
042902	S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 0690\*\***

SENATE SPONSOR Gross

2619S.01P

SB 690 - This act adds the Chief Information Officer as a member of the State Records Commission. The Chief Information Officer is the head of the Office of Information Technology.

This commission has the duty to determine what records no longer have any administrative, legal, research or historical value and should be disposed of.  
CINDY KADLEC

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S44
011402	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organization, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S80
020402	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans' Affairs & Elections Committee	
020702	Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans' Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
021202	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor - Consent	S258
022602	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S370-371
022702	H First Read	H399
030502	H Second Read	H406

## 040502 Referred H Fiscal Review Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0691\*\*SCS SBs 688, 663, 691, 716, 759, 824 & 955  
SENATE SPONSOR Gross

2666S.01I

120101 Prefiled

010902 S First Read S44

011402 Second Read and Referred S Ways &amp; Means Committee S80

012202 Hearing Conducted S Ways &amp; Means Committee

020502 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 688, 663, 691, 716, 759, 824  
& 955) S Ways & Means Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0692\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gross

3129S.01I

SB 692 - This act would require school board to establish the daily observance of one minute of silence in each classroom. The teacher is responsible for maintaining order and silence in the classroom.

CINDY KADLEC

120101 Prefiled

010902 S First Read S44

011402 Second Read and Referred S Education Committee S80

012302 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee

013002 Voted Do Pass S Education Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0693\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty

2740S.01I

Increases the foster care reimbursement and adoption subsidy rates over a three-year period

020502 Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental  
Health Committee

**\*\*SB 0694\*\***

SCS SBs 923, 828, 876, 694 & 736  
SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty

2749S.01I

120101 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S44  
011402 Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental S80  
Health Committee  
020502 Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental  
Health Committee  
021202 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 923, 828, 876, 694 & 736)  
S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

**\*\*SB 0695\*\***

HCS SB 695  
SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty HOUSE HANDLER Barry

2742L.03C

HCS/SB 695 - This act expands the Children's Trust Fund Board from seventeen to twenty-one members. The four additional members will be chosen and appointed by the Governor.

This act is identical to SB 464 (2001).  
ERIN MOTLEY

120101 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S44  
011402 Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental S80  
Health Committee  
012202 Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health  
Committee  
012902 Voted Do Pass S Aging, Families & Mental Health  
Committee-Consent  
012902 Reported From S Aging, Families & Mental Health S175  
Committee to Floor - Consent  
021302 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S275-276  
021402 H First Read H292  
021802 H Second Read H300  
040502 Referred H Children, Families & Health Committee  
040902 Hearing Conducted H Children, Families & Health  
Committee  
041102 HCS Voted Do Pass H Children, Families & Health  
Committee - Consent  
041102 HCS Reported Do Pass H Children, Families & Health  
Committee - Consent  
042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 0696\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Cauthorn

3161S.01I

SB 696 - This act requires performance-based budget reviews of every department, division or agency of state government at least once every 5 years.

CINDY KADLEC

120101 Prefiled

010902 S First Read S44

011402 Second Read and Referred S Appropriations Committee S80

012402 Re-referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, S152  
Veterans' Affairs & Elections Committee020402 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org.,  
Veterans' Affairs & Elections Committee020702 Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Organ.,  
Veterans' Affairs & Elections Committee042202 Reported From S Financial & Governmental Organization, S916  
Veterans Affairs & Elections Com. to Floor

042902 002 S Calendar S Bills for Perfection

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0697\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Cauthorn

2397S.02I

Creates more funding for textbooks and signing bonuses for rural schools

012302 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0698\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Cauthorn

2350S.01I

Allows covenant marriages

020502 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0699\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Wiggins

2528S.01I

Various modifications to tax laws affecting commercial airlines

011402 Second Read and Referred S Ways &amp; Means Committee S80

**\*\*SB 0700\*\***SCS SBs 817, 978 & 700  
SENATE SPONSOR Wiggins

2807L.01I

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S44
011402	Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws Committee	S80
012302	Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee	
020702	Bill Combined (SCS SBs 817, 978 & 700) S Pensions & General Laws Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 0701\*\***

SENATE SPONSOR Wiggins HOUSE HANDLER Lowe

2603S.01P

SB 701 - This act modifies the law regarding the issuance of pilot licenses. Under the current law, it is unlawful for anyone to fly a plane without a pilot's license issued by the Department of Commerce. This statute has not been amended since 1939. The Department of Commerce is no longer the agency responsible for issuing such licenses. Pilot licenses are referred to as airmen certificates under federal law, and the Federal Aviation Administration is the agency responsible for their issuance. This act modifies the law to reflect the current status of the law.

STEPHEN WITTE

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S44
011402	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S80
012202	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
012302	Voted Do Pass S Transportation Committee-Consent	
012802	Reported From S Transportation Committee to Floor - Consent	S160
021202	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S255
021302	H First Read	H277
021402	H Second Read	H283
040502	Referred H Transportation Committee	
041002	Hearing Conducted H Transportation Committee	
041002	Voted Do Pass H Transportation Committee - Consent	
041102	Reported Do Pass H Transportation Committee - Consent	
042902	H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 0702\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Caskey

3043S.01P

SB 702 - This act creates the "Older Visually Impaired Missourians Fund" to be used for services to those who have experienced irreversible vision loss. A new Section 209.343 is created for the Fund, which will be administered by Rehabilitation Services for the Blind. Subject to availability of funds, the Department of Social Services must develop a program to provide specific services, such as screening, treatment, training, and public education. The Department may contract for such services and may make rules for the program.  
ERIN MOTLEY

120101 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S44  
 011402 Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee S80  
 012202 Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee  
 012902 Voted Do Pass S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee-Consent  
 012902 Reported From S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee to Floor - Consent S175  
 021302 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S275  
 021402 H First Read H292  
 021802 H Second Read H300  
 040502 Referred H Social Services, Medicaid & the Elderly Committee  
 040902 Hearing Conducted H Social Services, Medicaid & the Elderly Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0703\*\*

SCS SBs 727 &amp; 703

SENATE SPONSOR Caskey

2957S.01I

120101 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S44  
 011402 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee S80  
 011502 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee  
 011502 Bill Combined w/SCS SBs 727 & 703 S Transportation Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002



**\*\*SB 0704\*\***SCS SBs 662 & 704  
SENATE SPONSOR Caskey

2963S.01I

120101 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S44-45  
 011402 Second Read and Referred S Civil & Criminal S80  
     Jurisprudence Committee  
 012302 Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence  
     Committee  
 012402 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 662 & 704) S Civil & Criminal  
     Jurisprudence Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----**\*\*SB 0705\*\***SCS SBs 641 & 705  
SENATE SPONSOR Russell

2845S.02I

120101 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S45  
 011402 Second Read and Referred S Labor & Industrial S80  
     Relations Committee  
 012902 Hearing Conducted S Labor & Industrial Relations  
     Committee  
 013102 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 641 & 705) S Labor &  
     Industrial Relations Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----**\*\*SB 0706\*\***

SENATE SPONSOR Russell

2763S.01I

Allows nonattorneys to represent themselves before certain  
state agencies

011402 Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee S80

**\*\*SB 0707\*\***

SENATE SPONSOR Russell

2759S.01I

Disqualifies individuals for unemployment compensation for  
failing or refusing to take a drug test020502 Hearing Conducted S Labor & Industrial Relations  
Committee

\*\*SB 0708\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Mathewson

HOUSE HANDLER Lawson

2598S.01P

SB 708 - This act would revise the selection criteria for the Clean Water Commission.

The Commission is increased to seven members and must have exactly two members who are knowledgeable concerning the needs of agriculture, industry or mining and interested in protecting these needs in a manner consistent with state law. The act requires that the Commission also include one member knowledgeable of publicly-owned treatment works.

The act also requires that all new members shall have demonstrated an interest and knowledge about water quality and shall be qualified to provide, assess and evaluate relevant information about water quality, financial requirements and the effects of standards and rules.

This act is identical to SCS/SB 15 (2001).  
CINDY KADLEC

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S45
011402	Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S80
012202	Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee	
013102	Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Comm-Consent	
020502	Reported From S Commerce & Environment Committee to Floor - Consent	S212
022002	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S322-323
022102	H First Read	H347
022502	H Second Read	H356
040502	Referred H Environment & Energy Committee	
041102	Hearing Conducted H Environment & Energy Committee	
041502	Voted Do Pass H Environment & Energy Com.-Consent	
041502	Reported Do Pass H Environment & Energy Committee - Consent	
042902	H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0709\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Goode

3213S.01I

Revises the Sunshine Law

021102 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org.,  
Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee

**\*\*SB 0710\*\***SCS SBs 915, 710 & 907  
SENATE SPONSOR Goode

2936S.03I

120101 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S45  
 011402 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee S80  
 020502 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee  
 021202 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 915, 710 & 907) S  
 Transportation Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 0711\*\***SCS SB 711  
SENATE SPONSOR Goode

2457S.02I

SCS/SB 711 - This act gives the power of eminent domain to towns and villages with 200 or more inhabitants. Such towns and villages are also authorized to provide for and regulate sewage reduction devices, street lighting systems and water supplies.  
 JIM ERTLE

120101 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S45  
 011402 Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee S80  
 012202 Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee  
 022502 SCS Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee (2457S.04C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 0712\*\***SCS SB 712  
SENATE SPONSOR Singleton

3084S.07P

SCS/SB 712 - This act increases state emergency health powers.

The Joint Committee on Terrorism, Bioterrorism, and Homeland Security is created, to be composed of seven members of the House and seven members of the Senate. A new Section 38.050 provides for appointments to continue during the member's term of office. No party may be represented by more than four members from either chamber. The Committee must analyze current efforts, devise a standard reporting system, determine changes needed, and make other recommendations. The Committee must meet within thirty days after its creation and must meet at least quarterly thereafter. A report is due by January 15th of each year. This portion of the act will expire December 31, 2007, and is

identical to SB 983 (Section 38.050).

Definitions are provided for related terms, including "bioterrorism" (Section 44.010). Current law outlines the emergency powers of the Governor. This act adds that such powers are allowed when there is a major natural or man-made disaster, an act of biological terrorism, or there exists an imminent threat of a disaster (Section 44.100).

A new section exempts the state and its officers from liability when responding to a state emergency (Section 44.240).

A twelve-month temporary license is currently allowed for a health care practitioner licensed in another state who is acting under military orders and is enrolled in a trauma and disaster response training in this state. This act adds a third category to also allow temporary licensure of a health care practitioner licensed in another state and acting pursuant to a Governor's declaration of a state public health emergency. Temporary licensure for this category will be issued for a two-week period and, after verification of qualifications, may be reissued every two weeks. Licensure information for all three categories may be obtained by any means, including electronic mail. The term "health care professional" means as defined in Section 383.130, RSMo, which includes physicians, dentists, podiatrists, pharmacists, psychologists, or nurses. This portion of the act is identical to SB 714 (Section 190.500).

A new section requires pharmacists to report unusual or increased prescription trends within 24 hours. Out-of-state laboratories which collect specimens within Missouri and in-state labs that send specimens out-of-state must report all cases of illness or health conditions. The Department will define this procedure by rule (Section 192.021).

Current law penalizes persons for leaving a quarantine without permission. This act modifies the language and imposes a Class A misdemeanor on those who:

- Refuse to submit to medical exams or testing;
- Refuse to perform medical exams or testing;
- Refuse to comply with isolation or quarantine orders;
- Knowingly put themselves in contact with an isolated or quarantined person;
- Knowingly fail to report or conceal a dangerous disease;
- Refuse to cooperate with investigations;
- Remove quarantine notices;

If anyone performs any of the above acts during a state health emergency, he or she will be guilty of a Class D felony (Section 192.320).

A new section allows the Department to waive the registration and record keeping requirements regarding narcotic drugs (Section 195.041).

Current law allows probate to begin in certain circumstances when it relates to the estate of an absent persons. New language

adds an individual's exposure to a specific peril of death due to an actual or suspected terrorist event to the list of circumstances (Section 473.697). Current law also allows a presumption of death after five years and without proof otherwise. New language provides that it will be sufficient to presume a person dead at any time after that person was exposed to a specific peril of death, even if five years have not yet elapsed (Section 490.620).

This act adds an exemption to Sunshine Law, allowing closure of meetings and records regarding specific information on certain terrorism readiness issues. However, certain information regarding municipal utilities and information regarding costs of security measures shall not be considered closed. This portion of the act is substantially similar to portions contained in SB 854 (Section 610.021).

A new section requires the Department of Mental Health to provide information about mental health support to address the emergency. The Department of Health and Senior Services may assist (Section 630.807).

This act contains an emergency clause.  
ERIN MOTLEY

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S45
011402	Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare Committee	S80
013002	Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare Committee	
013002	SCS Voted Do Pass S Public Health & Welfare Committee (3084S.07C)	
013102	Reported From S Public Health & Welfare Committee to Floor w/SCS	S191
021202	SA 1 to SCS S offered (Singleton)	S261
021202	SSA 1 for SA 1 to SCS S offered & adopted (Singleton)	S261-262
021202	SA 2 to SCS S offered (Klindt)	S262
021202	SSA 1 for SA 2 to SCS S offered & withdrawn (Jacob)	S262
021202	SA 2 to SCS S adopted	S262
021202	SA 3 to SCS S offered & adopted (Klindt)	S262
021202	SA 4 to SCS S offered & adopted (Sims)	S262-263
021202	SA 5 to SCS S offered (Gross)	S263-265
021202	SA 1 to SA 5 to SCS S offered & adopted (Bentley)	S265-266
021202	SA 5 to SCS, as amended, S adopted	S266
021202	SA 6 to SCS S offered & adopted (Gibbons)	S266
021202	SA 7 to SCS S offered & adopted (Singleton)	S266
021202	SA 8 to SCS S offered & adopted (Caskey)	S266
021202	SCS, as amended, S adopted	S266
021202	Perfected	S266
021302	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S276
021302	Referred S Budget Control Committee	S277
021402	Hearing Conducted S Budget Control Committee	
021902	Voted Do Pass S Budget Control Committee	
021902	Reported From S Budget Control Committee to Floor	S317
022002	S Third Read and Passed - EC defeated	S323-324
022102	H First Read - EC defeated	H347

022502 H Second Read H356  
 041502 Referred H Miscellaneous Bills & Resolutions  
 041702 Hearing Conducted H Miscellaneous Bills & Resolutions  
 Committee  
 042402 HCS Voted Do Pass H Miscellaneous Bills & Resolutions

EFFECTIVE : Emergency Clause

-----  
 \*\*SB 0713\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Singleton

2660S.01I

SB 713 - This act clarifies the use of non-compete clauses in contracts between physicians and hospitals.

A new Section 334.113 is created and makes covenants not to compete enforceable except when they are part of a physician's contract with a not-for-profit health services corporation as defined in section 354.010. Covenants with other health care facilities are enforceable as long as they:

1. Do not deny the physician access to a list of patients the physician had seen within a year of termination;
2. Provide access to patient medical records with the patient's consent and in an accessible format;
3. Provide for a buy out of the covenant by the physician at a reasonable price; and
4. Provide that the physician will not be prohibited from providing continuing treatment to specific acutely ill patients after the contract has terminated.

This act is similar to SB 558 (2001).  
 ERIN MOTLEY

120101 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S45  
 011402 Second Read and Referred S Labor & Industrial S80  
 Relations Committee  
 012202 Hearing Conducted S Labor & Industrial Relations  
 Committee  
 021202 Voted Do Pass S Labor & Industrial Relations  
 Committee  
 040402 Reported From S Labor & Industrial Relations S717  
 Committee to Floor  
 041702 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S875  
 042902 S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 0714\*\*

HCS SB 714

SENATE SPONSOR Singleton

HOUSE HANDLER Barry

2938L.05C

HCS/SB 714 - This act allows the state to temporarily license certain health care practitioners in an emergency. Currently, Section 190.500, RSMo, allows a twelve-month temporary license for a health care practitioner licensed in another state who is acting under military orders and is enrolled in a trauma and disaster response training in this state. This act requires the practitioner to also be in good standing in the state of license.

This act adds a third category to also allow temporary licensure of a health care practitioner licensed in another state and acting pursuant to a Governor's declaration of a state public health emergency. Temporary licensure for this category will be issued for a two-week period and, after verification of qualifications, may be reissued every two weeks. Licensure information for all three categories may be obtained by any means, including electronic mail.

ERIN MOTLEY

120101 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S45  
 011402 Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare S80  
 Committee  
 013002 Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare Committee  
 022002 Voted Do Pass S Public Health & Welfare Comm.-Consent  
 022502 Reported From S Public Health & Welfare Committee to S353  
 Floor - Consent  
 030502 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S444-445  
 030502 H First Read H471  
 030602 H Second Read H479  
 040502 Referred H Children, Families & Health Committee  
 040902 Hearing Conducted H Children, Families & Health  
 Committee  
 041102 HCS Voted Do Pass H Children, Families & Health  
 Committee - Consent  
 041102 HCS Reported Do Pass H Children, Families & Health  
 Committee - Consent  
 042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 0715\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

3080S.02I

SCS/SB 715 - This act creates the Environmental Regulation Consistency Act. It provides that the Department of Natural Resources and the regulatory commissions within the Department may adopt rules to ensure the state complies with applicable federal law and regulations. The act revises rulemaking

authority in the following areas: air pollution, water pollution and underground storage tanks, hazardous waste, surface mining and land reclamation, drinking water and solid waste.

The rules shall not be stricter than those required under federal law and regulations nor enforced in any part of the state prior to the time required under federal law and regulations, unless the Department or Commission makes specific findings based upon competent and substantial evidence in the administrative record. However, nothing shall prevent the ability of the Clean Air Commission to promulgate rules pursuant to section 643.055.

The findings must include:

- 1) Missouri-specific circumstances may cause harm to human health and the environment; and
- 2) Either:
  - a) The circumstances are not subject to any federal law or regulation; or
  - b) The existing federal law and regulations are not sufficient to adequately protect human health and the environment; and
- 3) A more restrictive rule is necessary to address the circumstances.

The Department or Commission shall publish, in the administrative record and in the Missouri Register, findings of fact regarding the circumstances or conditions causing harm, the nature and scope of harm and health-based or science-based reasons justifying why the more restrictive rule will prevent or alleviate the harm. The fiscal note for the rule shall contain a consideration of the effects on human health and the environment, economics, pollution prevention and the effectiveness and cost of control methods required by the rule.

Any more-restrictive rule promulgated without complying with this act shall be void.

The act also removes general authority for affected parties to appeal decisions of the Director of the Department to the relevant board or commission.

The act is similar to SB 750 (2000) and SB 300 (2001).  
CINDY KADLEC

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S45
011402	Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S80
012202	Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee	
021402	SCS Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Committee	(3080S.03C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002



**\*\*SB 0716\*\***SCS SBs 688, 663, 691, 716, 759, 824 & 955  
SENATE SPONSOR House

2645S.01I

120101 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S45  
 011402 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee S80  
 012202 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee  
 020502 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 688, 663, 691, 716, 759, 824  
 & 955) S Ways & Means Committee

EFFECTIVE : January 1, 2003

**\*\*SB 0717\*\***

SENATE SPONSOR House

2753S.01I

Regulates contracts for services formerly delivered by  
public bodies021102 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org.,  
Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee**\*\*SB 0718\*\***

SENATE SPONSOR House

2797S.01P

SB 718 - This act mandates that school children recite the  
 Pledge of Allegiance to the U.S. flag no less often than once per  
 week unless the child, or the child's parents or legal guardian,  
 is a conscientious objector.

This act is identical to SB 639 (1998).  
 DONALD THALHUBER

120101 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S45  
 011402 Second Read and Referred S Education Committee S81  
 012302 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee  
 013002 Voted Do Pass S Education Committee  
 021102 Committee Vote Reconsidered S Education Committee  
 021102 Voted Do Pass S Education Committee - Consent  
 021202 Reported From S Education Committee to Floor-Consent S257  
 022502 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S347  
 022602 H First Read H379  
 022702 H Second Read H388  
 040502 Referred H Elementary & Secondary Education Committee  
 041802 Hearing Conducted H Elementary & Secondary Education  
 Committee  
 042502 Voted Do Pass H Elementary & Secondary Education  
 Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0719\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Westfall

2777S.01I

SB 719 - This act authorizes categorical state school aid, subject to appropriation, of \$700 per year to school districts for each limited English proficient (LEP) student educated by the district during the preceding year. If annual appropriations are insufficient to fully fund the payments, the per pupil amount shall be uniformly prorated for all such payments to the extent necessary to ensure that the total of the prorated payments equals the funds appropriated.

This act is identical to SB 497 (2001).  
DONALD THALHUBER

120101 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S45  
011402 Second Read and Referred S Education Committee S81  
013002 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee  
021302 Voted Do Pass S Education Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0720\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Westfall HOUSE HANDLER Hoppe

2779S.01P

SB 720 - This act requires all deputies or assistants that are appointed by the collector or treasurer ex officio collector to provide a bond that is approved by the collector.

The bond amount will not exceed one-half of the amount of the maximum bond required for any collector or treasurer ex officio collector.

The county or city that is being protected will provide the premium for the bond.  
JIM ERTL

120101 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S46  
011402 Second Read and Referred S Civil & Criminal S81  
Jurisprudence Committee  
012302 Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence  
Committee  
012402 Voted Do Pass S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence  
Committee-Consent  
012802 Reported From S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence S160  
Committee to Floor - Consent  
021102 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S242

021202 H First Read	H261
021302 H Second Read	H267
040502 Referred H Local Government & Related Matters Committee	
040902 Hearing Conducted H Local Government & Related Matters Committee	
041102 Voted Do Pass H Local Government & Related Matters Committee - Consent	
041102 Reported Do Pass H Local Government & Related Matters Committee - Consent	
042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0721\*\*

SCS SBs 721, 757, 818 & 930  
SENATE SPONSOR Westfall

2747S.05P

SCS/SBs 721, 757, 818 & 930 - This act requires drivers to take certain actions, including yielding the right-of-way when possible, when an emergency vehicle is approaching. This provision is contained SB 721 (2002).

Current Missouri law requires drivers to obey traffic-related signals and directions given by members of the Missouri Highway Patrol (Section 43.170, RSMo). Failure to follow such direction is a misdemeanor offense.

This act extends the reach of the current law by also requiring drivers to obey signals and directions given by sheriffs and deputy sheriffs. This provision is identical to provisions contained in SB 237 (2001).

This act creates the "Head Injury Fund" for use by the Missouri Head Injury Advisory Council. A new Section 304.028 creates the Fund for the receipt of judgments, grants, private donations, and other moneys. Such funds will be used for the integration of medical, social, and educational services and for outreach to individuals with traumatic head injury and their families. Unexpended balances will not transfer to general revenue. This section also adds a \$2.00 surcharge for violations of any county ordinance or state criminal or traffic law. Such surcharge will be deposited into the Head Injury Fund. This is substantially similar to SB 757 (2002) and SB 41 (2001).

This act also modifies the language on the Spinal Cord Injury Fund. Instead of a \$25 fee for every intoxicated related offense, a \$2 surcharge will be assessed on every violation of criminal or traffic offense. The money will be deposited in the Spinal Cord Injury Fund.

This act modifies the mental state required of a person who fails to comply with an lawful order of a police officer or fire department official from willfully to knowingly. This act includes blue flashing lights for authorized emergency vehicles. This act removes the requirement that the motorman of a streetcar

stop the streetcar upon the approach of an authorized emergency vehicle. This act removes the provision of law regarding written accident reports. This act removes the exclusion that written accident reports shall not be used as evidence in a court proceeding. This act expands the rule that a driver shall not follow an emergency vehicle closer than 500 feet. The current restriction only applies to fire engines. This act removes a provision of law regarding when police officers are authorized to remove motor vehicles. These provisions are contained in SB 818 (2002).

This act requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to issue stickers or signs which bear the words "PERMIT DRIVER" to permit drivers. The sticker or sign may be affixed to the rear window of the motor vehicle by the permit driver. This language is contained in SB 930 (2002).

The act adds resisting or interfering with a detention or stop to the current crime of resisting or interfering with arrest. This act creates the presumption that a person is fleeing a vehicle stop if the person continues to operate a motor vehicle after seeing emergency lights or hearing a siren from the law enforcement vehicle that is pursuing the person. This act makes resisting or interfering with an arrest, detention, or stop is a Class D felony. This language is similar to that contained in SB 807 (2002).

This act authorizes the county engineer to establish weight limits for county roads and bridges without the approval of MoDOT's division engineer (Section 304.220). Current law requires the county highway engineer to receive approval of the state engineer (SA 1).

Under this act, additional court costs and driver's license suspensions will be imposed on any person failing to yield the right-of-way when the violation results in physical injury, serious physical injury, or death to a person. A person violating this act which results in physical injury will be assessed additional court costs of \$200 and have his or driver's license suspended for 30 days. A serious physical injury results, an additional court cost assessment of \$500 and a 90 day license suspension is imposed. If the violation leads to a fatality, an additional court costs of \$1,000 are assessed and six month license suspension is imposed. The additional court costs are deposited in the motorcycle safety trust fund (Clutch's Law - SA 2).

This act modifies the definition of abandoned property to include any motor vehicle involved in an accident whereby the law enforcement official requests such vehicle to be removed from the scene because the operator or owner is unable to arrange for the abandoned property's timely removal (SA 3).

This act expands the commercial zone around Kansas City from 12 miles to 15 miles for truck weight limitation purposes. This is similar to SB 805 (2002)(SA 5).

This act allows electric personal assistive mobility devices (EPAMD) to be operated on streets, highways, sidewalks and bicycle paths and grants operators the rights and duties applicable to pedestrians. Persons under 16 years of age shall not operate an EPAMD, except for an operator with a mobility-related disability. EPAMDs may only be operated on roadways with a speed limit of 45 mph or less. Such devices, however, may be used to cross roadways with higher speed limits. EPAMDs shall be equipped with lamps and red reflectors when operated during the period from one-half hour after sunset to one-half hour before sunrise. Operators of such devices shall ride the device as near to the right side of the roadway. Any person 17 years of age who violates this act shall be guilty of an infraction with a maximum fine of \$25. If a person under the age of 17 years of age violates this act, the police officer may impound the device for a period not to exceed 5 days. These provisions are similar to SB 1098 and HB 1746 (2002)(SA 6).

This act removes the phrase "under the laws of this state" so that a person operating a motor vehicle with a canceled, suspended or revoked license by any state will be committing the crime of driving while revoked. This was brought to our attention by the Attorney General's Office in response to a Missouri Supreme Court Case, State of Missouri v. Rowe (January 8, 2002) (SA 8).  
STEPHEN WITTE

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S46
011402	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S81
012202	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee	
013002	SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SBs 721, 757, 818 & 930) S Transportation Committee (2747S.05C)	
013102	Reported From S Transportation Committee to Floor w/SCS	S192
031202	SA 1 to SCS S offered & adopted (Caskey)	S520
031202	SA 2 to SCS S offered & adopted (Klarich)	S520-522
031202	SA 3 to SCS S offered & adopted (Kenney)	S522-523
031202	SA 4 to SCS S offered & Ruled out of order(Singleton)	S523
031202	SA 5 to SCS S offered & adopted (DePasco)	S524
031202	SA 6 to SCS S offered & adopted (Steelman)	S524-525
031202	SA 7 to SCS S offered (Jacob)	S525-527
031202	SA 1 to SA 7 to SCS S offered & adopted (Schneider)	S527-728
031202	SA 7 to SCS, as amended S defeated	S5728
031202	SA 8 to SCS S offered & adopted (House)	S528
031202	SA 9 to SCS S offered & adopted (Gibbons)	S528-529
031202	SCS, as amended, S adopted	S529
031202	Perfected	S529
031402	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S575
031402	Referred S Budget Control Committee	S577
031902	Hearing Conducted S Budget Control Committee	
031902	Voted Do Pass S Budget Control Committee	
032002	Reported from S Budget Control Committee to Floor	S611
032002	S Third Read and Passed	S614
032002	H First Read	H725
033202	H Second Read	H736

042202 Referred H Transportation Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0722\*\*

SCS SB 722

SENATE SPONSOR Bentley

3028S.06P

SCS/SB 722 - This act permits qualified applicants to apply for a temporary administrator certificate with a school district that is willing to employ and sponsor the individual. The temporary administrative certificate is restricted to the employing public school district or accredited nonpublic school. The employing school district of the temporary administrator must develop a mentoring program to ensure that the individual eventually obtains a full administrator certificate. The temporary certificate is valid for a period of one year and may be renewed up to four subsequent times upon demonstration that the individual is making measurable progress toward obtaining a full administrator certificate. The applicant, however, must receive a full administrative certificate within five years.

The State Board of Education will be responsible for establishing standards for the implementation of the temporary certificate program. A qualified applicant is a person who: holds a teacher's license; has a master's degree or is currently enrolled in a master's degree program; and has at least five years of teaching experience. The provisions in the act will expire in ten years.

DONALD THALHUBER

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S46
011402	Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S81
012302	Hearing Conducted S Education Committee	
013002	SCS Voted Do Pass S Education Committee (3028S.06C)	
013102	Reported From S Education Committee to Floor w/SCS	S192
021902	SCS S adopted	S315
021902	Perfected	S315
022002	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S325
031302	S Third Read and Passed	S544-545
031302	H First Read	H603
031402	H Second Read	H612
041102	Referred H Education-Elementary & Secondary Committee	
041802	Hearing Conducted H Elementary & Secondary Committee	
042502	Voted Do Pass H Elementary & Secondary Education Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 0723\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bentley

2650S.01I

SB 723 - This act creates the "Cultural Tourism Development Program" within the Department of Economic Development. The goal of the program is to increase visitor enjoyment and visitor expenditures associated with artistic, heritage and historical offerings in the state.

The Department of Economic Development will work in conjunction with the Division of Tourism, Missouri Humanities Council, Missouri Arts Council, Department of Transportation, Department of Natural Resources, Secretary of State's office, and other entities to administer the grant and loan program. No single award for a project shall exceed ten percent of the total awards for a single year.

This act is similar to SB 250 (2001).  
CINDY KADLEC

120101 Prefiled

010902 S First Read

S46

011402 Second Read and Referred S Agriculture, Conservation,  
Parks & Tourism Committee S81012402 Hearing Conducted S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks  
& Tourism Committee031402 Voted Do Pass S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks and  
Tourism Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0724\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bentley

3027S.01I

SCS/SB 724 - This act requires certain facilities for children to show proof of accreditation or compliance with safety standards. Currently, Section 210.516, RSMo, requires licensure of all residential care facilities, foster homes, and child placing agencies, but exempts other facilities, such as those run by religious organizations. This act requires religious license-exempt facilities to show proof of:

1. Accreditation by a national organization; or
2. Accreditation by an organization incorporated in Missouri with bylaws and rules adhered to by such facilities; and
3. Compliance with sanitation and fire standards established by the state.

ERIN MOTLEY

120101 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S46  
 011402 Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental S81  
       Health Committee  
 020502 Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental  
       Health Committee  
 031202 SCS Voted Do Pass S Aging, Families & Mental Health  
       Committee (3027S.05C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
 \*\*SB 0725\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Childers

2499S.01I

Requires Transportation Commission to issue permits in order  
 to erect structures which might impede airplane safety

012902 Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic  
       Development Committee

-----  
 \*\*SB 0726\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Childers

HOUSE HANDLER Gaskill

2649S.01P

SB 726 - This act changes Emergency Services Day from  
 November 28th to September 11th.

Emergency Services Day is a day set apart as a day of  
 appreciation, respect and gratitude for all public safety  
 personnel, including police, firefighters, ambulance personnel,  
 emergency dispatchers and corrections officers.

CINDY KADLEC

120101 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S46  
 011402 Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental S81  
       Org., Veterans' Affairs and Elections Committee  
 012102 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org.,  
       Veterans' Affairs and Elections Committee-Consent  
 012102 Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org.,  
       Veterans' Affairs and Elections Committee-Consent  
 012802 Reported From S Financial & Governmental Organization, S160  
       Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee - Consent  
 021202 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S260  
 021302 H First Read H277  
 021402 H Second Read H283  
 040502 Referred H Public Safety & Law Enforcement Committee  
 040902 Hearing Conducted H Public Safety & Law Enforcement  
       Committee  
 040902 Voted Do Pass H Public Safety & Law Enforcement  
       Committee - Consent  
 040902 Reported Do Pass H Public Safety & Law Enforcement



Committee - Consent  
042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0727\*\*

SCS SBs 727 & 703

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

HOUSE HANDLER Ross

3035S.05T

SCS/SBs 727 & 703 - This act permits the use of sun screening material with a light transmission of 35% or more, plus or minus 3%, and a luminous reflectance of 35% or less, plus or minus 3%, on front windows and sidewing vents located to the left and right of motor vehicles registered in Missouri. The Department of Public Safety may issue a permit to any person to operate a vehicle with sun screening with less light transmission and more luminous reflectance if the person has a serious medical condition and the sun screening is prescribed by a physician. The permit allows the operation of the motor vehicle by any titleholder or relative within the second degree of consanguinity who resides in the household.

The act does not prohibit the use of labels, stickers, decalcomania, or informational signs on motor vehicles; the application of tinting or solar screening material on recreational vehicles; or factory-installed tinted glass. This act also removes any restrictions on tinting of rear side windows and rear windows. The degree of sun tinting on vehicle windows will no longer be a part of motor vehicle inspections.

The act has an emergency clause.

This act is similar to HCS/HBs 1386 and 1038 (2002).  
STEPHEN WITTE

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S46
011402	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S81
011502	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee	
011502	SCS Voted Do Pass w/SCS SBs 727 & 703	
	S Transportation Committee	(3035S.05C)
011602	Reported From S Transportation Com. to Floor w/SCS	S103
011702	SCS S adopted	S110
011702	Perfected	S110
011702	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S113
012102	S Third Read and Passed - EC adopted	S123
012102	H First Read	H93
012202	H Second Read	H99
012302	Referred H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee	H120
012902	Hearing Conducted H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee	

012902 Voted Do Pass H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations  
Committee  
020402 Reported Do Pass H Motor Vehicle & Traffic H186  
Regulations Committee  
020602 H Third Read and Passed - EC adopted H204-206  
020602 Truly Agreed to and Finally Passed (w/EC) S221  
020702 Reported Duly Enrolled S Rules Committee S229  
020702 Signed by Senate President S229  
020702 Signed by House Speaker H223  
020702 Delivered to Governor (w/EC) S229  
021402 Signed by Governor (w/EC) S299

EFFECTIVE : Emergency Clause  
-----

\*\*SB 0728\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

2663S.02I

Revises laws pertaining to mortgage brokers

032002 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental  
Organizations Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0729\*\*

SCS SB 729

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

HOUSE HANDLER Luetkenhaus

3034S.02P

SCS/SB 729 - The act authorizes mortgage insurers to insure  
a mortgage in an amount not exceeding 103% of the fair market  
value of the property at the time of the loan if secured by a  
first lien. Current law allows insurance only in amount not  
exceeding 100%.

JIM ERTLE

120101 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S46  
011402 Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental S81  
Organizations, Veterans' Affairs & Elections Comm  
020402 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org.,  
Veterans' Affairs & Elections Committee  
020702 SCS Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Organ.,  
Vets' Affairs & Elections Comm-Consent (3034S.02C)  
021202 Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. S258  
Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor w/SCS-Consent  
022602 SCS S adopted S370  
022602 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S370  
022702 H First Read H400  
030502 H Second Read H406  
040502 Referred H Insurance Committee  
040902 Hearing Conducted H Insurance Committee  
040902 Voted Do Pass H Insurance Committee - Consent  
041002 Reported Do Pass H Insurance Committee - Consent  
042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0730\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

3125S.01I

Requires insurance companies to cover treatment for  
overweight and obese persons

032002 Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0731\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

2865S.01I

Creates a commission to study the death penalty and imposes  
a temporary moratorium on executions

031202 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0732\*\*

SCS SB 732

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

2890S.02P

SCS/SB 732 - This act requires the Division of Family  
Services to provide an annual report on the progress of welfare  
reform in Missouri. The Division must deliver its first report  
by December 1, 2002, and must report annually thereafter to the  
Governor and General Assembly. The report should include, but  
not be limited to, statistics and recommendations on:

1. Individuals who have successfully left welfare and their  
employment;
2. Individuals who have remained on or returned to welfare;  
and
3. The benefits of welfare reform realized by families,  
employers, and the state.

This act will expire on December 31, 2007.

This act is identical to SB 174 (2001).

ERIN MOTLEY

120101 Prefiled

010902 S First Read

S46

011402 Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental  
Health Committee

S81

012202 Hearing Cancelled S Aging, Families & Mental Health  
Committee

031202 Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health  
Committee

031202 SCS Voted Do Pass S Aging, Families & Mental Health  
Committee-Consent (2890S.02C)

031302 Reported From S Aging, Families & Mental Health S542-543  
Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent

032002 SCS S adopted S626

032002 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S626-627

032102 H First Read H753

040202 H Second Read H764

040502 Referred H Social Services, Medicaid & the Elderly  
Committee

040902 Hearing Conducted H Social Services, Medicaid & the  
Elderly Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
 \*\*SB 0733\*\*  
 SCS SBs 733 & 928  
 SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

3209S.01I

SCS/SBs 733 & 928 - This act exempts from state sales taxes certain fees and dues paid to health and fitness centers. Fees and dues paid to health and fitness centers are exempt if they are paid solely for health-benefit activities; are separately stated on the bill; and do not include dues or fees for any other activities or services. The act defines the term "health-benefit activities" and enumerates certain activities which either qualify or do not qualify as a "health-benefit activity".  
 JEFF CRAVER

120101 Prefiled

010902 S First Read S46

011402 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee S81

012902 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

021202 SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SBs 733 & 928) S Ways &  
Means Committee (3209S.04C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
 \*\*SB 0734\*\*  
 SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

3208S.01I

Creates a tax credit for 25% of the unreimbursed cost of health insurance premiums paid by individuals

011402 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee S81

**\*\*SB 0735\*\***

SCS SB 735

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

3204S.03C

SCS/SB 735 - This act authorizes a tax credit for contributions to scholarship charities. To qualify, a scholarship charity organization must be considered a charitable organization pursuant to IRC 501(c)(3). The charity must also allocate at least 90% of its annual revenue for educational scholarships to children attending qualified elementary or secondary schools of their choice.

Beginning on or after January 1, 2003, a taxpayer may receive a credit of up to 50% of the taxpayer's contribution to the scholarship charity, not to exceed \$50,000 per taxable year, per taxpayer. The credit is not refundable but may be carried forward for up to four taxable years. The cumulative amount of all scholarship charity tax credits in the state is limited to \$5 million per fiscal year. The Director of the Department of Revenue is the authority authorized to allocate the tax credits.

The act applies only to schools in unaccredited or provisionally accredited school districts and any school in a district where at least one school has been determined to be "academically deficient". The act also limits the students who qualify for this scholarship to those who receive free or reduced lunches. Those students are in families at 185% of the federal poverty level or less.

This act is similar to HB 1278 (2002).  
JEFF CRAVER

120101 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S46  
011402 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee S81  
021902 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee  
022602 SCS Voted Do Pass S Ways & Means Comm (3204S.03C)  
040402 Reported From S Ways & Means Committee to Floor w/SCS S717  
041702 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S875  
042902 S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

**\*\*SB 0736\*\***

SCS SBs 923, 828, 876, 694 &amp; 736

SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty

2743S.02I

120101 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S46  
011402 Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental S81  
Health Committee  
020502 Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental  
Health Committee

021202 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 923, 828, 876, 694 & 736)  
S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0737\*\*

HCS SCS SB 737

SENATE SPONSOR Cauthorn

HOUSE HANDLER Berkowitz

3160L.03C

HCS/SCS/SB 737 - This act allows members or parents of 4-H members to obtain a special license plate that would bear the emblem of 4-H and the words "Missouri 4-H" in place of "Show-Me State". The fee for the plate will be \$15 in addition to regular registration fees.

STEPHEN WITTE

120101 Prefiled

010902 S First Read S46-47

011402 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee S81

012202 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent

012302 SCS Voted Do Pass S Transportation Committee-Consent

(3160S.02C)

012802 Reported From S Transportation Committee to S160

Floor w/SCS - Consent

021202 SCS S adopted S255

021202 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S255-256

021302 H First Read H277

021402 H Second Read H283

040902 Referred H Agriculture Committee

041002 Hearing Conducted H Agriculture Committee

041002 HCS Voted Do Pass H Agriculture Committee - Consent

041002 HCS Reported Do Pass H Agriculture Committee-Consent

042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0738\*\*

SCS SBs 970, 968, 921, 867, 868 & 738

SENATE SPONSOR Cauthorn

2495S.01I

120101 Prefiled

010902 S First Read S47

011402 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee S81

012202 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee

013002 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 970, 968, 921, 867, 868 & 738)

S Transportation Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 0739\*\*

SCS SB 739

SENATE SPONSOR Wiggins

2806S.03P

SCS/SB 739 - This act establishes the "Uniform Athlete Agents Act".

The act requires that all athlete agents operating in Missouri must register with and be certified by the Division of Professional Registration within the Department of Economic Development in a manner prescribed by statute and by the Division of Professional Registration. Fees for registration and renewal shall be set by the Division and the Athlete Agent Fund is created. Registration and certification is valid for a two-year period, and may be renewed indefinitely. The Director may refuse to issue a certificate, or may suspend or revoke a certificate, under certain circumstances, such as:

- (1) If the applicant has been convicted of a crime of moral turpitude;
- (2) The applicant makes false statements on the application;
- (3) The applicant has had a similar license suspended or revoked in any state; or
- (4) The applicant has caused a student-athlete to be suspended from or to be ineligible for any interscholastic or intercollegiate athletic event.

The act requires that all agent-athlete contracts must be written and must contain certain information, including the basis for the agent's fee and a notice warning the student-athlete about possible loss of eligibility.

CINDY KADLEC

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S47
011402	Second Read and Referred S Interstate Cooperation Committee	S81
012302	Hearing Conducted S Interstate Cooperation Committee	
021802	Voted Do Pass S Interstate Cooperation Comm.-Consent	
031302	Committee Vote Reconsidered S Interstate Coop. Comm.	
031302	SCS Voted Do Pass S Interstate Cooperation Committee-Consent (2806S.03C)	
031302	Reported From S Interstate Cooperation Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S552
031902	Removed from S Consent Calendar	S598
040402	Reported From S Interstate Cooperation Committee to Floor w/SCS	S717
041702	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S875
041802	SCS S adopted	S895
041802	Perfectd	S895
042202	Reported Truly Perfectd S Rules Committee	S910
042302	S Third Read and Passed	
042302	H First Read	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0740\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Wiggins

2804L.01P

SB 740 - This act repeals Missouri's Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction Act and adopts the current version of the Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction and Enforcement Act. The act does not govern adoption proceedings, proceedings pertaining to the authorization of emergency medical care for a child or proceedings governed by the Indian Child Welfare Act. Courts are required to treat a foreign country as a state of the United States for purposes of applying the Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction and Enforcement Act, except where the child custody law of the foreign country violates fundamental human rights principles. The act gives limited immunity from service of process to parties participating in proceedings under the act who otherwise are not subject to personal jurisdiction in this state.

Any court of this state that has made a child custody determination pursuant to the Act has exclusive continuing jurisdiction over the determination under certain conditions, and the court is granted temporary emergency jurisdiction to make a child custody determination regarding a child present in this state when such a determination is necessary due to abandonment or abuse. The act itemizes relevant factors which a court may consider before making a determination whether it is an inconvenient forum.

In the enforcement provisions, the act enforces child custody determinations and orders for the return of a child pursuant to the Hague Convention on the Civil Aspects of International Child Abduction. The act also authorizes a court of this state, without modification, jurisdiction to temporarily enforce visitation ordered by a court in another state, and authorizes registration of a child custody determination issued by a court in another state in the same manner as foreign judgments are registered. Information which must be included in a petition for enforcement of a child custody determination is specified in the act, as well as the procedure for acting upon the child custody determination enforcement petition.

The act authorizes the issuance of a warrant to take physical custody of a child likely to suffer serious imminent physical harm or removal from this state, and requires payment of the prevailing party's costs and expenses by the non-prevailing party. The act does not apply retroactively to motions or other requests for relief initiated before August 28, 2000. Sections 452.700 through 452.895 are substantially similar to SB 603 (2000) and SB 135 (2001).

This act also requires the use of National Medical Support notice to enforce health benefit plan coverage required in child support orders.



Current law requires the Circuit Clerk to send notice to employers when a parent has been ordered to provide health insurance coverage for a child. Current language regarding the contents of the notice is deleted and new language requires the notice to comply with the National Medical Support Notice (NMSN) as required by federal law. The Division of Child Support Enforcement must give notice within two days of notification of the employee's hire and must also promptly notify employers when an order for medical support is no longer in effect. The notice must contain certain information and is binding on current and subsequent employers (Section 454.606).

The clerk must currently send a notice to the obligor. This act requires the inclusion of a statement that the parent may contest the notice within 30 days. The parent may contest based on mistake of fact or because the parent obtained other insurance prior to issue of the withholding order (Section 454.609).

Currently, the employer is to transfer the notice to the health insurer upon receipt. This act requires such transfer within 20 business days. Within forty business days, the health plan administrator must notify the agency to verify the child is covered, the effective date of the coverage, and provide forms regarding the coverage (Section 454.615).

Current law outlines steps the employer must take to enroll the child in the health benefit plan. This act clarifies that the employer must withhold the amount necessary to cover the child and send it to the health plan. The child must be enrolled in the least costly plan if a plan is not already designated. If the notice is a NMSN, the health plan must provide plan descriptions and the agency and the custodial parent will select a plan for the child. If the agency does not select a plan within 20 days, the health plan must enroll the child in its default option, if possible (Section 454.618).

Procedures are currently outlined for the termination of an obligor's employment. This act requires the employer to notify the Division or agency of the obligor's location and new employer, if known (Section 454.627)

COBRA coverage is currently required, if necessary. This act prohibits the child from being terminated from coverage unless the insurer is given evidence that the order is no longer in effect, the child is or will be enrolled in a comparable plan, the employer eliminated health care coverage for all employees, or continuation of coverage is not chosen (Section 454.700). Sections 454.606 through 454.700 are identical to SB 1160 and HB 1780 (2002).

ERIN MOTLEY

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S47
011402	Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	S81
012202	Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health	

Committee	
012902 Voted Do Pass S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee-Consent	
012902 Reported From S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee to Floor - Consent	S175
013102 Removed from S Consent Calendar	S189
020502 Reported From S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee to Floor	S212
031402 SA 1 S offered & adopted (Sims)	S563-568
031402 Perfected, as amended	S568
031902 Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S603
031902 Referred S Budget Control Committee	S603
040302 Hearing Conducted S Budget Control Committee	
040302 Voted Do Pass S Budget Control Committee	
040302 Reported From S Budget Control Committee to Floor	S687
040802 S Third Read and Passed - EC adopted	S746
040802 H First Read (w/EC)	
040902 H Second Read	
042202 Referred H Civil & Administrative Law Committee	
042402 Hearing Conducted H Civil & Administrative Law Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0741\*\*

SCS SBs 741, 929 & 871

SENATE SPONSOR Wiggins

2805S.04P

SCS/SBs 741, 929, & 871 - This act modifies the law relating to organ donation and procurement.

New terms are added to define "donee", "hospital designee", and "OPO" or "organ procurement organizations". Organ procurement organizations are added as recipients (Section 194.210).

Current law outlines the procedure for making an anatomical donation. New language allows minors age 16 or older to make an anatomical donation with parental consent. The consent must be noted on the minor's donor card, application, driver's license, or other gift document (Sections 194.220 and 194.230).

Portions of Section 194.233, RSMo, regarding hospital procedure during organ procurement are deleted. New language requires hospitals to comply with OPO requirements. This act also allows OPOs to engage procurement coordinators to assist in the recovery of donated organs (Sections 194.233 and 194.240).

Current law creates the "Organ Donor Program Fund" for the purpose of organ donation awareness programs, as directed by the Organ Donation Advisory Committee. This act allows the Fund to receive gifts, grants, contributions, and other sources. Current law designates how money in the fund will be expended. This act adds promotion of the registry, organ donation programs, and minority or ethnic organ donation as allowable expenditures (Sections 194.297 and 194.299).

This act adds to the Advisory Committee two representatives from any federally certified OPO, one representative of an eye bank, one member of the hospital industry, the Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services or a designee and one representative of the Department of Revenue. Appointed terms are clarified. The Department of Health and Senior Services must provide internet access to the organ donor registry for authorized personnel. A report is due on the subject by January 15, 2003 (Section 194.300 and 194.302).

Current law outlines vehicle registration requirements. New language is added to allow applicants for registration to make a donation of \$1 to promote an organ donor program. The new language will become effective on July 1, 2003 (Section 301.020).

The procedure individuals must follow when applying for a Missouri driver's license is outlined in current law. This act provides that, upon renewal, the Department must ask if the applicant is interested in being on the organ donor registry and must inform the applicant about the ability to consent to organ donation on his or her driver's license. The Director must provide by rule the procedure and format for an applicant to indicate an anatomical gift on the back of a nondriver's license card (Sections 302.171 and 302.181).

ERIN MOTLEY

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S47
011402	Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare Committee	S81
021302	Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare Committee	
022002	SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SBs 741, 929 & 871) S Public Health & Welfare Committee (2805S.04C)	
022502	Reported From S Public Health & Welfare Committee to Floor w/SCS	S354
031802	SCS S adopted	S587
031802	Perfected	S587
031902	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S598
032002	S Third Read and Passed	S617
032002	H First Read	H725
032102	H Second Read	H736
042202	Referred H Children, Families & Health Committee	

EFFECTIVE :           Varies

-----  
\*\*SB 0742\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR   Caskey

HOUSE HANDLER   Monaco

2965S.01P

SB 742 - This act makes a technical correction to an intersectional reference in a provision of the Principal and Income Act.

JIM ERTLE

SCA 1 - DEFINES CERTAIN PERSONS AND ACTIVITIES AS NOT CONSIDERED  
TO BE ENGAGED IN THE TRUST BUSINESS

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S47
011602	Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S102
012902	Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee	
012902	Voted Do Pass w/SCA 1 S Judiciary Committee-Consent (2965S01.01S)	
020402	Reported From S Judiciary Committee Committee to Floor w/SCA 1 - Consent	S202-203
021902	SCA 1 S adopted	S314
021902	S Third Read and Passed, as amended - Consent	S314
022102	H First Read	H347
022502	H Second Read	H356
040502	Referred H Judiciary Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Judiciary Committee	
041102	Voted Do Pass H Judiciary Committee - Consent	
041102	Reported Do Pass H Judiciary Committee - Consent	
042902	H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*SB 0743\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Caskey

2964S.01I

Rulings on termination of parental rights shall be final for  
purposes of appeal

012902 Hearing Scheduled But Not Heard S Judiciary Committee

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*SB 0744\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Caskey

3088S.01P

SB 744 - This act would allow Cass County to elect a county  
surveyor beginning with the general election in 2004 and every  
four years thereafter.  
CINDY KADLEC

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S47
011602	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S102
021202	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
021202	Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
021802	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor - Consent	S298
022702	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S383

022802 H First Read	H423
030402 H Second Read	H431
040502 Referred H Local Government & Related Matters Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

\*\*SB 0745\*\*

SCS SB 745

SENATE SPONSOR Russell HOUSE HANDLER Van Kelly

2815S.02P

SCS/SB 745 - This act allows Marines and Navy veterans who have participated in active duty combat action to receive a "Combat Action Ribbon" license plate. There is a \$15 fee in addition to regular registration fees.

STEPHEN WITTE

120101 Prefiled	
010902 S First Read	S47
011602 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S102
012202 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
012302 SCS Voted Do Pass S Transportation Committee-Consent (2815S.02C)	
012802 Reported From S Transportation Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S160
021202 SCS S adopted	S259
021202 S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S259
021302 H First Read	H278
021402 H Second Read	H283
040502 Referred H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee	
040902 Hearing Conducted H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Reg. Committee	
041102 Voted Do Pass H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee - Consent	
041102 Reported Do Pass H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee - Consent	
042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

\*\*SB 0746\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Russell

2757S.02I

SB 746 - This act provides that the Governor or the Director of the Office of Administration shall recognize a collective bargaining unit, upon approval by a majority of the unit's employees.

ERIC ROSENKOETTER

120101 Prefiled	
010902 S First Read	S47

011602 Second Read and Referred S Labor & Industrial Relations Committee S102  
 021902 Hearing Conducted S Labor & Industrial Relations Committee  
 030502 Voted Do Pass S Labor & Industrial Relations Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0747\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Russell

2764S.01I

Nonattorneys may represent corporations in certain state proceedings

011602 Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee S102

-----  
\*\*SB 0748\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Goode

3182S.01I

Authorizes design-build projects in certain instances

012202 Hearing Conducted S Labor & Industrial Relations Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0749\*\*

HCS SB 749

SENATE SPONSOR Goode HOUSE HANDLER Monaco

2788L.03C

HCS/SB 749 - Under current law, a bill vetoed by the Governor becomes effective immediately if the General Assembly votes to over-ride the veto. Similarly, due to a 1926 decision of the Missouri Supreme Court, initiative petitions become effective on the date approved by the voters. This act provides that vetoed bills become effective 30 days after the General Assembly votes to over-ride. Issues submitted to the voters, whether by the General Assembly or by initiative petition, must contain an effective date, and, after January 1, 2003, must consist of pages of a uniform size.

This act is similar to SB 148 (2001).  
DONALD THALHUBER

120101 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S47  
 011602 Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations Committee S102  
 012802 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent

012802 Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental  
Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent  
012902 Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. S175  
Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor - Consent  
013002 Motion to return bill to committee - ADOPTED 179  
013002 Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. S184  
Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor - Consent  
021402 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S749  
021802 H First Read H302  
021902 H Second Read H310  
040502 Referred H Judiciary Committee  
040902 Hearing Conducted H Judiciary Committee  
041102 HCS Voted Do Pass H Judiciary Committee - Consent  
041102 HCS Reported Do Pass H Judiciary Committee - Consent  
042402 HCS H Adopted  
042402 H Third Read and Passed - Consent  
042902 S Calendar S Bills with H Amendments

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

\*\*SB 0750\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Goode

2787S.01I

SB 750 - Under current law, if property is traded in on a purchase, purchasers pay sales or use tax only on the excess, if any, of the purchase price of the new item less any trade-in allowance and any applicable rebates. This act authorizes the reduction in the purchase price of an article if the trade-in has been subject to the imposition of sales or use tax or has been exempted or excluded from such tax. The act specifies that a purchaser of a motor vehicle, trailer, boat or outboard motor is only allowed a credit for the trade-in of a similar item.

This act is similar to SB 140 (2001).  
JEFF CRAVER

120101 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S47  
011602 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee S102  
031202 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee  
031202 Voted Do Pass S Ways & Means Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

\*\*SB 0751\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Singleton

3185S.02I

Prohibits Medicaid from reimbursing providers for  
nontherapeutic circumcisions

020602 Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare Committee

\*\*SB 0752\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR House

2712S.01I

SB 752 - This act requires specific health plans to cover all services provided or ordered by registered nurse first assistants. A "registered nurse first assistant" (RNFA) is defined as a registered nurse, licensed in Missouri, who has received additional certification through a nationally-recognized professional organization to become a RNFA or who meets the criteria for RNFAs established by the Missouri State Board of Nursing. If so certified, then all services provided by RNFAs shall be covered by the specified health plans, including Medicaid.

This act is substantially similar to SCS/SB 35 (2001).  
STEVE WITTE

SCA 1 - REQUIRES SPECIFIC HEALTH PLANS TO COVER ALL SERVICES PROVIDED BY CERTIFIED SURGICAL TECHNOLOGIST/CERTIFIED FIRST ASSISTANTS

120101 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S47  
011602 Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing S102  
Committee  
012202 Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee  
022702 Voted Do Pass (w/SCA 1) S Insurance & Housing  
Committee (2712S01.01S)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0753\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR House

2734S.01I

Limits noncompetition clauses in employment contracts of certain broadcast employees

031902 Motion to Report Bill Do Pass FAILED S Labor & Industrial Relations Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0754\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR House

2950S.01I

SB 754 - Law enforcement officers who are covered by the act have a right to a hearing if dismissed, demoted, or suspended so as to suffer a reduction or withholding of salary or compensatory time. A hearing upon written request must be granted within thirty days of the disciplinary action.



Any law enforcement agency already having similar written procedures are exempted from the provisions of this act. This act shall not apply to any officer who is serving a probationary period, or who is employed by the state, a public college or a university.

SARAH MORROW

120101 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S47-48  
 011602 Second Read and Referred S Labor & Industrial S102  
 Relations Committee  
 012202 Hearing Conducted S Labor & Industrial Relations  
 Committee  
 030502 Voted Do Pass S Labor & Industrial Relations  
 Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
 \*\*SB 0755\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Westfall

2765S.01I

Exempts retailers from sales tax for inventory donated to private or public education entities

020602 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee

-----  
 \*\*SB 0756\*\*

SCS SB 756  
 SENATE SPONSOR Westfall

2769S.02P

SCS/SB 756 - This act allows students to participate in FFA, FHA, FCCLA and 4-H events and Missouri State Fair competitions while having such participation count as regular school attendance for the purpose of state school aid.

This act is identical to SB 332 (2001).  
 DONALD THALHUBER

120101 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S48  
 011602 Second Read and Referred S Education Committee S102  
 013002 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee  
 021102 SCS Voted Do Pass S Education Committee-Consent  
 (2769S.02C)  
 021202 Reported From S Education Committee to S257  
 Floor w/SCS - Consent  
 022502 SCS S adopted S346  
 022502 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S346  
 022602 H First Read H379  
 022702 H Second Read H388  
 040502 Referred H Elementary & Secondary Education Committee

041802 Hearing Conducted H Elementary & Secondary Education  
Committee  
042502 Motion to Report out Do Pass - Failed H Elementary  
& Secondary Education Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

\*\*SB 0757\*\*  
SCS SBs 721, 757, 818 & 930  
SENATE SPONSOR Westfall

3181S.01I

120101 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S48  
011602 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee S102  
012202 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee  
013002 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 721, 757, 818 & 930) S  
Transportation Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

\*\*SB 0758\*\*  
HCS SB 758  
SENATE SPONSOR Bentley HOUSE HANDLER Hosmer

3179L.04C

HCS/SB 758 - This act removes the requirement for a person convicted of a misdemeanor in Chapter 566, RSMo, kidnaping or abuse of a child to register with the Sexual Offender Registry. This act clarifies that any offender to whom the registration requirements apply must register with law enforcement within 10 days of the effective date of this section or within 10 days of becoming a resident of any county.

SARAH MORROW

120101 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S48  
011602 Second Read and Referred S Civil & Criminal S102  
Jurisprudence Committee  
012302 Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence  
Committee  
012402 Voted Do Pass S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence  
Committee-Consent  
012802 Reported From S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence S160  
Committee to Floor - Consent  
021102 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S241  
021202 H First Read H261  
021302 H Second Read H267  
040502 Referred H Civil & Administrative Law Committee  
041002 Hearing Conducted H Civil & Administrative Law  
Committee  
041102 HCS Voted Do Pass H Civil & Administrative Law  
Committee - Consent  
041502 HCS Reported Do Pass H Civil & Administrative Law  
Committee - Consent

042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0759\*\*

SCS SBs 688, 663, 691, 716, 759, 824 & 955  
SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

3040S.01I

120101 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S48  
011602 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee S102  
012202 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee  
020502 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 688, 663, 691, 716, 759, 824 &  
955) S Ways & Means Committee

EFFECTIVE : January 1, 2003

-----  
\*\*SB 0760\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

3041S.01I

SB 760 - This act requires that a fire district board member  
commit some act of misconduct, malfeasance or nonfeasance  
relating to official board duties, or that the board member be  
convicted of any felony or any Class A or B misdemeanor, before a  
registered voter from that district may initiate recall  
proceedings.  
JIM ERTLE

120101 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S48  
011602 Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental S102  
Organizations, Veterans' Affairs & Elections Comm  
020402 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org.,  
Veterans' Affairs & Elections Committee  
020702 Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Organ.,  
Veterans' Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent  
021202 Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. S258  
Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor - Consent  
021402 Removed from S Consent Calendar S287

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0761\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

3031S.01I

Requires counties to pay PILOTS for certain county-purchased  
property

020502 Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic  
Development Committee

\*\*SB 0762\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

2867S.01I

Establishes the "Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program" to provide health care benefits to all MO citizens

031302 Hearing Cancelled S Insurance & Housing Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0763\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

2864S.01I

Lowers age for jury duty from 21 to 18; excuses certain students

011602 Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee S102

-----  
\*\*SB 0764\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

2873S.01I

Establishes a Needle Exchange Program within the Department of Health

022702 Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0765\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

3206S.01I

Establishes a School Building Construction and Renovation Fund

020602 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0766\*\*

SCS SBs 766, 1120 & 1121

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

2470S.04C

SCS/SBs 766, 1120 and 1121 - This act establishes certain requirements for committees formed to receive contributions or make expenditures for inaugural activities on behalf of a person elected to serve in a state-wide office.

Such committees must file various reports with the Missouri Ethics Committee for the duration of the committee's existence. Committees must file a statement of organization, disclosure

reports which itemize receipts, expenditures, and indebtedness incurred by the committee, and a termination statement upon dissolution.

Committees shall maintain detailed and accurate records and accounts. Disclosure reports shall be filed within thirty days after the statement of organization is filed. Subsequent reports shall be filed every six months.

This act establishes certain requirements for committees formed to receive contributions or make expenditures with the purpose of influencing the Congressional apportionment decisions.

Such committees must file various reports with the Missouri Ethics Commission for the duration of the committee's existence. Committees must file a statement of organization, disclosure reports which itemize receipts, expenditures, and indebtedness incurred by the committee, and a termination statement upon dissolution.

Committees shall maintain detailed and accurate records and accounts. Disclosure reports shall be filed within thirty days after the statement of organization is filed. Subsequent reports shall be filed every thirty days.

This act removes the requirement that a candidate who files a statement of exemption from certain campaign finance organization and disclosure requirements must also file a statement of limited activity for each reporting period.

The act also authorizes debt service committees to exist for the length of the term office for which the individual was a candidate. Under current law, a debt service committee can only exist for 18 months.

An additional disclosure report is not required for committees accepting contributions or making expenditures for candidates seeking office in a special election occurring after January 1, 1999.

JIM ERTLE

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S48
011602	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans' Affairs & Elections Comm.	S102
020402	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans' Affairs & Elections Committee	
030702	SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SBs 766, 1120 & 1121) S Finan. & Govern. Org., Vets. Affairs & Elections (2470S.04C)	
031102	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor w/SCS	S508
041702	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S874
042902	S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 0767\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

3207S.01I

SB 767 - This act would allow the University of Missouri-  
Rolla campus to sponsor charter schools in St. Louis City and  
Kansas City Missouri School District.  
DONALD THALHUBER

120101 Prefiled

010902 S First Read

S48

011602 Second Read and Referred S Education Committee

S102

013002 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee-Consent

021102 Voted Do Pass S Education Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0768\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Wiggins

2916L.01I

Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property to the  
Children's Mercy Hospital

012902 Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic  
Development Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0769\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Russell

3131S.01I

Limits the amount of tax credits redeemed in any given year  
to that amount appropriated for each tax credit program

020502 Hearing Cancelled S Ways & Means Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0770\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Russell

2762S.01I

Revises documentation required for telecommunications  
companies to charge for Internet services

011602 Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment  
Committee

S102

\*\*SB 0771\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Russell

2758S.01I

Exempts boats under 24 feet with electric trolling motors  
from licensure requirements

011602 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee S102

-----  
\*\*SB 0772\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Goode

2860S.01I

Creates a grant program for employees who purchase homes in  
areas of economic decline near where they work

012902 Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0773\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Goode

3150S.01I

SB 773 This act exempts from taxation certain personal  
property leased to the state or to any political subdivision or  
to any tax-exempt organization, provided that such property is  
regularly and exclusively used for religious, educational or  
charitable purposes.  
JEFF CRAVER

120101 Prefiled

010902 S First Read

S49

011602 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee

S102

012902 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

021202 Voted Do Pass S Ways & Means Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0774\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Goode

2674S.01I

Reduces speed limit by five m.p.h. for trucks on certain  
highways, expressways and interstates of this state

012202 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee

\*\*SB 0775\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR House

2885S.02P

SB 775 - This act designates the Missouri River bridge connecting St. Louis and St. Charles counties as the "American Military Veterans Bridge".

STEPHEN WITTE

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S49
011602	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S102
012202	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
021202	Voted Do Pass S Transportation Committee-Consent	
021802	Reported From S Transportation Committee to Floor - Consent	S298
022702	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S383
022802	H First Read	H423
030402	H Second Read	H431
040502	Referred H Transportation Committee	
041002	Hearing Conducted H Transportation Committee	
041002	Voted Do Pass H Transportation Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 0776\*\*

HCS SCS SB 776

SENATE SPONSOR House

HOUSE HANDLER Harlan

3211L.03C

HCS/SCS/SB 776 - This act allows any member of the Missouri Higher Education Savings Program Board to designate a proxy that enjoys full voting privileges for the one meeting as specified by that member. No more than three proxies shall be considered members of the board for the purpose of establishing a quorum. Further, this act requires confidentiality concerning all personally identifiable information of participants in the savings program.

DONALD THALHUBER

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S49
011602	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations Committee	S102
012802	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans' Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
012802	SCS Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Vets' Affairs & Elections Com.-Consent (3211S.02C)	
012902	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs, & Elections Com. to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S175
021402	SCS S adopted	S285
021402	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S285
021802	H First Read	H302
021902	H Second Read	H310



040502 Referred H Education-Higher Committee  
041002 Hearing Conducted H Education-Higher Committee  
041002 HCS Voted Do Pass H Education-Higher  
Committee-Consent  
041002 HCS Reported Do Pass H Education - Higher  
Committee - Consent  
042402 HCS H Adopted  
042402 H Third Read and Passed - Consent  
042902 S Calendar S Bills with H Amendments

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0777\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

3036S.01I

Allows waiver of portion of appeal bonds for certain  
defendants

012302 Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence  
Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0778\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

3033S.02I

Allows a tax deduction for those who contribute to medical  
savings accounts

021202 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0779\*\*

SCS SB 779

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

3032S.01I

SCS/SB 779 - This act revises various provisions of the  
Sunshine Law relating to public hospitals. The act provides that  
the governing body of a public hospital and any related  
organization may close portions of records and meetings  
pertaining to specified matters, such as payment amounts and  
payment methodologies regarding contracts with health carriers,  
discussion of new health services, and physician contractual  
compensation. Any closed records shall be disclosed upon  
subpoena.

This act is similar to HB 442 (2001).  
JIM ERTLE

120101 Prefiled

010902 S First Read

S49

011602 Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental

S102

Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee  
 021102 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org.,  
 Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee  
 022502 SCS Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org.,  
 Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee (3032S.06C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
 \*\*SB 0780\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

2866S.01I

Exempts food local sales tax and reduces federal income tax  
 deduction, subject to referendum

031902 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

-----  
 \*\*SB 0781\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

2878S.01I

Prohibits sale of firearms without a trigger locking device

040302 Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence  
 Committee

-----  
 \*\*SB 0782\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

2893S.01I

Authorizes an appropriation to the MO Housing Development  
 Commission for grants to housing development groups

011602 Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing S102  
 Committee

-----  
 \*\*SB 0783\*\*

SCS SB 783

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

3210S.01I

SCS/SB 783 - The act mandates that all public schools offer  
 explicit systematic phonics instruction in grades kindergarten  
 through three as a significant component of their reading  
 program. Explicit systematic phonics is defined in the act.

The act also asserts that no teacher shall be certified (on  
 and after July 1, 2005) to teach reading in public schools in  
 grades kindergarten through three, either as a reading specialist  
 or as a classroom teacher, unless that teacher has successfully  
 completed instruction in explicit systematic phonics at the

university or college level.  
DONALD THALHUBER

120101 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S49  
011602 Second Read and Referred S Education Committee S102  
013002 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee  
021302 SCS Voted Do Pass S Education Committee (3210S.05C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0784\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Russell

2862S.01I

Requires posting of notice and limits times for application  
of pesticides, insecticides and herbicides

011602 Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment S102  
Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0785\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Goode

3072S.01I

Allows additional counties to establish homeless programs  
and increases fees on recorded instruments to \$5

012902 Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0786\*\*

HCS SB 786

SENATE SPONSOR Goode

HOUSE HANDLER Campbell

2975L.04C

HCS/SB 786 - This substitute removes the requirement that a  
design-build contractor hold professional certification if he or  
she actually performs any design work. That requirement is  
contained within other sections of Chapter 327, RSMo.

ERIC ROSENKOETTER

120101 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S49  
011602 Second Read and Referred S Labor & Industrial S102  
Relations Committee  
012202 Hearing Conducted S Labor & Industrial Relations  
Committee  
020702 Voted Do Pass S Labor & Industrial Relations  
Committee-Consent  
021902 Reported From S Labor & Industrial Relations S312  
Committee to Floor - Consent

030402	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S428-429
030502	H First Read	H471
030602	H Second Read	H479
040502	Referred H Professional Registrations & Licensing Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Professional Registration & Licensing Committee	
041102	HCS Voted Do Pass H Professional Registration & Licensing Committee - Consent	
041102	HCS Reported Do Pass H Professional Registration & Licensing Committee - Consent	
042402	HCS H Adopted	
042402	H Third Read and Passed - Consent	
042902	S Calendar S Bills with H Amendments	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0787\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

3039S.01I

Allows counties to give discounts for prepayment of property taxes

012902 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0788\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

3037S.01I

Revises distribution of gaming tax proceeds for schools

020502 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0789\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

2872S.01I

Requires racial profiling information for every stop of a motor vehicle

012302 Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence  
Committee

-----

\*\*SB 0790\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

2889S.01I

Establishes the General Assembly Scholarship Program funded by a nonresident earnings tax

011602 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee S103

-----  
\*\*SB 0791\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

2882S.01I

Establishes Pilot Program of Urban Early Compulsory School Attendance

032002 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0792\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

2900S.01I

Prohibits health carriers from changing conditions of its drug formulary during contract period

031302 Hearing Cancelled S Insurance & Housing Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0793\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

2932S.01I

Modifies the Grandparents as Foster Parents Program

031902 Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0794\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

2883S.01P

SB 794 - This act allows any school district to create after school and summer educational programs in the subjects of art, science and mathematics for at-risk youth.

This act is similar to SB 153 (2001).  
DONALD THALHUBER

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S50
011602	Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S103
022702	Hearing Conducted S Education Committee	
022702	Voted Do Pass S Education Committee	
030402	Reported From S Education Committee to Floor-Consent	S434
031402	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S562
031802	H First Read	H660
031902	H Second Read	H668
040502	Referred H Elementary & Secondary Education Committee	
041002	Hearing Conducted H Education-Elementary & Secondary Committee	
041102	Voted Do Pass H Education-Elementary & Secondary Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0795\*\*

HCS SB 795

SENATE SPONSOR Schneider

HOUSE HANDLER Treadway

2945L.06C

HCS/SB 795 - The act provides new definitions regarding emergency communications. Counties may establish an emergency communications commission composed of seven members. Such counties may levy an additional property tax or sales tax, upon voter approval in order to operate the system. All moneys collected must be deposited in the Emergency Communications System Fund. Obligations by the county may be paid out of the fund or by the issuance of bonds.

This act authorizes the boiler and pressure vessel board to set fees for inspection, permits, licenses, and certificates required by the board. All fees collected shall be deposited into the "Boiler and Pressure Vessels Safety Fund." Money shall be appropriated from the fund to pay for board expenses.

This act is similar to HB 280 (2001).

JIM ERTL

120301	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S50
011602	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S103
020502	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
022502	Voted Do Pass (w/SCA 1) S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent (2945S01.01S)	
022602	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor w/SCA 1 - Consent	S374
031402	SCA 1 S adopted	S552
031402	S Third Read and Passed, as amended - Consent	S552
031802	H First Read	H632
031902	H Second Read	H668
040502	Referred H Miscellaneous Bills Committee	
040802	Re-Referred H Professional Registration & Licensing	

- Committee
- 040902 Hearing Conducted H Professional Registration & Licensing Committee
- 041102 HCS Voted Do Pass H Professional Registration & Licensing Committee - Consent
- 041102 HCS Reported Do Pass H Professional Registration & Licensing Committee - Consent
- 042402 HCS H Adopted
- 042402 H Third Read and Passed - Consent
- 042902 S Calendar S Bills with H Amendments

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0796\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Mathewson

2929S.02I

SB 796 - This act increases the fees collected by non-Department of Revenue offices for biennial licenses issued and for six year licenses. The fees for licenses renewed biennially are increased from \$4.00 to \$5.00 beginning August 28, 2002. Beginning July 1, 2003, licenses renewed annually are increased from \$2.50 to \$3.50 and biennial licenses are increased from \$5.00 to \$7.50. Beginning July 1, 2003, fees for six-year driver's licenses are increased from \$4 to \$5.

STEPHEN WITTE

SCA 1 - REQUIRES ALL DEPT. OF REVENUE BRANCH OFFICES TO COLLECT THE SAME FEE CHARGED BY FEE OFFICES

- 120301 Prefiled
- 010902 S First Read S50
- 011602 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee S103
- 012202 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee
- 020502 Voted Do Pass (w/SCA 1) S Transportation Committee (2929S02.02S)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0797\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Westfall

2895S.02I

Allows municipalities in certain counties to use condemnation in order to construct or acquire natural gas service

- 020502 Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee

\*\*SB 0798\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Westfall HOUSE HANDLER Ross

2780S.01P

SB 798 - This act allows U.S. Congressional members to get two sets of specialized license plates. Current law provides only one set of U.S. Congressional plates.

STEPHEN WITTE

- 120401 Prefiled
- 010902 S First Read S50
- 011602 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee S103
- 012202 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent
- 013002 Voted Do Pass S Transportation Committee-Consent
- 020402 Reported From S Transportation Committee to Floor - Consent S202
- 021802 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S296
- 021902 H First Read H315-316
- 022002 H Second Read H322
- 040502 Referred H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee
- 040902 Hearing Conducted H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee
- 041102 Voted Do Pass H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee - Consent
- 041102 Reported Do Pass H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee - Consent
- 042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0799\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Westfall

2776S.01I

Includes departments of Agriculture, Economic Development and Revenue in merit system

- 022502 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Organizations Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0800\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR DePasco

2620S.01I

Removes statute of limitations for certain unclassified crimes

- 011602 Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee S103



\*\*SB 0801\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR DePasco

2621S.01I

Requires Revenue Department to reinstate driving privileges after court finds in favor of driver

013002 Hearing Scheduled But Not Heard S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0802\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR DePasco

2623S.01I

SB 802 - This act criminalizes fraudulent use of a credit or debit device for purposes of obtaining a paid property tax receipt to get vehicle license tags. The crime is a Class D felony if the value of the property taxes is \$150 or more, otherwise the crime is a Class A misdemeanor.  
JEFF CRAVER

120501 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S50  
011702 Second Read and Referred S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S112  
013002 Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee  
031302 Voted Do Pass S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0803\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty

2741S.01I

Prohibits use of genetic information and testing for insurance purposes

011702 Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing Committee S112

-----  
\*\*SB 0804\*\*

SCS SB 804

SENATE SPONSOR DePasco HOUSE HANDLER Brooks

3070S.03P

SCS/SB 804 - This act authorizes the Governor to convey 13 distinct property interests held by the Department of Mental Health to Kansas City.

The act also provides that the Office of Administration shall determine fair market value for the conveyance of the parcels of land.

JIM ERTLE

- 120501 Prefiled
- 010902 S First Read S50
- 011702 Second Read and Referred S Local Government & S112  
Economic Development Committee
- 012902 Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic  
Development Committee-Consent
- 013002 SCS Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic  
Development Committee-Consent (3070S.03C)
- 020402 Reported From S Local Government & Economic S202  
Development Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent
- 021402 SCS S adopted S287
- 021402 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S287
- 021802 H First Read H302
- 021902 H Second Read H310
- 040502 Referred H Correctional & State Institutions  
Committee
- 041002 Hearing Conducted H Correctional & State Institutions  
Committee
- 041102 Voted Do Pass H Correctional & State Institutions  
Committee - Consent
- 041102 Reported Do Pass H Correctional & State Institutions  
Committee - Consent
- 042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0805\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR DePasco

3071S.01I

Extends the commercial zone around Kansas City from 12 to 15 miles

- 012902 Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic  
Development Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0806\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Caskey

3252S.01I

A portion of property tax collections shall be used for a geographic information system (GIS)

- 020502 Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic  
Development Committee

\*\*SB 0807\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Klarich

3324S.01I

Creates crime of eluding a peace officer

013002 Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence  
Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0808\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gross

2668S.01I

Allows individuals a tax credit on taxes paid on residential  
property

011702 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee S112

-----  
\*\*SB 0809\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gross

2730S.01I

Exempts movie tickets from state and local sales taxes

021202 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0810\*\*

SCS SB 810

SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty

2809S.05P

SCS/SB 810 - This act expands the Utilicare program for  
elderly, disabled and other qualifying individuals.

Currently, Sections 660.100 through 660.136, RSMo, establish the Utilicare program to provide financial assistance for the heating and cooling of elderly, disabled and qualifying households. This act modifies these two sections by changing the definition of "qualified individual household" and, thus, expanding program eligibility. Eligibility will be based on a household income of less than or equal to 150 percent, rather than 110 percent, of the current federal poverty level or 60 percent of the state median income (Sections 660.100, 660.105).

Current law requires the Department of Social Services to coordinate all federal heating assistance programs along with the Utilicare program. This act requires the Department to coordinate all federal programs into the Utilicare program (Section 660.110).

Current law allows a payment of \$150 to each eligible

household from the Utilicare fund for heating and cooling. This act increases that amount to \$600. Language limiting program expenditures is also deleted (Section 660.115). Section 660.120 is repealed.

Currently, funds may be used to pay for reconnecting or maintaining service of eligible households. New eligibility language is again added for qualified households. Language limiting program expenditures is also deleted (Section 660.122).

Section 660.135, RSMo, specifies the amount of appropriations allowed for the program at five million dollars and includes a cost of living adjustment allowance. The Department may currently combine funds with the Department of Natural Resources' low-income weatherization assistance program.

The law established the "Utilicare Stabilization Fund". New language provides that funds may come from any source, including federal funds under the Community Opportunities Accountability and Training and Educational Services Act. Existing language regarding the investment of such funds is removed and new language requires all funds to be used for Utilicare and LIHEAP (Section 660.136).

SARAH MORROW

121001	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S51
011702	Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S112
012902	Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee-Consent	
021402	SCS Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Committee-Consent	(2809S.05C)
021902	Reported From S Commerce & Environment Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S312
022102	Removed from S Consent Calendar	S337
030502	Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee	
030502	SCS Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Committee-Consent	(2809S.05C)
030502	Reported From S Commerce & Environment Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S446
031802	SCS S adopted	S586
031802	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S586
031902	H First Read	H701
032002	H Second Read	H710
040502	Referred H Social Services, Medicaid & the Elderly Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Social Services, Medicaid & the Elderly Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 0811\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty

2745S.01I

SB 811 - This act requires that a minimum level of salary schedule credit be offered to public school teachers who change employment from one Missouri school district to another as specified in the act. Beginning with the 2002-2003 school year, teachers who have been employed for one year or more shall be offered credit for each year of service up to 5 years, with annual increases thereafter through the 2007-2008 school year. School districts may offer credit in excess of the schedule.

The act also specifies that moneys necessary to fund this section shall be appropriated from the state lottery fund in the event the courts declare that Section 16 of Article X of the Missouri Constitution applies to any provision of Section 168.090, RSMo (Section 168.095).

This act is similar to SB 483 (2001).  
DONALD THALHUBER

121001	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S51
011702	Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S112
021302	Hearing Conducted S Education Committee	
030602	Voted Do Pass S Education Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0812\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Russell

3407S.01P

SB 812 - This act requires all executive orders issued after January 1, 2003, to be published in the Missouri Register.  
STEPHEN WITTE

121101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S51
011702	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations Committee	S112
021102	Hearing Conducted, S Financial & Governmental Org. Veterans' Affairs & Elections Committee - Consent	
021102	Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans' Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
021202	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor - Consent	S258
022602	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S363
022702	H First Read	H400
030502	H Second Read	H406
040502	Referred H Fiscal Review Committee	
041002	Hearing Conducted H Fiscal Review & Government	

Reform Committee  
 041102 Voted Do Pass H Fiscal Review & Government Reform  
 Committee - Consent  
 041102 Reported Do Pass H Fiscal Review & Governmental  
 Reform Committee - Consent  
 042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0813\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Mathewson

3395L.01P

SB 813 - This act modifies appropriation procedures for community college districts. In addition to funds for operating purposes, each community college district would be eligible to receive an annual appropriation, exclusive of any capital appropriations, for the cost of maintenance and repair of facilities and grounds, as well as the purchase of equipment and furniture. The act also allows capital appropriations to be excluded from the rule that states that these annual appropriations shall not exceed ten percent of the state appropriations to community college districts for operating purposes during the most recently completed fiscal year.  
 DONALD THALHUBER

121101 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S51  
 011702 Second Read and Referred S Education Committee S112  
 013002 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee-Consent  
 013002 Voted Do Pass S Education Committee-Consent  
 013102 Reported From S Education Committee to Floor-Consent S192-193  
 021402 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S286  
 021802 H First Read H302  
 021902 H Second Read H310  
 040502 Referred H Miscellaneous Bills Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0814\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Childers

3270S.01I

Requires director to credit person for suspension served before imposing penalties for an out-of-state conviction

011702 Second Read and Referred S Civil & Criminal S112  
 Jurisprudence Committee

\*\*SB 0815\*\*

SCS SB 815

SENATE SPONSOR Childers

2506S.07I

SCS/SB 815 - This act modifies funding for fire protection. The Fire Safety Fund is created and will consist of any monies remaining in the Fire Education Fund. The fund will be invested by the state treasurer in a manner provided by law. The Fire Safety Fund will receive annual transfers of .5% of the amount of premium taxes collected. The Fire Safety Fund will be divided such that 40% of the money will go to the fire department grants fund and 20% of the money will be spent on fire education programs. The remaining funds will be used at the discretion of the Missouri Fire Safety Commission and will be used to fund the five fire consultants. No more than 5% of the fund may be used for administrative purposes.

The Fire Safety Commission is created. The members will include the State Fire Marshall, the State Forester and five members appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent to the Senate. No more than half of the members shall be from a single political party and no more than one member shall be from a single Congressional district. A maximum of five FTE fire consultants will be employed by the Division of Fire Safety and work in regions across the state as determined by the Commission. The fire consultants will work with local fire departments to improve fire protection. Funding for the fire consultants will come from the Fire Safety Fund.

The Fire Safety Grants Fund is established and will consist of 40% of the transfers made to the Fire Safety Fund. Grants may be made from this account to fund requests for fire departments, associations or districts serving an area with a population of less than 10,000. The Fire Safety Commission shall administer the grant program and is authorized to promulgate rules to implement the grant program.

CINDY KADLEC

121101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S51
011702	Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing Committee	S112
012202	Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee	
022702	SCS Voted Do Pass S Insurance & Housing Committee	(2506S.10C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----

\*\*SB 0816\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gross

2719S.01I

Details information to be included in physician abortion reports

022702 Hearing Conducted S Public Health &amp; Welfare Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0817\*\*

SS SCS SBs 817, 978 &amp; 700

SENATE SPONSOR Gross

3455S.08P

SS/SCS/SBs 817, 978 & 700 - This act revises the dram shop liability statute. The act provides that a cause of action may be brought against a person licensed to sell intoxicating liquor by the drink when it is proven by clear and convincing evidence that the seller knew or should have known that intoxicating liquor was sold to a person under 21 or was knowingly served to a visibly intoxicated person.

Being "visibly intoxicated" is when the person's impairment is shown by significantly uncoordinated physical action or significant physical dysfunction. A person's blood alcohol content will not constitute prima facie evidence to establish "visible intoxication" but may be admissible as relevant evidence.

The person who became intoxicated may not sustain such a lawsuit unless the person is under 21.

If a seller demanded and the drivers license or official state or federal personal identification card appearing to be genuine which showed that the minor was at least 21, it will be relevant in determining relative fault of the seller. Sellers shall have the right of contribution for damages against the intoxicated person.

No employer may discharge an employee for refusing service to a visibly intoxicated person. All servers of liquor by the drink shall receive training to recognize visibly intoxicated persons.

Insurance companies selling dram shop liability insurance must report all costs associated with coverage to the Department of Insurance. Rates will be governed by Section 379.889, RSMo.

This act is similar to HS/HCS/HB 1532 (2002).  
CINDY KADLEC

121101 Prefiled

010902 S First Read

011702 Second Read and Referred S Pensions &amp; General Laws

S51

S112



Committee

012302 Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee

020702 SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SBs 817, 978 & 700) S Pensions  
& General Laws Committee (3455S.05C)

021202 Reported From S Pensions & General Laws Committee to S258  
Floor w/SCS

031802 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S586

031902 SS for SCS S offered (Gross) (3455S.08F) S596

031902 SA 1 to SS for SCS S offered & defeated (Schneider) S596-597

031902 SA 2 to SS for SCS S offered (Schneider) S597

031902 SSA 1 for SA 2 to SS for SCS S offered (Gross) S597

031902 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S597

031902 SSA 1 for SA 2 to SS for SCS S withdrawn S600

031902 SA 2 to SS for SCS S withdrawn S600

031902 SA 3 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Gross) S600

031902 SA 4 to SS for SCS S offered (Caskey) S600-601

031902 SSA 1 for SA 4 to SS for SCS S offered &  
defeated (Caskey) S601

031902 SA 4 to SS for SCS S withdrawn S601

031902 SA 5 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Caskey) S601

031902 SA 6 to SS for SCS S offered & defeated (Steelman) S601-602

031902 SA 7 to SS for SCS S offered (Caskey) S602

031902 SA 1 to SA 7 to SS for SCS S offered &  
withdrawn (Schneider) S602

031902 SA 7 to SS for SCS S adopted S602

031902 SS for SCS, as amended, S adopted S602

031902 Perfected S602

032002 Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee S623

032102 S Third Read and Passed S650-651

032102 H First Read H753

040202 H Second Read H764

041102 Referred H Local Government & Related Matters Comm.

041602 Hearing Conducted H Local Government & Related  
Matters Committee

041602 HCS Voted Do Pass H Local Government & Related  
Matters Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0818\*\*

SCS SBs 721, 757, 818 & 930  
SENATE SPONSOR Westfall

3312S.01I

121201 Prefiled

010902 S First Read S51

011702 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee S112

012902 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee

013002 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 721, 757, 818 & 930) S  
Transportation Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 0819\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bentley

3212S.01I

Raises age limit for death penalty from 16 to 18

012902 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0820\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bentley

3290S.01I

Allows certain foster parents to receive a dependency  
exemption on their state income tax returns

021202 Hearing Conducted S Ways &amp; Means Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0821\*\*

SCS SB 821

SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty

2966S.04P

SCS/SB 821 - This act allows the Division of Design and  
Construction to contract for guaranteed energy cost savings.  
Contractors must be selected based on experience, capability,  
past performance and proximity of the firm. The contract must  
otherwise be in accordance with Section 8.231, RSMo.This act is similar to HB 2087 (2002).  
CINDY KADLEC

121201 Prefiled

010902 S First Read

011702 Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment  
Committee

012902 Hearing Conducted S Commerce &amp; Environment Committee

020702 SCS Voted Do Pass S Commerce and Environment  
Committee (2966S.03C)022102 Committee Vote Reconsidered S Commerce & Environment  
Committee022602 Hearing Conducted S Commerce and Environment  
Committee-Consent022802 SCS Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment  
Committee-Consent (2966S.04C)030402 Reported From S Commerce & Environment Committee to S434  
Floor w/SCS - Consent

031402 SCS S adopted S552

031402 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S552-553

031802 H First Read H632

031902 H Second Read H668

040502 Referred H Environment &amp; Energy Committee

041102 Hearing Conducted H Environment &amp; Energy Committee

04/26/02

MISSOURI SENATE  
WEEKLY BILL STATUS REPORT

PAGE 105

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0822\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty

2631S.01I

Insurance coverage for certain cancer screenings

021202 Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0823\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Cauthorn

3334S.01I

Exempts pension and retirement income of seniors from state  
income tax

021202 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0824\*\*

SCS SBs 688, 663, 691, 716, 759, 824 & 955  
SENATE SPONSOR Cauthorn

3335S.01I

121201 Prefiled

010902 S First Read

S52

011702 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee

S112

012202 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

020502 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 688, 663, 691, 716, 759, 824 &  
955) S Ways & Means Committee

EFFECTIVE : January 1, 2003

-----  
\*\*SB 0825\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Schneider

3394S.01I

Creates commission of administrative law judges of the  
Division of Workers Compensation

022602 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0826\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gross

3460S.01I

Revises law regarding notification procedure for a holder of  
a bad check

013002 Hearing Cancelled S Pensions & General Laws Committee

**\*\*SB 0827\*\***

SCS SBs 1063 & 827  
SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty

2795S.03I

121301 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S52  
011702 Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing S112  
Committee  
021202 Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee  
030602 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 1063 & 827) S Insurance &  
Housing Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 0828\*\***

SCS SBs 923, 828, 876, 694 & 736  
SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty

2830L.02I

121301 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S52  
011702 Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental S112  
Health Committee  
020502 Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental  
Health Committee  
021202 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 923, 828, 876, 694 & 736)  
S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 0829\*\***

SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty

3337S.01I

Allows the Department of Health to investigate complaints of  
air quality in public schools

011702 Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment S112  
Committee

**\*\*SB 0830\*\***

SENATE SPONSOR House

2468S.02I

SCS/SB 830 - This act authorizes an adopted person over the  
age of 30 to obtain a copy of his or her original birth  
certificate and provides that such access shall be provided  
unless a written prohibition exists against the release of  
records. If the state registrar does not have the person's  
records, the registrar shall certify this within 30 days. The  
adopted person may then request such records from any circuit

court, and the court shall provide copies of any such records in its possession within 60 days.

ERIN MOTLEY

121401 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S52  
 011702 Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee S112  
 021902 Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee  
 022102 SCS Voted Do Pass S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee (2468S.05C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
 \*\*SB 0831\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Loudon HOUSE HANDLER Gambaro

3489S.01P

SB 831 - This act establishes December 15 as "Bill of Rights Day" in Missouri.

MARTY DREWEL

121401 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S52  
 011702 Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations Committee S112  
 021102 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org. Veterans' Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent  
 021102 Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans' Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent  
 021202 Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor - Consent S258  
 022602 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S362  
 022702 H First Read H400  
 030502 H Second Read H406  
 040502 Referred H Tourism, Recreation & Cultural Affairs Committee  
 040902 Hearing Conducted H Tourism, Recreation & Cultural Affairs Committee  
 041002 Voted Do Pass H Tourism, Recreation & Cultural Affairs Committee - Consent  
 041002 Reported Do Pass H Tourism, Recreation & Cultural Affairs Committee - Consent  
 042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 0832\*\*

SCS SB 832

SENATE SPONSOR Schneider

3458S.02C

SCS/SB 832 - This act allows an Administrative Law Judge to appoint an impartial physician to examine, at the request of the State, upon a finding that there is no other adequate medical evidence available and necessary to Second Injury Fund Claims. The physician's fee and other reasonable costs may be assessed by the administrative law judge against any party and becomes immediately payable.

The act also allows interest to run 15 days after an award except as otherwise modified upon review or appeal, and modifies the statute of limitations on Second Injury Fund claims, making it consistent with other workers' compensation claims.

This act is similar to SB 496 (2001).  
JIM ERTLE

121701	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S52
011702	Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S112
012202	Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee	
031202	SCS Voted Do Pass S Judiciary Committee (3458S.02C)	
042202	Reported From S Judiciary Committee to Floor w/SCS	S917
042902	005 S Calendar S Bills for Perfection w/SCS	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0833\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Schneider

3466S.01I

Requires certain departments to notify the Attorney General's office before entering into certain contracts

022602 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0834\*\*

SCS SB 834

SENATE SPONSOR Sims

3512S.04P

SB 834 - This act allows the Supervisor of Liquor Control to issue a retail license to sell intoxicating liquor between the hours of 11:00 a.m. and midnight on Sunday to any establishment located in an international airport and owned or leased and operated by an airline. This license will cost \$200 in addition to all other fees required by law. City and county regulations and fees will also apply to the license.

This act is identical to HB 1065 (2002).  
STEPHEN WITTE

121701	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S52
011702	Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S112
021202	Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee-Consent	
022102	SCS Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Committee-Consent (3512S.04C)	
022502	Reported From S Commerce & Environment Committee to Floor - Consent w/SCS	S353
030702	SCS S adopted	S477
030702	S Third Read and Passed - (EC adopted) - Consent	S477
031102	H First Read (w/EC)	H538
031202	H Second Read	H549
040502	Referred H Local Government & Related Matters Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Local Government & Related Matters Committee	
041102	Voted Do Pass H Local Government & Related Matters Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0835\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

3323S.01I

Modifies the law relating to the rights of persons with service animals

021902 Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0836\*\*

SCS SB 836

SENATE SPONSOR Gross

3450S.03P

SCS/SB 836 - This act incorporates the federal Mobile Telecommunications Sourcing Act into Missouri law, and provides consumer remedies for erroneous tax charges.

This act contains an emergency clause.

This act is similar to HB 1890 (2002).  
CINDY KADLEC

121701	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S52
011702	Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws Committee	S112
013002	Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee	
013102	SCS Voted Do Pass S Pensions and General Laws	

	Committee	(3450S.03C)	
020402	Reported From S Pensions & General Laws Committee to Floor w/SCS		S202
031302	SA 1 to SCS S offered & adopted (Gross)		S550
031302	SCS, as amended, S adopted		S550
031302	Perfected		S550
031802	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee		S586
032002	SPA 1 S offered & adopted (Gross)		S615
032002	S Third Read & Passed, as amended by SPA 1-EC adopted		S615-616
032002	H First Read (w/SPA 1 & EC)		H725-726
032102	H Second Read		H736
040902	Referred H Ways & Means Committee		
042302	Hearing Conducted H Ways & Means Committee		
042302	HCS Voted Do Pass H Ways & Means Committee		

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0837\*\*

SS SCS SBs 837, 866, 972 & 990  
SENATE SPONSOR Cauthorn

3336S.15P

SS/SCS/SBs 837, 866, 972 & 990 - This act allows tax credits from the Agricultural Product Utilization Contributor Tax Credit or the New Generation Cooperative Incentive Tax Credit to be claimed either as a credit against the tax or the estimated quarterly tax. This act allows available tax credits to include "eligible new generation processing entities".

This act creates the "Missouri Qualified Biodiesel Producer Incentive Fund", which provides incentives for qualified biodiesel producers.

This act removes Section 414.032, RSMo, from current law. This section is related to sellers labeling fuels at the gas pump.

This act also allows the Missouri Qualified Fuel Ethanol Producer Incentive Fund to be administered on a fiscal year. If ethanol producers fail to receive all grants earned during the 60 consecutive month period of qualification due to lack of appropriations, they shall receive the full amount from the fund for which they were eligible. Producers shall continue to be eligible for up to 24 additional months or until they have received the maximum amount of funding that they were eligible for during the original 60-month period.

SARAH MORROW

121701	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S52
011602	Second Read and Referred S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee	S103
012402	Hearing Conducted S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee	
013102	SCS Voted Do Pass S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee (3336S.02C)	



020702 Committee Vote Reconsidered S Agriculture,  
Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee

020702 SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SBs 837, et al) S Agriculture,  
Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee (3336S.09C)

021202 Reported From S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee to Floor w/SCS S259

031802 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S586

031902 SS for SCS S offered (Cauthorn) (3336S.15F) S602

031902 SA 1 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Klarich) S602-603

031902 SA 2 to SS for SCS S offered (Cauthorn) S603

031902 SSA 1 for SA 2 to SS for SCS S offered (Singleton) S603

031902 SA 1 to SSA 1 for SA 2 to SS for SCS S offered (Cauthorn) S603

031902 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S603

032002 SA 1 to SSA 1 for SA 2 to SS for SCS S withdrawn S632-633

032002 SSA 1 for SA 2 to SS for SCS S withdrawn S633

032002 SA 2 to SS for SCS S withdrawn S633

032002 SA 3 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Goode) S633

032002 SA 4 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Klindt) S633-636

032002 SA 5 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Cauthorn) S636-638

032002 SS for SCS, as amended, S adopted S638

032002 Perfected S638

040202 Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee S672

040302 Referred S Budget Control Committee S686

041702 Hearing Conducted S Budget Control Committee

041702 Voted Do Pass S Budget Control Committee

041802 Reported From S Budget Control Committee to Floor S892

041802 S Third Read and Passed S893

041802 H First Read

042202 H Second Read

042202 Referred H Agriculture Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0838\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Caskey

3289S.02I

Requires insurers to provide coverage for hearing aids for children

021202 Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0839\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Goode

3340S.03I

Prohibits certain predatory lending practices with respect to home loans

030402 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Organizational Committee

\*\*SB 0840\*\*

SS SCS SB 840

SENATE SPONSOR Gross

3397S.03P

SB 840 - This act revises the statute of limitations and adds economic loss damages for home improvements. The ten-year statute of limitations remains the same. Currently, the time period begins to run at completion of the improvement. "Completion" is not defined in the statute.

This act changes the starting date of the time limit to "substantial completion" and sets forth a definition of substantial completion. The act also adds economic loss to the list of damages restricted by the ten-year time limit.

This act requires the plaintiff, in an action against a architect, engineer or surveyor, to file an affidavit with the court stating that the plaintiff obtained the written opinion of a legally qualified like licensed professional. The statement made by the licensed professional should state that the defendant licensed professional failed to use such care as a reasonably prudent and careful licensed professional would have under similar circumstances. The affidavit should be filed within ninety-five days of the filing of the petition. The case may be dismissed if the plaintiff or his attorney fails to file such affidavit. This act does not apply to actions filed in small claims court.

This act is similar to SCS/SBs 253 & 260.  
CINDY KADLEC

121801	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S53
011702	Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws Committee	S112
012302	Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee	
013102	SCS Voted Do Pass S Pensions and General Laws Committee (3397S.02C)	
020402	Reported From S Pensions & General Laws Committee to Floor w/SCS	S203
031302	SS for SCS S offered (Gross) (3397S.03F)	S550
031302	SA 1 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Caskey)	S550
031302	SA 2 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Schneider)	S550-552
031302	SS for SCS, as amended, S adopted	S552
031302	Perfected	S552
031802	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S586
031902	Referred S Budget Control Committee	S603
040302	Hearing Conducted S Budget Control Committee	
040302	Voted Do Pass S Budget Control Committee	
040302	Reported From S Budget Control Committee to Floor	S687
040802	S Third Read and Passed	S746
040802	H First Read	
040902	H Second Read	
041602	Referred H Judiciary Committee	
042302	Hearing Conducted H Judiciary Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0841\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Klarich

3509S.01I

SB 841 - This act requires health carriers to provide chiropractic care as part of basic health care services. Covered enrollees who wish to receive such care shall have direct access to a chiropractic physician within the provider network. The enrollee shall have the right to obtain clinically necessary and appropriate follow-up care. Health carrier gatekeepers shall not intentionally misinform an enrollee about the availability of chiropractic services under the enrollee's plan. Chiropractic services provided by a chiropractor shall be subject to reasonable deductibles, copayments and other benefit limits, but such limits shall not function to direct treatment in a manner which unfairly discriminates against the chiropractor.

STEPHEN WITTE

121901 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S53  
011702 Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing S112  
Committee  
021202 Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee  
021902 Voted Do Pass S Insurance & Housing Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0842\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Klarich

3452S.01I

Requires managed care organizations to provide chiropractic benefits to enrollees

021202 Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0843\*\*  
SS SCS SBs 843 & 658  
SENATE SPONSOR Stoll

3266S.05P

Allows a landlord to have a security interest in abandoned manufactured homes for unpaid rent and revises procedures

042402 Hearing Scheduled But Not Heard H Civil & Administrative Law Committee

\*\*SB 0844\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Loudon

3120S.01I  
Prohibits reassessment of previously assessed real property  
and improvements until a transfer of ownership occurs

012202 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0845\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Russell

3614S.01I  
Exempts from public inspection certain public records  
furnished by a municipal utility to the PSC

011702 Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment S113  
Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0846\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Singleton

3382S.01I  
Changes name of the Missouri Commission for the Deaf

011002 BILL WITHDRAWN S69

-----  
\*\*SB 0847\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Singleton

3404S.01I  
Allows public schools to offer American Sign Language  
classes for foreign language credit

011002 BILL WITHDRAWN S69

-----  
\*\*SB 0848\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Singleton

3416S.01I  
Allows refusal, suspension or revocation of certain  
professional licenses due to student loan defaults

030402 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental  
Committee

\*\*SB 0849\*\*  
SCS SBs 1115 & 849  
SENATE SPONSOR DePasco

3564S.01I

122001 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S53  
011702 Second Read and Referred S Civil & Criminal S113  
Jurisprudence Committee  
013002 Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence  
Committee  
030602 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 1115 & 849) S Civil &  
Criminal Jurisprudence Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0850\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR House

3582S.01I

Revises the regulation of unsolicited telephone sales calls

022602 Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment  
Committee (Continued from 2/19/02)

-----  
\*\*SB 0851\*\*  
SCS SB 851  
SENATE SPONSOR Westfall

3067S.02I

SCS/SB 851 - This act makes various changes to Missouri's  
billboard law.

COMPLIANCE WITH FEDERAL LAW - Current state law applies to  
federal primaries and interstates and does not specifically cover  
former primary or interstate highways. Federal law now  
specifically requires states to regulate any federal aid primary  
or interstate or highway which was a federal aid primary or  
interstate as of June 1, 1991 (section 226.540).

LIGHTING REGULATIONS - This act updates specifically allows Tri-  
vision, projection and changeable message signs to be subject to  
MoDOT lighting regulations.

CUTOUTS, EXTENSION, AND STACKING - This act allows cutouts and  
extensions on nonconforming signs and makes existing stacked  
signs legal nonconforming (section 226.540(2)(a)).

ZONED AREAS - This act requires that commercially zoned areas  
have a commercial business within 600 feet before outdoor  
advertising is permitted (section 226.540(6)). This act requires  
businesses to have the presence of an owner or employee on the  
premises for at least 20 hours per week to be considered a valid  
business when determining whether a property is commercial or

industrial.

PERMIT FEES - This act increases original permit fee to erect a billboard from \$28.50 to \$200 and increases biennial inspection fees to \$50 on August 28, 2002, \$75 on August 28, 2003, and \$100 on August 28, 2004. This act also encourages the commission to adopt a renewal system in which all permits of a particular highway are renewed in the same month.

REMOVAL OF BILLBOARDS - This act allows for the non-compensated removal of billboards for failing to pay fees over 12 months (section 226.580). This act increases the amount of time to cure a billboard violation from 30 to 60 days and requires actual notice of a violation before the Department of Transportation can remove a sign.

VEGETATION PERMITS - This act requires vegetation permits to be issued according to current MoDOT rules and regulations. The act also allows certain utility companies to remove and trim vegetation without a permit.

This act contains an emergency clause for certain sections.

This act is similar to SB 247 (2001).

STEPHEN WITTE

122001	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S53
012102	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S124
012902	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee	
020502	SCS Voted Do Pass S Transportation Committee	
	(3067S.03C)	

EFFECTIVE :           Emergency Clause

-----  
\*\*SB 0852\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR   Bland

3530S.01I

Requires insurers to offer optional coverage for weight reduction counseling services

031302 Hearing Cancelled S Insurance & Housing Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0853\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR   Stoll

3607S.01I

Establishes the "Collaborative for Applied Experiences in Science" (CAES) program

012902 Hearing Conducted S Labor & Industrial Relations Committee

**\*\*SB 0854\*\***SCS SBs 1112 & 854  
SENATE SPONSOR Gross

2601S.03I

122101 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S54  
 012102 Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws S124  
 Committee  
 013002 Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee  
 020702 SCS Voted Do Pass S Pensions & General Laws  
 Committee (2601S.07C)  
 031102 Committee Vote Reconsidered S Pensions & General Laws  
 Committee  
 031102 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 1112 & 854) S Pensions &  
 General Laws Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----

**\*\*SB 0855\*\***SCS SBs 969, 673 & 855  
SENATE SPONSOR Caskey

3581S.01I

122801 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S54  
 012102 Second Read and Referred S Civil & Criminal S124  
 Jurisprudence Committee  
 013002 Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence  
 Committee  
 021302 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 969, 673 & 855) S Civil &  
 Criminal Jurisprudence Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----

**\*\*SB 0856\*\***

SENATE SPONSOR Russell

3622S.01P

SB 856 - This act establishes a new enterprise zone for  
 Wright County and for the City of Carl Junction in Jasper County.  
 JEFF CRAVER

122801 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S54  
 012102 Second Read and Referred S Local Government & S124  
 Economic Development Committee  
 012902 Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic  
 Development Committee  
 013002 Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic  
 Development Committee  
 013102 Reported From S Local Government & Economic S192  
 Development Committee to Floor

021902 SA 1 S offered & adopted (Singleton)  
 021902 Perfected, as amended  
 022002 Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee S325  
 022002 Referred S Budget Control Committee S325  
 030602 Hearing Scheduled But Not Heard S Budget Control  
 Committee  
 031302 Hearing Conducted S Budget Control Committee  
 031302 Voted Do Pass S Budget Control Committee  
 031302 Reported From S Budget Control Committee to Floor S535  
 031302 S Third Read and Passed S545  
 031302 H First Read H603  
 031402 H Second Read H612  
 041102 Referred H Commerce & Economic Development Committee  
 041602 Hearing Conducted H Commerce & Economic Development  
 Committee  
 041802 HCS Voted Do Pass H Commerce & Economic Development  
 Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*SB 0857\*\*

SCS SB 857

SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty

3626S.01I

SCS/SB 857 - This act creates provisions for consumer protection from price gouging during a state of emergency. During a declared state of emergency, a person commits price gouging if he or she charges an excessive price for necessities in connection with an advertised price or sale.

The person has an affirmative defense if he or she can provide written documentation that the price of the necessity increase was due to an increase in the cost to obtain the necessity that was beyond the person's control. This affirmative defense is not an absolute bar if the person fails to provide written documentation after the attorney general or prosecuting attorney requests it.

A person engaging in price gouging is liable for restitution to any consumer against whom the price gouging was committing and a civil penalty equal to the greater of \$5,000 or twice the amount unlawfully gained in the transaction.

CINDY KADLEC

122801 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S54  
 012102 Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws S124  
 Committee  
 013002 Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee  
 040302 SCS Voted Do Pass S Pensions & General Laws  
 Committee (3626S.03C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002



\*\*SB 0858\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty

3451S.01I

SB 858 - This act provides metropolitan school districts (the Board of St. Louis Public Schools) the power to raise the compulsory attendance age to seventeen, whereas in all other school districts the compulsory attendance age is sixteen. Such a resolution changing the compulsory attendance age can only take effect after the school year during which the resolution is passed. The act also allows school boards to raise the mandatory age for part-time attendance from fifteen to sixteen.

The act also exempts the parents of home school students above the age of sixteen in the city of St. Louis from the requirements that specify hours of instruction and maintaining certain records (i.e. written record, academic samples, evaluations). Further, the act allows home school educators of students over sixteen in the city of St. Louis to only supply a written statement that the pupil is attending home school as a defense against any prosecution for educational neglect or violation of the compulsory attendance law.  
DONALD THALHUBER

122801 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S54  
012102 Second Read and Referred Education Committee S124  
021302 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee  
030602 Voted Do Pass S Education Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 0859\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Russell

3615S.01P

SB 859 - This act exempts dependents of active military personnel from the residency requirement of the A+ Schools program.  
DONALD THALHUBER

010202 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S54  
012102 Second Read and Referred S Education Committee S124  
020602 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee-Consent  
022702 Voted Do Pass S Education Committee-Consent  
030402 Reported From S Education Committee to Floor-Consent S434  
031302 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S544  
031402 H First Read H632  
031802 H Second Read  
040502 Referred H Elementary & Secondary Education Committee  
041002 Hearing Conducted H Education-Elementary & Secondary Committee

041102 Voted Do Pass H Education-Elementary & Secondary  
Education

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0860\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

3588L.01P

SB 860 - This act changes the name of the "Missouri  
Commission for the Deaf" to the "Missouri Commission for the Deaf  
and Hard of Hearing" in the statutes.

ERIN MOTLEY

- 010202 Prefiled
- 010902 S First Read S54
- 012102 Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws S124  
Committee
- 013002 Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws  
Committee-Consent
- 013102 Voted Do Pass S Pensions & General Laws Comm-Consent
- 020402 Reported From S Pensions & General Laws Committee to S202  
Floor - Consent
- 021902 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S314
- 022102 H First Read H347
- 022502 H Second Read H356
- 040902 Referred H Education-Elementary & Secondary  
Committee
- 041802 Hearing Conducted H Education-Elementary & Secondary  
Committee
- 042502 Voted Do Pass H Education & Elementary Education  
Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0861\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

3587L.01I

SB 861 - This act modifies the definition of "American Sign  
Language" to include that it is the native language of many deaf  
Missourians.

ERIN MOTLEY

- 010202 Prefiled
- 010902 S First Read S54
- 012102 Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws S124  
Committee
- 013002 Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws  
Committee-Consent
- 031102 Voted Do Pass S Pensions & General Laws Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 0862\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR DePasco

3617S.01I

Creates a home builders licensure board to license and regulate residential home builders

021202 Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0863\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gross

2667S.01I

SB 863 - This act revises school aid for school districts which are paid based upon the district's 1992-93 per eligible pupil payment amount rather than the payment amount calculated under the current formula (including some portion of Line 14 payment) because the 1992-93 payment amount is greater. Such districts are generally referred to as "hold harmless" districts. This act would cause the hold harmless per eligible pupil payment amount to be adjusted, relative to the 1992-1993 school year amount, by the cumulative consumer price index (CPI) increase from the 2000-01 school year to the current year.

This act is similar to SB 68 from 2001.  
DONALD THALHUBER

- 010202 Prefiled
- 010902 S First Read S54
- 012102 Second Read and Referred S Education Committee S124
- 021302 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee
- 030602 Motion to Report Bill Do Pass FAILED S Education Committee
- 032002 Committee Vote Reconsidered S Education Committee
- 032002 Voted Do Pass S Education Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0864\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gross

2731S.01I

Allows A+ schools reimbursement for attending four-year institutions

022702 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee

**\*\*SB 0865\*\***

SENATE SPONSOR Foster

HOUSE HANDLER Myers

2887S.02P

SB 865 - This act extends the date for subsequent referendums for boll weevil eradication assessments from five years to ten years.

CINDY KADLEC

- 010202 Prefiled
- 010902 S First Read S54
- 012102 Second Read and Referred S Agriculture, Conservation, S124  
Parks & Tourism Committee
- 012402 Hearing Conducted S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks  
& Tourism Committee
- 013102 Voted Do Pass S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks &  
Tourism Committee-Consent
- 020402 Reported From S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & S202  
Tourism Committee to Floor - Consent
- 021902 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S307
- 022002 H First Read H326
- 022102 H Second Read H333
- 040502 Referred H Agriculture Committee
- 041002 Hearing Conducted H Agriculture Committee
- 041002 Voted Do Pass H Agriculture Committee - Consent
- 041002 Reported Do Pass H Agriculture Committee - Consent
- 042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 0866\*\***

SCS SBs 837, 866, 972 & 990

SENATE SPONSOR Cauthorn

3569S.01I

- 010202 Prefiled
- 010902 S First Read S54
- 012102 Second Read and Referred S Agriculture, Conservation, S124  
Parks & Tourism Committee
- 012402 Hearing Conducted S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks  
& Tourism Committee
- 020702 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 837, 866, 972 & 990) S  
Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 0867\*\***

SCS SBs 970, 968, 921, 867, 868 & 738

SENATE SPONSOR Cauthorn

3578S.01I

- 010202 Prefiled
- 010902 S First Read S54

012102 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee S124  
012902 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee  
013002 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 970, 968, 921, 867, 868 & 738)  
S Transportation Committee

EFFECTIVE : Emergency Clause

-----  
\*\*SB 0868\*\*  
SCS SBs 970, 968, 921, 867, 868 & 738  
SENATE SPONSOR Cauthorn

3575S.01I

010202 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S54  
012102 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee S124  
012902 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee  
013002 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 970, 968, 921, 867, 868 & 738)  
S Transportation Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0869\*\*  
SENATE SPONSOR Cauthorn

3574S.01I

SB 869 - This act repeals a provision which allows the Marion County Circuit Court to appoint the District I Clerk of the Circuit Court if the offices of Circuit Clerk and Recorder of Deeds are separated.  
CINDY KADLEC

010202 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S54  
012102 Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee S124  
020502 Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee  
021202 Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0870\*\*  
SENATE SPONSOR Goode

3608S.01I

Increases penalty that may be imposed by the PSC for safety related violations of the Natural Gas Pipeline Safety Act

012102 Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment S124  
Committee

\*\*SB 0871\*\*

SCS SBs 741, 929 & 871  
SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty

3623S.01I

010302 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S55  
012102 Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare S124  
Committee  
021302 Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare Committee  
022002 Bills Combined (SCS SBs 741, 929 & 871) S Public  
Health & Welfare Committee (2805S.04C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0872\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty

2750S.01I

Creates the Consumer Clean Energy Act to promote energy  
efficiency

021902 Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0873\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR House

3670S.01I

Establishes the "Challenge Scholarship" program

020602 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0874\*\*

SCS SB 874  
SENATE SPONSOR Bentley HOUSE HANDLER Franklin

3580S.04P

SCS/SB 874 - The act asserts that when school districts  
develop an individualized education program for a student who has  
received services pursuant to Part C of the Individuals with  
Disabilities Education Act, the district shall consider giving  
preference to continuing services with that student's Part C  
provider, unless this would result in a cost which exceeds the  
average cost per student in early childhood special education for  
the district responsible for educating the student.

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education may  
develop guidelines to govern the provisions of act.  
DONALD THALHUBER

010402 Prefiled

010902	S First Read	S55
012102	Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S124
020602	Hearing Conducted S Education Committee	
030602	SCS Voted Do Pass S Education Committee - Consent (3580S.04C)	
031102	Reported From S Education Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S507
032002	SCS S adopted	S612
032002	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S612-613
032002	H First Read	H726
032102	H Second Read	H736
040502	Referred H Elementary & Secondary Education Committee	
041002	Hearing Conducted H Education-Elementary & Secondary Committee	
041102	Voted Do Pass H Education-Elementary & Secondary Committee - Consent	
041102	Reported Do Pass H Education-Elementary & Secondary Committee - Consent	
042902	H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0875\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gross

2669S.01I

SCS/SB 875 - This act expands the crime of possession of child pornography to include controlling the material, if the person knows or has reason to know the minor is a participant. This act also replaces "child" with "minor".

This act makes it a Class D felony for possession of child pornography, unless the person has been found or pleaded guilty to an offense under Chapter 566 RSMo, in which case this becomes a Class C felony.

SARAH MORROW

010402	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S55
012102	Second Read and Referred S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S124
013002	Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	
020602	SCS Voted Do Pass S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	(2669S.03C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----

\*\*SB 0876\*\*

SCS SBs 923, 828, 876, 694 & 736  
SENATE SPONSOR Sims

2509S.01I

010702 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S55  
012102 Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental S124  
Health Committee  
020502 Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental  
Health Committee  
021202 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 923, 828, 876, 694 & 736)  
S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0877\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Sims

3669S.01I

Moves the Missouri Board of Nursing Home Administrators to  
the Division of Professional Registration

031202 Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health  
Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0878\*\*

SCS SB 878  
SENATE SPONSOR Sims

3194S.04P

SCS/SB 878 - This act modifies the law relating to the  
rights of persons with service animals.

Definitions are provided relating to service animals  
(Section 209.200). Persons are prohibited from refusing to rent  
or sell a dwelling because a service animal will reside there.  
Reasonable modifications should be made. Landlords may require  
proof of a disability and proof of service animal status. No  
restriction on property or a real estate transaction will be  
enforceable if it prohibits service animals. Restrictions on  
pets will not apply to service animals (Section 209.202).

Discrimination by an employer against a person with a  
disability is prohibited if it involves that person's use of a  
service animal. Employers may require proof of a disability or  
of service animal status. No employer may prohibit the presence  
of a service animal, unless the presence of the animal creates a  
direct threat or fundamental alteration to the business (Section  
209.204).

Places of lodging are prohibited from requiring additional  
charges or denying equal services to a person using a service  
animal. Evidence of disability or service animal status may be



required. A service animal may be restricted if its presence poses a direct threat or fundamental alteration to the business. Any person who violates this section may be subject to criminal prosecution or a complaint with the Human Rights Commission (Section 209.206).

Public transportation operations are prohibited from refusing service or charging additional fees to a person using a service animal. Violators may be subject to prosecution or a Commission complaint (Section 209.208).

Motor vehicle drivers and persons using service animals must both take necessary safety precautions. Any driver failing to do so will be liable for actual damages. Any person who intentionally causes an accident or injury to a person using a service animal or animal itself will be guilty of a Class B misdemeanor (Section 209.210).

Section 209.212 contains the following provisions for violations against service animals, but does not include lawful acts of humane societies, animal control or shelters:

1. Intentional destruction or injury, unless for humane purposes is a Class C felony.
2. Intentional deprivation or frauds is a Class A misdemeanor or theft/possession of stolen property.
3. Negligent or malicious killing or injury will entail civil liability to the user for \$1000 + fees.
4. Willful or malicious injury is a Class C felony.
5. Sale or transfer of a stolen animal is a Class C felony.
6. Willful or negligent injury or destruction will entail civil liability for value of animal and related costs.

Any person misrepresenting an animal as a service animal is guilty of a Class B misdemeanor (Section 209.214).

The owner of a service animal will be liable for any damages caused by the animal. Owners must keep service animals restrained while in use or be subject to civil liability for any damages. Service animals must be identifiable by their restraint method or other identifier (Section 209.216).

The Human Rights Commission will have jurisdiction over the violation of specified sections. Upon a showing that a complaint has been filed with the Commission, a prosecutor may withdraw any pending action on the same violations. This act does not exclude existing civil or criminal remedies (Section 209.218).

This act contains a severability clause.  
ERIN MOTLEY

010902 S First Read S55  
 012102 Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental S124  
 Health Committee  
 021902 Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health  
 Committee  
 031202 SCS Voted Do Pass S Aging, Families & Mental Health  
 Committee (3194S.04C)  
 040402 Reported From S Aging, Families & Mental Health S716  
 Committee to Floor w/SCS  
 041702 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S875  
 042402 SCS S adopted  
 042402 Perfected  
 042502 Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee  
 042902 005 S Calendar S Bills for Third Reading

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
 \*\*SB 0879\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

3668S.01I

Removes the religious and medical exemption limitations from  
 childhood vaccination requirements

012102 Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare S124  
 Committee

-----  
 \*\*SB 0880\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

3726S.01I

Creates Missouri Engineering and Science Academy and summer  
 program for science teachers at UMR

022702 Hearing Cancelled S Education Committee

-----  
 \*\*SB 0881\*\*

SCS SB 881

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

3339S.02C

SB 881 - This act creates the Environmental Hearing  
 Commission which shall be located in Jefferson City. The  
 Environmental Hearing Commission will consist of three  
 Commissioners who are appointed by the Governor with the advice  
 and consent of the Senate. The Commissioners shall have  
 staggered terms of six years with no limitation on the number of  
 terms to which they may be appointed. The Commissioners shall be  
 attorneys licensed to practice in the Missouri with an interest  
 and knowledge of environmental law. Commissioners will be  
 compensated \$91,636 per year.

The Environmental Hearing Commission will hear appeals of

findings of the Director of the Department of Natural Resources (DNR), the Hazardous Waste Management Commission, the State Soil and Water Districts Commission, the Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund Board, the Land Reclamation Commission, the Safe Drinking Water Commission, the Air Conservation Commission and the Clean Water Commission. Timing for filing appeals with and hearing by the Environmental Hearing Commission is provided. The Environmental Hearing Commission may promulgate rules and regulations to provide for electronic filing of documents. Matters heard by the Environmental Hearing Commission will be governed by the provisions of Chapter 536, RSMo.

The Environmental Hearing Commission may stay or suspend any action of the subject entities. All final decisions by the Environmental Hearing Commission will be subject to judicial review. In all matters heard by the Environmental Hearing Commission the burden of proof shall be on DNR or the Commission initially making the finding or decision. However, in appeals involving the denial of a permit, license or registration, the burden of proof shall be on the applicant.

CINDY KADLEC

010702	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S55
012102	Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S124
012902	Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee	
013102	SCS Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Committee (3339S.02C)	
013102	Reported From S Commerce & Environment Committee to Floor w/SCS	S192
022602	SS for SCS S offered (Steelman) (3339S.09F)	S372
022602	SA 1 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Childers)	S372
022602	SA 2 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Caskey)	S372
022602	SA 3 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Goode)	S372
022602	SA 4 to SS for SCS S offered & defeated (Goode)	S372-373
022602	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S373
042902	S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*SB 0882\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Sims

3561S.01I

SCS/SB 882 - This act changes the name of the "Missouri Commission for the Deaf" to the "Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing" in the statutes.

The Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing Fund is created. The state Treasurer must approve all expenditures for the purchase of goods and services by the Commission.

The Commission allows evaluators of the Missouri Interpreter

Certification System (MICS) to be compensated for their services and be reimbursed by the Commission. The Commission is allowed to award certificates for MICS if an interpreter is nationally certified. National certifications will be recognized for licensure concurrent with the MICS.

CINDY KADLEC

010702 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S55  
 012102 Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws S124  
       Committee  
 013002 Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee  
 013102 SCS Voted Do Pass S Pensions and General Laws  
       Committee (3561S.04C)  
 020702 Committee Vote Reconsidered S Pensions & General  
       Laws Committee  
 020702 SCS Voted Do Pass S Pensions and General Laws  
       Committee (3516S.05C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
 \*\*SB 0883\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR DePasco

3760S.02I

Creates a one-dollar donation option on tax returns for the  
 Workers Memorial Fund

021902 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

-----  
 \*\*SB 0884\*\*

SS SCS SB 884

SENATE SPONSOR DePasco

3555S.05P

SS/SCS/SB 884 - This act modifies the interest and fees  
 charged in payday loans.

This act provides that after the first renewal of the loan, the borrower must reduce the principal amount of the loan by not less than five percent of the original amount of the loan until it is paid in full. The act provides that no loan can be renewed more than six times.

This act creates a new Section 408.505. This section applies to payday loans, any person determined by the division of finance to have entered into a transaction that is a disguised loan, and any person determined by the division of finance to have engaged in subterfuge to avoid this section.

A lender may charge any simple interest or fees agreed to by the parties to the loan. However, no borrower shall be required to pay a total amount of interest and fees in excess of 75% of the initial loan amount on any single loan and all renewals.

All original or renewed payday loans must be for a term of at least 14 days, but no more than 31 days.

A loan is considered completed if the lender presents the check for payment or the consumer redeems the check by paying the full amount to the lender. Once a loan is completed, the consumer can enter into a new loan with the lender.

With limited exceptions, a loan cannot be repaid from the proceeds of another loan made by the same lender. A lender cannot have more than \$500 in loans to the same borrower at any one time. A lender complies with this requirement if the lender receives a signed statement from the consumer in which the consumer attests to the fact that such consumer doesn't have more than \$500 in loans from that lender.

The act provides that a person does not commit the crime of passing a bad check if the person receives a payday loan, unless the person closes the checking account on which the loan was made before the loan is paid back or the person stops payment on the check. A return check fee may be charged where cash is advanced in exchange for a personal check.

Any loan that charges fees in violation of this act shall not be enforceable. The act provides that lenders cannot use certain devices to avoid the provisions of this act.

The Division of Finance is required to make a report to the general assembly beginning on January 1, 2003, and every two years thereafter that contains information about the number of payday loan licenses issued, the number of loans issued by licensees, the average face value of the loans, the average number of times that the loans are renewed, the default rate for the loans, the number and nature of complaints made to the division, the average interest and fees charged, and a comparison of the interest and fees charged in this state and adjoining states.

JIM ERTL

010802	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S55
012102	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S125
020402	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	
022102	SCS Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Vets. Affairs & Elections Com. (3555S.02C)	
022502	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Organization Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor w/SCS	S354
040902	SS for SCS S offered (DePasco) (3555S.05F)	S773-774
040902	SA 1 to SS for SCS S offered & defeated (Childers)	S774
040902	SA 2 to SS for SCS S offerd & adopted (Kenney)	S774
040902	SS for SCS, as amended, S adopted	S774
040902	Perfected	S774
041002	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S788

041602 S Third Read and Passed S840-841  
 041602 H First Read  
 041702 H Second Read  
 041702 Referred H Banks & Financial Institutions Committee  
 042402 Hearing Conducted H Banks & Financial Institutions  
 Committee  
 042402 Voted Do Pass H Banks & Financial Institutions Comm.

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*SB 0885\*\*

SCS SB 885

SENATE SPONSOR Bentley

2656S.03P

SCS/SB 885 - This act authorizes the City of Springfield, in cooperation with the Director of the Department of Economic Development, to designate one satellite zone within the City. The Director must approve the City's overall plan for enterprise zone and satellite zone use prior to the designation.

This act is similar to SB 626 (2001).  
 JIM ERTL

010802 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S55  
 012102 Second Read and Referred S Local Government & S125  
 Economic Development Committee  
 012902 Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic  
 Development Committee  
 020502 SCS Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic  
 Development Committee-Consent (2656S.03C)  
 021202 Reported From S Local Government & Economic S257  
 Development Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent  
 022102 SCS S adopted S331  
 022102 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S331  
 022502 H First Read H361  
 022602 H Second Read H369  
 040502 Referred H Commerce & Economic Development Committee  
 040902 Hearing Conducted H Commerce & Economic Development  
 Committee - Consent  
 041102 HCS Voted Do Pass H Commerce & Economic Development  
 Committee  
 041502 Hearing Scheduled - REC HCS (Consent Vote) H Commerce  
 & Economic Development Committee (HR 7 - 2:00 p.m.)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*SB 0886\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bentley

3779S.01I

SB 886 - This act modifies Section 392.410, RSMo, by exempting from restriction the ability of political subdivisions to provide certain telecommunication providers with services or

facilities on a nondiscriminatory, competitively-neutral basis, and at a price which covers cost, including imputed costs.  
CINDY KADLEC

SCA 1 - REMOVES A SPECIFIC REFERENCE TO "POLITICAL SUBDIVISION"

010802 Prefiled  
010902 S First Read S55  
012102 Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment S125  
Committee  
020502 Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment  
Committee-Consent  
020702 Voted Do Pass (w/SCA 1) S Commerce & Environment  
Committee (3779S01.01S)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0887\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Sims

3751S.01I

SB 887 - This act requires municipalities to provide additional notice about industrial development projects.

Current law provides definitions related to industrial development projects. New definitions are given for "revenue bonds" and "taxing district" (Section 100.010).

Current law requires any municipality which desires an industrial development project to prepare plans. This act requires the municipality to prepare a written plan first that sets forth the activities the municipality will undertake. Any plan involving the issuance of revenue bonds or conveyance of a property interest to the municipality must be approved by a majority of its governing body. Prior to approval, the municipality must supply each taxing district with a copy of the plan and must accept comments (Section 100.040).

Under current law, certain information must be included in the plan. After approval by majority vote in Section 100.040, this act requires the municipality to approve a specific plan by ordinance that is consistent with that which was approved by vote. Additional information must be included in any plan involving the issuance of revenue bonds or the conveyance of property to the municipality (Section 100.050).

A new section lists specific requirements for projects involving the issuance of revenue bonds or property conveyance to a municipality. The governing body must provide written hearing notices to taxing districts, written statements of impact on property, hold public hearings, and give notice of changes to the plan. The notice of hearing must be given within 15 days before the hearing and must include specific information. Notice of the plan must be provided to taxing districts at least 30 days before the public hearing and comments must be solicited (Section

100.162).

Current law requires municipalities to file a report with the Department of Economic Development. This act requires municipalities to include a list of any property purchased with bond proceeds in the report. If a municipality undertakes a project involving the issuance of revenue bonds or conveyance of property, then it must provide a report to affected taxing districts (Section 100.105).

ERIN MOTLEY

010802 Prefiled  
 010902 S First Read S55  
 012102 Second Read and Referred S Local Government & S125  
     Economic Development Committee  
 012902 Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic  
     Development Committee  
 020502 Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic  
     Development Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0888\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gross

3495S.02I  
 PSC must set ratemaking principles before new generation is  
 constructed and DNR must act on permits within 180 days

012102 Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment S125  
     Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0889\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty

3765S.01I  
 Allows administrators in metropolitan school districts to  
 come out of retirement and keep their benefits up to 4 years

030602 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0890\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Kenney

3783S.02I  
 Establishes School Building Construction and Renovation Fund

020602 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee



\*\*SB 0891\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Kenney

3740S.01P

SB 891 - This act amends a technical error created in HB 202 from the 2001 legislative session regarding ownership requirements for members of a transportation development district.

STEPHEN WITTE

010902	S First Read	S56
012102	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S125
012902	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
013002	Voted Do Pass S Transportation Committee-Consent	
020402	Reported From S Transportation Committee to Floor - Consent	S202
021802	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S296
021902	H First Read	H316
022002	H Second Read	H322
040502	Referred H Transportation Committee	
041002	Hearing Conducted H Transportation Committee	
041002	Voted Do Pass H Transportation Committee - Consent	
041102	Reported Do Pass H Transportation Committee - Consent	
042902	H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 0892\*\*

SCS SB 892

SENATE SPONSOR Kenney

3739S.02P

SCS/SB 892 - This act adds interment, entombment and inurnment cemetery services to the list of items that may be pre-purchased from a cemetery, subject to the cemetery owner meeting certain requirements regarding the deposit thirty percent of funds from the sale of services into a segregated account and the use of funds in the segregated account (Section 214.387). A definition of "cemetery services" is created (Section 214.270). The act shall apply only to agreements for pre-purchased services entered into after August 28, 2002.

CINDY KADLEC

010902	S First Read	S57
012102	Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	
021202	Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee	
022102	SCS Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Committee (3739S.02C)	
022802	Reported From S Commerce & Environment Committee to Floor w/SCS	S412
041602	SCS S adopted	S855
041602	Perfected	S855
041802	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S892

042202 S Third Read and Passed  
042202 H First Read

S908-909

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0893\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

3778S.01P

SB 893 - This act states that no life insurance company may "own" (current law states invest in) investments in excess of certain limitations based upon an annual statement filed with the Department of Insurance.

STEPHEN WITTE

010902 S First Read	S57
012102 Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing Committee	S125
012902 Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee-Consent	
013102 Voted Do Pass S Insurance & Housing Committee-Consent	
020402 Reported From S Insurance & Housing Committee to Floor - Consent	S202
021402 S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S286-287
021802 H First Read	H303
021902 H Second Read	H310
042202 Referred H Insurance Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0894\*\*

SCS SBs 894, 975 & 927  
SENATE SPONSOR Kinder

3680S.04P

SCS/SBs 894, 975 & 927 - This act creates a state and local sales tax holiday for items of clothing (costing no more than \$100 each), school supplies (costing no more than \$50 per purchase) and personal computers (costing no more than \$2000 each) sold during two three-day periods in August, 2002 and 2003. The state will reimburse all local tax revenues lost in calendar year 2002 and individual political subdivisions may, by ordinance, opt their local sales taxes out of the holiday exemption beginning in calendar year 2003. A joint legislative committee is created to study and review the effect of the sales tax holiday and to report their findings and recommendations to the General Assembly by January 8, 2004.

The act has an emergency clause and a sunset date of July 1, 2004.

JEFF CRAVER

010902 S First Read	S57
012102 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee	S125

012902	Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee	
020502	SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SBs 894, 975 & 927) S Ways & Means Committee (3680S.04C)	
021302	Reported From S Ways & Means Committee to Floor w/SCS	S273
031802	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S586
040302	SA 1 to SCS S offered (Schneider)	S688
040302	SSA 1 for SA 1 to SCS S offered (Jacob)	S688
040302	SA 1 to SSA 1 for SA 1 to SCS S offered & Ruled out of order (Schneider)	S688
040302	SA 2 to SSA 1 for SA 1 to SCS S offered & defeated (Steelman)	S689
040302	SA 3 to SSA 1 for SA 1 to SCS S offered & adopted (Schneider)	S689
040302	SSA 1 for SA 1 to SCS, as amended, S withdrawn	S689
040302	SA 1 to SCS S adopted	S689
040302	SA 2 to SCS S offered & defeated (Schneider)	S689-690
040302	SCS, as amended, S adopted	S691
040302	Perfected	S691
040402	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S708
040402	Referred S Budget Control Committee	S708
041702	Hearing Conducted S Budget Control Committee	
041702	Voted Do Pass S Budget Control Committee	
041802	Reported From S Budget Control Committee to Floor	S892
041802	S Third Read and Passed - EC defeated	S894
041802	H First Read	
042202	H Second Read	
042202	Referred H Miscellaneous Bills and Resolutions Committee	
042402	Hearing Conducted H Miscellaneous Bills & Resolutions Committee	

EFFECTIVE :           Emergency Clause

-----  
\*\*SB 0895\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR   Yeckel

3624S.02P

SB 895 - This act makes a number of changes related to financial institutions and services involving financial institutions. Certain out-of-state bonds are now acceptable (Section 30.270). Articles of agreement involving a bank shall include additional information shareholder rights (Section 362.020). Banks, savings and loan associations and state savings banks are granted new powers currently permitted for national banks, federal savings and loan association and federal savings banks (Section 362.111).

Changes are made to the procedure used by a bank to become a trust company (Section 362.117). Restrictions regarding the amount of unimpaired capital lent by a bank and investment in the stock of a private corporation are amended (Section 362.170). The act changes procedures for the actions of a board of directors of a bank when immediate action is required (Section 362.275). The act makes changes to the power of a bank to appoint officers (Section 362.335).

Charges for late payment in motor vehicle installment contracts are amended (Section 365.100). New types of insurance may be sold by credit insurance agents (Section 375.065). The act also changes the perfection rights for liens on manufactured homes (Section 400.9-303 and section 700.350.5). The changes in Section 400.9-303 and Section 700.350.5 are to be considered remedial in nature. The act provides that if title to a manufactured home is not provided within 30 days of delivery of the home, in the cases of new sales of such homes, then the sale shall be voidable from the beginning (Section 700.350.6).

The act provides that the actuarial method shall be used to calculate refunds due to persons in premium finance agreements, retail installment contracts, credit insurance agreements, retail time contracts and any note or loan contract providing for an amount of interest that are prepaid in full (Sections 364.120, 365.140, 385.050, 408.083, 408.170 and 408.320).

The act changes the type and amount of fees that can be charged in small loans (Section 408.140).

JIM ERTL

010902	S First Read	S57
012102	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S125
012802	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	
012802	Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	
013102	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor	S192
021902	SA 1 S offered & adopted (Gibbons)	S315
021902	SA 2 S offered (Caskey)	S315-316
021902	SSA 1 for SA 2 S offered & adopted (Klarich)	S316
021902	SA 3 S offered & withdrawn (Jacob)	S316
021902	SA 4 S offered & defeated (Jacob)	S316
021902	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S316
022102	SA 5 S offered & adopted (Schneider)	S334-337
022102	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S337
022502	SA 6 S offered & defeated (Goode)	S348-351
022502	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S351
022602	SA 7 S offered & defeated (Schneider)	S363-365
022602	SA 8 S offered & defeated (Schneider)	S365-366
022602	Perfected, as amended	S367
022702	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S384
031302	S Third Read and Passed	S546
031302	H First Read	H603-604
031402	H Second Read	H612
040502	Referred H Banks & Financial Institutions Committee	
041002	Hearing Conducted H Banks & Financial Institutions Committee	
041002	HCS Voted Do Pass H Banks & Financial Institutions Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 0896\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

3449S.02P

SB 896 - This act allows temporary practice in this state by accountants from an outside state whose work in this state is incidental to their regular representation of a client.

The higher competency requirements for supervising attest services are separated from the requirements for supervising review and compilation services by the act. The requirement of a peer review of an accountant's license is also limited by the act to accounting firms, as is the issuance of review and compilation services.

The act allows the board to act by rule to permit licensed accountant's to perform certain services on a contingency fee basis.

JEFF CRAVER

010902	S First Read	S57
011402	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans' Affairs and Elections Committee	S81
012102	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans' Affairs and Elections Committee-Consent	
012102	Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans' Affairs and Elections Committee-Consent	
012802	Reported From S Financial & Gov. Org. Veterans' Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor - Consent	S160
021302	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S275
021402	H First Read	H293
021802	H Second Read	H300
040502	Referred H Professional Registrations & Licensing Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Professional Registration & Licensing Committee	
041102	Voted Do Pass H Professional Registration & Licensing Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 0897\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty

3775S.01I

Creates the Urban Flight Scholarship Program

030602 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee

\*\*SB 0898\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty

3704S.01I

Increases number of minority student scholarships; and amount of scholarship for entering special ed. field

012102 Second Read and Referred S Education Committee S125

-----  
\*\*SB 0899\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty

3757S.01I

Expands state tax credit for contributions to authorized dropout abatement pilot programs

031202 Hearing Scheduled But Not Heard S Ways & Means Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0900\*\*

SS SCS SB 900  
SENATE SPONSOR Goode

3470S.10P

SS/SCS/SB 900 - This act creates a mechanism for school districts to aggregate purchases natural gas through a not-for-profit school association. During the first year participation is limited to public schools and thereafter to all schools or school districts for elementary and secondary education. Missouri gas corporations are required to file a set of small volume transportation schedules or tariffs applicable to public school districts by August 1, 2002. Minimum requirements for the schedules filed with the Public Service Commission are established. Provisions for the review of this experimental program are provided. Reports regarding progress in the program are to be filed annually with the Generally Assembly beginning in 2003. These provisions will terminate on June 1, 2005.

The act also gives the Public Service Commission the authority to refund ratepayers for unauthorized use charges, penalties and refunds from pipelines after an evidentiary hearing.

This act is identical to SB 1235 and HB 1482 (2002).

This act contains an emergency clause.  
CINDY KADLEC

010902 S First Read S57  
012102 Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment S125  
Committee  
012902 Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee

013102 SCS Voted Do Pass S Commerce and Environment  
Committee (3470S.07C)

022502 Reported From S Commerce & Environment Committee to S355  
Floor w/SCS

041602 SS for SCS S offered (Goode) (3470L.10F) S841

041602 SA 1 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Bland) S841

041602 SS for SCS, as amended, S adopted S841-842

041602 Perfected S842

041802 Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee S892

042202 S Third Read and Passed - EC adopted S909

042202 H First Read (w/EC)

EFFECTIVE : Emergency Clause

-----  
\*\*SB 0901\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Goode

3684S.03I

Increases the maximum upper limit income for senior citizens  
property tax relief

012202 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0902\*\*

SCS SB 902

SENATE SPONSOR Goode

3721S.02I

SCS/SB 902 - This act will enable senior citizens sixty-two  
years or older to delay paying property taxes on their  
residences. The taxes plus interest, must be paid when the owner  
dies or sells the property, moves, or the property changes  
ownership. The income limit to qualify for the deferral is  
thirty-two thousand dollars. Beyond that amount, the amount the  
owner can defer is phased out at a rate of fifty cents per dollar  
made over thirty-two thousand dollars, until their income reaches  
twice this limit.

A senior citizen who has qualified for and deferred his or  
her property tax in a prior year who for some reason fails to  
defer a property tax due in a subsequent year can apply for a  
refund, if done so in a timely manner.

If a senior citizen's income exceeds the limit of thirty-two  
thousand dollars, but not twice that limit, that portion of tax  
which they are not able to defer which resulted from an increase  
in their property tax beginning in the calendar year after their  
sixty second birthday will be eligible for deferral. However,  
this provision of the act is not retroactive and seniors  
currently over the age of sixty-two who qualify may defer the  
increased amount based on their property tax level beginning in  
the calendar year after the passage of this act.

The act establishes eligibility criteria for the taxpayer  
and the property for participating in the deferral.

All deferrals of tax will result in a lien to be held by the Department of Revenue against the property of the taxpayer. The lien will be for the amount of the property tax as estimated by the Department of Revenue plus interest to accrue at six percent per annum.

JEFF CRAVER

010902 S First Read S57  
012102 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee S125  
012202 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee  
020502 SCS Voted Do Pass S Ways & Means Committee(3721S.07C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0903\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Klindt

3723S.03I

SB 903 - This act increases the membership of the Northwest Missouri State University's Board of Regents from seven to nine. The act leaves intact the current six-member board appointed from within the district where the University is situated, while allowing the Governor to appoint two additional members from anywhere in the state, so long as they are not from the same congressional district.

DONALD THALHUBER

010902 S First Read S57  
012102 Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental S125  
Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee  
020402 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org.,  
Veterans' Affairs & Elections Committee  
020702 Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Organ.,  
Veterans' Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent  
021202 Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. S258  
Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor - Consent  
021402 Removed from S Consent Calendar S288

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0904\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Klindt

3701S.01I

Exempts religious, charitable, and nonprofit organizations from food inspection laws in certain circumstances

022702 Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare Committee



\*\*SB 0905\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Klindt

2659S.01I

SB 905 - This act requires the Governor to submit a budget on a two-year cycle to coincide with the beginning of each General Assembly. During the second year, the General Assembly shall review programs of the various state departments and may grant emergency and supplemental appropriations recommended or requested by the Governor. It will also evaluate the performance objectives and performance measures used by the state departments.

The act establishes an advisory committee composed of the Budget Director and the chairs of the Senate Appropriations and House Budget committees. The committee shall set and revise budget estimates every six months, and provide a quarterly and an annual report comparing revenues projected and received. The committee may contract for appropriate economic analyses.

This act is identical to SB 594 (2001).  
JIM ERTL

- 010902 S First Read S57
- 012102 Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental S125  
Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee
- 020402 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org.,  
Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee
- 021102 Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org.,  
Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0906\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR House

3675S.01I

Increases the current admission fees on gambling boats to fund public transit

020502 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0907\*\*

SCS SBs 915, 710 & 907  
SENATE SPONSOR House

3610S.02I

- 010902 S First Read S58
- 012102 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee S125
- 020502 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee
- 021202 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 915, 710 & 907) S  
Transportation Committee

EFFECTIVE : Referendum Clause

-----  
\*\*SB 0908\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gibbons

3759S.01I

Terminates the corporation franchise tax law

022602 Motion to Report out Do Pass - FAILED S Ways & Means  
Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0909\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gibbons

2646S.01I

Shifts burden of proof on tax credit disputes to Department  
of Revenue

012102 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee S125

-----  
\*\*SB 0910\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gibbons

2636S.01I

SB 910 - This act authorizes the Department of Revenue (DOR)  
and the Administrative Hearing Commission (AHC) to abate all or  
part of the tax liability of a taxpayer in certain situations,  
including those situations in which:

1. The taxpayer fails to collect, account for or pay a tax  
which others in the same industry or occupation also failed to  
pay, perhaps due to miscommunication between DOR and a specific  
industry or profession about the taxability of a certain event or  
transaction;
2. The taxpayer does not have sufficient ability to pay the  
entire amount of the tax due; or
3. Collection of the tax would undermine compliance with  
the tax laws.

The act directs that in situations where DOR or the AHC  
grant this type of relief to a taxpayer, the application of the  
tax at issue shall be prospective for that taxpayer, such that  
the taxability of the event or transaction begins after the DOR  
or AHC decision on the issue. In order to qualify for whole or  
partial abatement, a taxpayer must agree to several conditions  
set forth in the act, such as paying his or her own attorney fees  
and expenses. The taxpayer has a right to rely upon agreements  
made by the Department of Revenue pursuant to the act.

JEFF CRAVER

012102	Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee	S125
012902	Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee	
021202	Voted Do Pass S Ways & Means Committee	
022802	Reported From S Ways & Means Committee to Floor	S412
041602	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S855
042902	S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0911\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Foster

3533S.01I

SB 911 - This act allows owners in private building contracts to retain a portion of payment due to a contractor in order to ensure the proper performance of the contract. Such retainage shall not exceed five percent of the payment due pursuant to the contract or agreement unless the contractor's performance is not in accordance with the contract, in which case the owner may retain additional sums in any amount. Contractors may tender substitute security to an owner, after which the contractor may receive cash payments of retainage already withheld or may avoid withholding of retainage. Subcontractors may likewise tender substitute security to the contractor and either recover or avoid withheld retainage. Acceptable substitute security shall include CDs from a bank within Missouri, a retainage bond, or an irrevocable and unconditional letter of credit from a Missouri bank.

A contractor may not withhold retainage from subcontractor in a percentage greater than their own retainage unless the performance is not in accordance with the subcontract. Upon a release of retainage, contractors are to promptly pay subcontractors their ratable share of the retainage released.

If a subcontractor's performance is satisfactorily completed, the subcontractor may be released prior to substantial completion of the entire project. Within 30 days of reaching substantial completion, all retainage must be released by the owner less 150% of the cost of remaining items to complete. Thereafter the contractor must pay subcontractors within 7 days. Substantial completion is defined as the earlier of the issuance of a certificate of completion; the date an occupancy permit is issued; or the date the owner begins or could have begun use of the project for its intended purpose.

If retainage is withheld wrongfully a court may award interest on the amount at 1 1/2% per month plus attorney's fees. This act will apply to certain contracts entered after August 28, 2002. Agreements formed after August 28, 2002, will be unenforceable to the extent that their provisions conflict with this act.

This act is similar to HB 1403 (2002).  
CINDY KADLEC

010902	S First Read	S59
012402	Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws Committee	S152
021302	Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee	
022002	Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee	
031302	Voted Do Pass S Pensions & General Laws Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0912\*\*

SCS SB 912

SENATE SPONSOR Mathewson

3571S.02C

SCS/SB 912 - This act allows resorts located in Miller, Morgan and Camden counties to apply for a special permit from the Supervisor of Liquor Control to remain open and sell liquor by the drink until 3:00 a.m. each day of the week and to open at 11:00 a.m. on Sunday.

The applicant must have had gross sales of \$100,000 or more in the preceding year and must be a resort. A resort is defined as "any establishment having at least seventy-five rooms for the overnight accommodation of transient guests, having at least three thousand square feet of meeting space and having a restaurant located on the premises".

Any resort holding a special permit must ensure that only overnight guests of the resort are sold liquor between 1:30 a.m. and 3:00 a.m.

This act is similar to SB 311 (2001).  
JIM ERTLE

011002	S First Read	S69
012402	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S152
021202	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	
021202	SCS Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee (3571S.02C)	
022602	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor w/SCS	S368
041602	SS for SCS S offered (Mathewson) (3571S.03F)	S848
041602	SA 1 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Mathewson)	S848-854
041602	SA 2 to SS for SCS S offered & withdrawn (Loudon)	S854
041602	SA 3 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Sims)	S854-855
041602	SA 4 to SS for SCS S offered (Schneider)	S855
041602	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S855
042902	S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

TERM DATE : 12/31/07

\*\*SB 0913\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

3090L.02I

Relating to the crime of promoting or providing a Mexican  
poker contest

020602 Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0914\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Jacob

3780S.02I

Revises funding for various education programs by repealing  
gaming boat loss limit for a three-year period

022002 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0915\*\*  
SCS SBs 915, 710 & 907  
SENATE SPONSOR Westfall

3541S.05P

SCS/SBs 915, 710 & 907 - This act raises various fees to  
fund transportation projects.

MOTOR FUEL TAX - The act repeals the gas tax sunset clause and  
increases the tax by 6 cents.

SALES TAX - The act raises the general sales tax by 3/8 percent.  
Twenty percent of the revenue derived from the 3/8 sales tax  
shall be credited to the state transportation fund for multimodal  
purposes. Four percent of the increased sales tax will be  
deposited in Missouri Qualified Fuel Ethanol Producer Incentive  
Fund and the Missouri Qualified Biodiesel Producer Incentive  
Fund. Beginning July 1, 2005, 15% of the sales tax will be  
deposited in the State Road. This amount increases every fiscal  
year by 15% until the state road fund receives 76% of the  
increased sales tax.

AVIATION FUEL TAX - This act removes the cap on the amount of  
aviation jet tax revenues which may be deposited in the Aviation  
Trust Fund. Current law only permits \$5 million of the aviation  
jet fuel tax revenues to be placed in the fund. This act also  
extends the sunset on the aviation jet fuel tax section to  
December 31, 2008 (Section 144.805). This act also modifies the  
language regarding the deposit of unclaimed aviation fuel  
refunds. The current law states that "If any person fails to  
apply for a refund as provided in Chapter 142, RSMo, he makes a  
gift of his refund to the Aviation Trust Fund." The new language  
simply states that the refund amount will be deposited in such  
fund (section 155.080). These provisions are similar to ones  
contained in SB 970 et al (2002).

AGENCY DIVERSION - The act eliminates revenues that currently go to other agencies from the state highways and transportation department fund. The Highway Patrol and the Division of Motor Carrier and Railroad Safety will continue to receive funding from this fund. This section will take effect the first fiscal year following voter approval of the act.

MOTOR VEHICLE SALES TAX - Under current law, half of the sales tax on motor vehicles goes to fund transportation projects and the other half is deposited in the general revenue fund. This act diverts the portion going to general revenue to the state road fund.

REFERENDUM - This act must be submitted to a vote of the people on the first Tuesday of August 2002. If approved this act will become effective on January 1, 2003. Additional revenues not subject to Hancock restrictions. This act also requires another election in 2012 to determine whether voters want the new taxes to continue. If not, the rates will return to the level existing on January 1, 2002.

STEPHEN WITTE

011002	S First Read	S69-70
012402	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S152
020502	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee	
021202	SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SBs 915, 710 & 907) S Transportation Committee (3541S.05C)	
022502	Reported From S Transportation Committee to Floor w/SCS	S355
041002	SA 1 to SCS S offered & defeated (Klindt)	S791
041002	SA 2 to SCS S offered (Klindt)	S791
041002	SA 1 to SA 2 to SCS S offered & withdrawn (Rohrbach)	S791-792
041002	SA 2 to SA 2 to SCS S offered & defeated (Rohrbach)	S792
041002	SSA 1 for SA 2 to SCS S offered & defeated (Rohrbach)	S792
041002	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S793
041702	SSA 2 for SA 2 to SCS S offered & adopted (Klindt)	S875-876
041702	SA 3 to SCS S offered & adopted (Westfall)	S876
041702	SA 4 to SCS S offered & defeated (Gross)	S876
041702	SA 5 to SCS S offered & adopted (Cauthorn)	S876
041702	SA 6 to SCS S offered & adopted (Childers)	S876-878
041702	SA 7 to SCS S offered (Foster)	S878
041702	SA 1 to SA 7 to SCS S offered & adopted (Childers)	S878
041702	SA 2 to SA 7 to SCS S offered & adopted (Staples)	S878
041702	SA 7 to SCS, as amended, S defeated	S878
041702	SA 8 to SCS S offered & defeated (Gibbons)	S878-880
041702	SCS, as amended, S adopted	S880
041702	Perfected	S880
042202	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S910
042202	Referred S Budget Control Committee	S910
042302	Hearing Conducted S Budget Control Committee	
042302	Voted Do Pass S Budget Control Committee	
042402	Reported From S Budget Control Committee to Floor	
042402	S Third Read and Passed	
042402	H First Read	
042502	H Second Read	

042502 Referred H Transportation Committee

EFFECTIVE :           Referendum Clause

-----  
\*\*SB 0916\*\*

SCS SB 916

SENATE SPONSOR   Dougherty

3797S.02P

SB 916 - This act removes the sunset clause from Section 488.445, RSMo, and allows counties to pass ordinances to impose fees on the issue of marriage licenses and surcharges upon civil cases. Currently, this statute required ordinances to be passed before January 1, 2001.

The fees collected from these fees will be deposited in a special fund to provide financial assistance to domestic violence shelters.

Similar provisions are contained in the introduced version of SB 267 (2001).  
SARAH MORROW

011002 S First Read	S70
012402 Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S152
021902 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee-Consent	
021902 SCS Voted Do Pass S Judiciary Committee - Consent (3797S.02C)	
022502 Reported From S Judiciary Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S353
030602 SCS S adopted	S466
030602 S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S466
030702 H First Read	H523
031102 H Second Read	H531
040502 Referred H Civil & Administrative Law Committee	
041002 Hearing Conducted H Civil & Administrative Law Committee	
041102 HCS Voted Do Pass H Civil & Administrative Law Committee	

EFFECTIVE :           August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0917\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR   Dougherty

3801S.01I

Allows the Division of Family Services to request license-exempt foster care facilities for reasons for exemption

020502 Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental  
Health Committee

\*\*SB 0918\*\*

SCS SB 918

SENATE SPONSOR Klarich

3550S.02P

SCS/SB 918 - This act excludes a properly displayed United States flag from regulation by state statute or city, town or village ordinance. A properly displayed flag is one that contains no additional design or embellishment and is displayed consistent with federal law, pursuant to the normally accepted guidelines for the display of the U.S. flag.

JIM ERTLE

011002	S First Read	S70
012402	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S152
021102	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	
021102	SCS Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Vets Affairs & Elections Com.-Consent (3550S.02C)	
021202	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor w/SCS-Consent	S258
022602	SCS S adopted	S362
022602	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S362
022702	H First Read	H400
030502	H Second Read	H406
040502	Referred H Local Government & Related Matters Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Local Government & Related Matters Committee	
041102	Voted Do Pass H Local Government & Related Matters Committee - Consent	
041102	Reported Do Pass H Local Government & Related Matters Committee - Consent	
042902	H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0919\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Klarich

3722S.01I

Requires used motor vehicle dealers to attend 6-hour educational seminar in order to obtain or renew license

021902 Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee-Consent



\*\*SB 0920\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Caskey

3837S.01I

SB 920 - Currently, Rehabilitation Services for the Blind is located within the Division of Family Services. This act creates the Division of Rehabilitation Services for the Blind within the Department of Social Services. Other sections are included in the act in order to make references uniform throughout the statutes.

ERIN MOTLEY

SCA 1 - CLARIFIES THE TERM "DIVISION" TO BE THE DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVCIES

011402 S First Read S78  
012402 Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws S152  
Committee  
020602 Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee  
022002 Voted Do Pass (w/SCA 1) S Pensions & General Laws  
Committee (3837S01.01S)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0921\*\*

SCS SBs 970, 968, 921, 867, 868 & 738

SENATE SPONSOR Sims

3845S.01I

011402 S First Read S78  
012402 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee S152  
012902 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee  
013002 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 970, 968, 921, 867, 868 & 738)  
S Transportation Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0922\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Sims

3938S.01I

Prohibits the possession of a firearm where a child is capable of gaining access to it

021302 Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence  
Committee

\*\*SB 0923\*\*

SS SCS SBs 923, 828, 876, 694 & 736  
SENATE SPONSOR Sims

3862S.07P

SS/SCS/SBs 923, 828, 876, 694, & 736 - This act modifies various provisions relating to children and families.

This act limits the state's allowable fee for processing certain adoption documents to \$100 per child per adoption, or per multiple children adopted at the same time. Current law allows a fee of \$10 per document. This provision is similar to SB 1258 (Section 28.160).

Current law allows a person to claim the sale of a special needs adoption tax credit to not-for-profit entities at a discount rate of seventy-five percent or greater of the amount sold. This act removes the limitation that the sale must be to a not-for-profit entity (Section 135.327).

Current law restricts the release of an adopted person's original birth certificate. This act authorizes an adopted person over the age of fifty to obtain a copy of his or her original birth certificate and provides that such access shall be allowed unless a written prohibition exists against the release of such records. An adoptive or biological parent may file a written prohibition at any time. This provision is similar to SB 830 (Section 193.125).

A regional child assessment center is added in Camden County. Such addition shall only be allowed, however, if all other assessment centers submit a funding formula which would require no additional state funding. This provision is similar to SB 640 (Section 210.001).

Current law establishes the child abuse hotline. This act prohibits a parent, guardian, or custodian from being named in the registry if a child is found to require community-based services (Section 210.145).

A new section is created to outline foster parent rights and responsibilities, including training, confidentiality of information, and daily decisions for the child. This provision is similar to SB 828 (Section 210.566)

This act allows foster parents to be automatically registered with the Family Care Safety Registry at no additional cost. This provision is similar to SB 876 (Section 210.906)

A new section establishes the Office of Child Protection Information which will provide assistance to persons utilizing child protective services. The office will be administered by a state ombudsman who must respond to requests for assistance and complaints. The Child Protection Information Advisory Commission is also established to consist of eleven members. The Commission will assist the Office, review current policies, and recommend improvements. An annual report is required. Files maintained by

the Office may be disclosed at the ombudsman's discretion, with the exception of the identity of any complainant or child, which may only be disclosed under certain circumstances (Sections 210.960 - 210.965).

A new section requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide child care facilities with a comprehensive list of unsafe children's products. Initial notification for facilities must be on or before July 1, 2003, and quarterly thereafter. If a facility fails to dispose of a product after notice is given, it will be a violation under the inspection. This provision is similar to SB 1068 (Section 210.1007).

Current law grants exclusive jurisdiction to the juvenile court in certain cases. This act adds that jurisdiction will also be granted when a child or person is seventeen years old, in need of mental health services, and parent is unable to provide access to appropriate mental health services (Section 211.031).

Currently, the law outlines provisions for children to obtain treatment services. This act allows the court to order that the child receive such services in the least restrictive setting, based on an individualized treatment plan (Section 211.181).

The Division of Family Services currently makes reasonable efforts to prevent or eliminate the need for removal of the child from a home. This act does not require such effort when a child is abused by a person other than the parent and circumstances indicate the parent knew or should have known about it. Section 211.183 currently defines "reasonable efforts" as reasonable diligence and care by the Division of Family Services to utilize all available resources to meet the needs of the juvenile and the family. This provision is similar to SB 694 (Section 211.183).

Various provisions are modified relating to child labor laws. These provisions are similar to SB 1139 (Sections 294.011 - 294.141).

Current law allows the court to grant grandparent visitation in certain situations. As modified by this act, the situations are as follows:

- (1) When the parents are getting divorced or are divorced and have denied visitation;
- (2) When one parent of the child is deceased and the surviving parent denies visitation to a parent of the deceased parent of the child;
- (3) When the child has lived in the grandparent's home for at least six months of the previous 2 years;
- (4) When a grandparent has been denied visitation for over ninety days, however, if the natural parents are married and living together, then the grandparent may not file for unsupervised visitation; or
- (5) The child is adopted by a stepparent, another grandparent, or relative.

Currently, the court must decide if the grandparent

visitation would be in the child's best interests. This act provides that if the natural parents are currently married and living together, then a rebuttable presumption exists that the parents know what is in the best interest of the child.  
ERIN MOTLEY

011402	S First Read	S78
012402	Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	S152
020502	Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	
021202	SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SBs 923, 828, 876, 694 & 736) S Aging, Families & Mental Health Comm. (3862S.02C)	
022502	Reported From S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee to Floor w/SCS	S355
041502	SS for SCS S offered (Sims)	S820
041502	SA 1 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Russell)	S820-821
041502	SA 2 to SS for SCS S offered (House)	S821-823
041502	SA 1 to SA 2 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Caskey)	S824
041502	SA 2 to SS for SCS, as amended, S adopted	S824
041502	SA 3 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Cauthorn)	S824-826
041502	SA 4 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Yeckel)	S826-827
041502	SA 5 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Loudon)	S827-828
041502	SA 6 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Bentley)	S828-829
041502	SA 7 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Rohrbach)	S829
041502	SA 8 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Rohrbach)	S829
041502	SA 9 to SS for SCS S offered & withdrawn (Caskey)	S829
041502	Motion to reconsider SA 6 to SS for SCS S adopted	S829
041502	SA 6 to SS for SCS S withdrawn	S829
041502	SS for SCS, as amended, S adopted	S829-830
041502	Perfected	S830
041702	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S881
041802	Referred S Budget Control Committee	S893
012402	Hearing Conducted S Budget Control Committee	
042402	Voted Do Pass S Budget Control Committee	
042402	Reported From S Budget Control Committee to Floor	
042402	S Third Read and Passed	
042402	H First Read	
042502	H Second Read	
042502	Referred H Children, Families and Health Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0924\*\*

SCS SB 924

SENATE SPONSOR Sims

3901S.02C

SCS/SB 924 - This act regulates not-for-profit corporations providing dental services.

Current law allows the Dental Board to investigate dental offices along with their records, labs, and equipment for violations of the chapter. This act allows the Board to also investigate not-for-profit corporations licensed to practice

dentistry (Section 332.051 ).

Section 332.071, RSMo, currently defines the practice of dentistry. This act adds to the definition the review of exam findings, x-rays, or other patient data in order to decide about the dental care of a patient (Section 332.071).

Current law prohibits any person from practicing dentistry without a license. This act prohibits corporations or entities from practicing without a license as well. Only 501(c)(3) corporations under Chapters 355 or 356, RSMo, will be allowed to practice dentistry. Such corporations must only provide dental services to Medicaid recipients and to those persons with income under 300 percent of the federal poverty level and such patients must make up 90 percent of the corporation's practice. They must only employ Missouri-licensed dentists, dental hygienists, and dental assistants. The corporation must be organized for health purposes only. No 501(c)(3) corporation under Chapter 355, RSMo, may interfere with a licensed dentist's professional judgment. Such corporations may apply for a license to practice dentistry in Missouri. Licensed corporations will be subject to all disciplinary and license approval procedures (Section 332.081).

Corporations and entities are added to current law which imposes a Class A misdemeanor on persons who practice without a license and allows injunctions or restraining orders to prevent further unauthorized practice.

This act is similar to HB 1420 (2002).  
ERIN MOTLEY

011402	S First Read	S78-79
012402	Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare Committee	S152
020602	Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare Committee-Consent	
021302	SCS Voted Do Pass S Public Health & Welfare Committee-Consent (3901.02C)	
021802	Reported From S Public Health & Welfare Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S299
022102	Removed from S Consent Calendar	S337

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0925\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Sims

3838S.01I

SB 925 - This act allows a law enforcement officer to enforce the seatbelt law if the officer is able to see the violation without stopping the vehicle.

STEPHEN WITTE

011402 S First Read

S79

012402 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee S152  
021202 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee  
021902 Voted Do Pass S Transportation Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0926\*\*

SCS SB 926

SENATE SPONSOR Kenney

3248S.05C

SCS/SB 926 - This act transfers many regulatory duties over motor vehicle dealers, boat dealers, powersport dealers, and recreational vehicle dealers from the Department of Revenue to the Missouri Motor Vehicle Board within the Department of Economic Development Division of Professional Registration. Regulation of manufacturers will remain with the Department of Revenue. The Missouri Motor Vehicle Board is created and is responsible for licensing of all motor vehicle dealers, boat dealers, recreational vehicle dealers, wholesale motor vehicle auctions, public motor vehicle auctions and wholesale motor vehicle dealers. The Board is composed of nine members one of whom will be a public member. Members of the board will be appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate for staggered terms and will meet at least quarterly.

The Missouri Motor Vehicle Board is vested with rulemaking authority and the following powers: establishing qualifications for applications, examining and licensing applicants, establishing fees for licensure and renewal, discipline of licensees, investigating complaints, and establishing committees. The Missouri Motor Vehicle Board Fund is created and provisions for its use are established. Members of the Board will be immune from personal civil liability for acts performed in the scope of their official duties. The Board will employ an Executive Director who will be an attorney. The duties of the Executive Director are set forth in the act.

It shall be unlawful for persons to act as a dealer without a license. Such violations may be reported to the county prosecuting attorney for investigation and prosecution. Licenses will be issued for either 12 or 24 months. The Board will administer an examination for new licensees. Current licensees are grandfathered. Once licensed a dealer or auction may not cease business unless they provide at least 30 days notice to the Board. The Board may promulgate regulations concerning additional training.

This act sets requirements for applications and multi-location permits. Guidelines for the amounts of license and renewal fees are provided. Provisions relating to the issuance of Dealer license plates are revised. Dealers will be limited on the number of dealer plates they may have by the number of cars they have sold and the number of employees they have. It is unlawful to use or permit the use of a dealer's license plate on any vehicle for which there is no automobile liability insurance coverage.

Complaints will be heard by the administrative hearing commission and disciplinary actions, procedures and penalties are specified.

This act creates advertising standards for dealers.

Provisions are created for dealers to sell a motor vehicle "as is" in certain circumstances.

This act also eliminates lienholder possession on motor vehicle certificates of title. The owner of the motor vehicle is required to list the lienholder on the application for title and failure to do so is a Class C felony. The process for perfection of and releases of liens for lienholders and subordinate lienholders is specified.

Provisions regarding certificates of title are similar to SB 1264.

CINDY KADLEC

011402	S First Read	S79
012402	Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S152
021202	Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee	
030702	SCS Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Committee (3248S.05C)	
031102	Reported From S Commerce & Environment Committee to Floor w/SCS	S508
041702	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S874
042902	S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0927\*\*

SCS SBs 894, 975 & 927

SENATE SPONSOR Jacob

3514S.02I

011402	S First Read	S79
012102	Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee	S125
012902	Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee	
020502	Bill Combined (SCS SBs 894, 975 & 927) S Ways & Means Committee	

EFFECTIVE : July 1, 2002

TERM DATE : July 1, 2004  
-----

**\*\*SB 0928\*\***SCS SBs 733 & 928  
SENATE SPONSOR Jacob

2796S.01I

011402 S First Read	S79
012102 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee	S125
012902 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee	
021202 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 733 & 928) S Ways & Means Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----

**\*\*SB 0929\*\***SCS SBs 741, 929 & 871  
SENATE SPONSOR Stoll

3927S.01I

011402 S First Read	S79
012402 Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare Committee	S152
021302 Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare Committee	
022002 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 741, 929 & 871) S Public Health & Welfare Committee (2805S.04C)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----

**\*\*SB 0930\*\***SCS SBs 721, 757, 818 & 930  
SENATE SPONSOR Stoll

3904S.02I

011402 S First Read	S79
012402 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S152
012902 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee	
013002 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 721, 757, 818 & 930) S Transportation Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----

**\*\*SB 0931\*\***SCS SB 931  
SENATE SPONSOR Klarich

3681S.06P

SS/SCS/SB 931 - This act modifies and adds various provisions pertaining to business and commerce. A summary of the provisions follows:

COUNTY CIRCUIT CLERKS AND RECORDERS - (Section 59.040 and 59.042)  
- Allows for the combination or separation of the offices of county circuit clerk and county recorder in third class counties, upon voter approval



DISSOLUTION OF DEADLOCKED LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY - (Section 347.143) - This act provides for judicial dissolution of a limited liability company in the event the members are deadlocked.

PLEADING AND BURDEN OF PROOF - (Section 351.055)- This act provides that on a motion to dismiss, a person challenging an exculpation provision must plead facts with particularity and on a motion for summary judgement has the burden of proving the provision is inapplicable.

BONDHOLDER'S POWER TO VOTE - (Section 351.056) - This act provides that a corporation may confer the power to vote upon holders of bonds, debentures or other obligations.

ANNUAL CORPORATE REGISTRATION REPORTS - (Sections 351.120, 351.140, 351.145, 351.150 and 351.155) - This act revises the process for a corporation to file its annual report to the Secretary of State

STOCK OPTIONS - (Section 351.182) - This act provides that under certain circumstances, the board of directors may delegate to officers the right to grant stock options.

CORPORATE REQUIREMENTS - (Section 351.247) - Allows a corporation which has elected to not be governed by the close corporation provisions of Chapter 351 to modify, by shareholder agreement, various corporate requirements. This act does not affect corporations which have elected to operate pursuant to the close corporation provisions, and is retroactive.

RENUNCIATION OF BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES - (Section 351.385) - This act allows a corporation to adopt a provision in its articles renouncing any interest in specified business opportunities.

DISPOSITION OF ASSETS - (Section 351.400) - This act provides for disposition of corporate assets on the terms and conditions determined by the board of directors, without shareholder approval.

ABANDONMENT OF MERGER OR CONSOLIDATION - (Section 351.431) - This act allows a corporation to abandon an approved merger or consolidation prior to the merger or consolidation becoming effective.

DEMAND FOR VALUE OF SHARES - (Section 351.455) - This act provides that a shareholder with voting shares who objects to a merger or consolidation has the right to appraisal if the objection is filed prior to the meeting of shareholders.

NOT-FOR-PROFIT CORPORATIONS - (Section 355.856) - This act revises the process for a not-for-profit corporation to file its annual registration report with the Secretary of State.

PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS - (Section 356.211) - This act revises the process for a professional corporation to file its annual registration report with the Secretary of State.

## UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE, ARTICLE 9 - SECURED TRANSACTIONS

DEFINITIONS - (Section 400.9-102) - This act revises the definition of "chattel paper", deletes the definition of "notice" and limits the applicability of the definitions for "original debtor" and "proceeds."

SCOPE - (Section 400.9-109) - This act revises the applicability of UCC, Article 9 to areas covered by other statute statutes and certain other rights and transfers.

LIENS - (Section 400.9-303) - This act provides that Sections 700.350 to 700.390, govern the perfection, nonperfection and priority of liens relating to mobile homes.

PERFECTION OF SECURITY INTEREST SUBJECT TO STATE REGULATION - (Section 400.9-311) - This act limits the applicability of this section to certain property held as collateral.

PERFECTION OF SECURITY INTEREST BY DELIVERY - (Section 400.9-313) - This act provides that section 400.9-301, not section 400.8-301, shall govern the perfection of security interests of certificated securities taken by delivery.

PRIORITY OF CERTAIN LIENS - (Section 400.9-317) - This act revises the priority of certain security interests and agricultural liens.

FUTURE ADVANCES - (Section 400.9-323) - This act revises the priority of lien creditor where the security interest secures an advance.

ASSIGNMENT OR TRANSFER OF SECURITY INTEREST - (Sections 400.9-406, 400.9-407, 400.9-408, 400.9-409) - This act provides that certain rules regarding security interests shall also apply if the interests are assigned or transferred.

INDICATION OF COLLATERAL - (Section 400.9-504) - Technical change to ensure that a financing statement will be sufficient to indicate collateral it covers if it meets certain requirements.

FILING STATEMENTS - (Section 400.9-509) - This act provides that a debtor authorizes the filing of a finance statement by the acquisition of certain interests and liens.

TERMINATION STATEMENTS - (Section 400.9-513) - This act revises the process for the filing of certain termination statements.

FILING FEES - (Section 400.9-525) - This act provides that the Department of Revenue, not the Secretary of State, shall administer the "Uniform Commercial Code Transition Fee Trust Fund," revises the duties of Secretary of State with regard to the fund, and provides that the moneys in the fund shall be deemed non-state funds.

WAIVER OF DEFAULT RULES - (Section 400.9-602) - This act revises

the rules which may not be waived by certain debtors.

NOTIFICATION BEFORE DISPOSITION OF COLLATERAL - A technical change is made regarding parties to be sent notification (Section 400.9-611) and to the contents of the notification. (Section 400.9-613).

PROCEEDS OF DISPOSITION - (Section 400.9-615). An intersectional reference is added.

REMEDIES - (Section 400.9-628) - This act provides that a secured party which fails to comply with explanation requirements pursuant to Section 400.9-616 cannot be held liable for the remedy specified in Section 400.9-625(c)(2), relating to failure to comply with Article 9 provisions.

FORMER ARTICLE 9 RECORDS - (Section 400.9-710 - This act limits the records to be accepted by a local filing office and extends the date for each local filing office to maintain former Article 9 records.

FICTITIOUS CORPORATE NAME - (Section 417.210) - This act requires a corporation to make a declaration under penalty to the Secretary of State within five business days of beginning a business using a fictitious name. Current law required the corporation to submit a notarized statement.

CRIME OF MAKING A FALSE DECLARATION - (Section 575.060) - This act provides that the word "written" as used in this Section shall include filings submitted in electronic or other Secretary of State-approved formats.

JIM ERTLE

011402 S First Read	S79
012402 Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S152
012902 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee	
012902 SCS Voted Do Pass S Judiciary Committee (3681S.05C)	
013102 Reported From S Judiciary Committee to Floor w/SCS	S192
021802 SS for SCS S offered (Klarich) (3681S.06F)	S297
021802 SA 1 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Rohrbach)	S297-298
021802 SS for SCS, as amended, S adopted	S298
021802 Perfected	S298
021902 Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S316
022002 S Third Read and Passed	S324
022102 H First Read	H347
022502 H Second Read	H356
042202 Referred H Judiciary Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 0932\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Klarich

HOUSE HANDLER Smith

3950L.02C

HCS/SB 932 - This act provides the notice due to a tenant when the landlord sells the rented property in counties of the first classification. In such counties, the notice may be attached to a notarized affidavit executed by the prior owner of the property and the new owner indicating the property has been transferred and the date on which the transfer occurred. This may be done in lieu of sending a copy of the deed that was recorded.

If the occupant of a building receives the billing for sewage or water service, any notice of termination of such service shall be sent to both the occupant and the owner, if the owner requests in writing to receive notice of termination.

This act is similar to HB 353 (2001).  
JIM ERTLE

011502 S First Read	S93
012402 Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S152
012902 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee	
012902 Voted Do Pass S Judiciary Committee-Consent	
020402 Reported From S Judiciary Committee to Floor-Consent	S202
021902 S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S307-308
022002 H First Read	H327
022102 H Second Read	H333
040502 Referred H Civil & Administrative Law Committee	
041002 Hearing Conducted H Civil & Administrative Law Committee	
041102 HCS Voted Do Pass H Civil & Administrative Law Committee - Consent	
041102 HCS Reported Do Pass H Civil & Administrative Law Committee - Consent	
042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 0933\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

3800S.01I

SB 933 - This act requires amusement machine operators to obtain licenses from the Director of the Division of Professional Registration within the Department of Economic Development. Fees to obtain a license to operate amusement machines will be set by the Director at no more than \$1,500 for a 2-year license. License fees to operate amusement machines used specifically at carnivals, local or county fairs, or at the state fair will be set by the director. Persons operating amusement machines without a license will be fined \$100 for each machine found in their possession.

The act outlines the qualifications for an amusement machine operator license. Applicants must be at least 21 years of age, a Missouri resident for at least one year, and provide proof that they have paid Missouri sales tax on all previous business transactions conducted in this state. The residency requirement does not apply to operators of amusement machines at carnivals, circuses, local or county fairs, or at the state fair.

The rewards from amusement machines are defined as non-cash prizes, toys, items of merchandise, novelties, or a representation of value (tickets, coupons) redeemable for these items on the premises where the machine is played. The value of the award is limited to the greater of the cost of a single play or the wholesale value of five dollars. The rewards shall not be cash, gift certificates, alcohol or tobacco products.

The Director will require all licensed amusement machine operators to prominently display on their machines decals which will contain the license number of the operator and any other information deemed necessary by the Director.

The act further authorizes the Director to make rules; issue warnings and probation; assess penalties; suspend and revoke licenses; prescribe forms, applications, and licenses; and conduct examinations.

The act allows any aggrieved party to appeal to the Administrative Hearing Commission.

The act creates within the Department the Amusement Machine Operator License Fund. All moneys collected will be deposited within the fund for the purpose of paying expenditures incurred by the Department.

DONALD THALHUBER

011502	S First Read	S93
012402	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans' Affairs & Elections Comm.	S152
021102	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans' Affairs & Elections Comm.	
022102	Voted Do Pass S Financial & Government Organizations, Veterans' Affairs & Elections Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0934\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Foster

3398S.02I

Revises minimum salaries for public school teachers

030602 Hearing Cancelled S Education Committee

\*\*SB 0935\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Foster

3736S.02I

Alters the process by which teachers' certificates of  
license may be revoked

022002 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0936\*\*

SCS SBs 937 &amp; 936

SENATE SPONSOR Foster

3542S.01I

011502 S First Read

S93

012402 Second Read and Referred S Education Committee

S152

022702 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee-Consent

030602 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 937 & 936) S Education  
Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0937\*\*

SCS SBs 937 &amp; 936

SENATE SPONSOR Foster

3686S.01I

SCS/SBs 937 & 936 - This act allows a school district to  
suspend a student who has been convicted of a felony criminal  
violation or has been charged with, or adjudicated to have  
committed a violent felony criminal violation, regardless of  
whether that student is prosecuted as an adult or as a juvenile.

Further, this act changes provisions in the Safe Schools Act  
by expanding the list of offenses for which a pupil may be  
prohibited from participating in regular programs of instruction  
to include any felony offense pursuant to Chapter 566, RSMo  
(sexual offenses) and Chapter 567, RSMo (prostitution).  
DONALD THALHUBER

011502 S First Read

S93

012402 Second Read and Referred S Education Committee

S152

022702 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee-Consent

030602 SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SBs 937 & 936) S Education  
Committee (3686S.02C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 0938\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Cauthorn

3819S.03I

SB 938 - This act allows fees to be collected from weapons licensing and be deposited into a separate interest-bearing fund known as the "County Sheriff's Revolving Fund".

This act sets out the requirements to apply for and obtain a permit to carry a concealed firearm. The permits are issued by the county sheriff and are valid for a period of three years from the date of issuance or renewal.

This act also authorizes the person to carry a concealed firearm throughout the state with the exception of certain places.

SARAH MORROW

011502	S First Read	S93
013102	Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S193
021202	Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee	
021902	Voted Do Pass S Judiciary Committee	
031402	Reported From S Judiciary Committee to Floor	S577
041702	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S875
042902	S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 0939\*\*

SCS SB 939

SENATE SPONSOR Wiggins

3637L.01I

SCS/SB 939 - This act revises provisions relating to the police retirement systems.

KANSAS CITY POLICE RETIREMENT SYSTEM - This act allows members with at least 26 years of service to receive an optional distribution under a partial lump-sum option plan. Requirements to make the election are provided. The method for calculating the amount of the lump sum distribution is provided. If a member chooses a lump sum distribution the base pension amount will be reduced according to the provisions in the act.

ST. LOUIS CITY POLICE - This act prohibits the St. Louis City Police Department from requiring any vested employee to live in the City of St. Louis as a condition of employment.

CINDY KADLEC

011502	S First Read	S93
012402	Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws Committee	S152
020602	Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee	
031302	SCS Voted Do Pass S Pensions & General Laws	

Committee

(3637S.04C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0940\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Wiggins

3948L.01I

Creates new restrictions on payday loans

020402 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental  
Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-----  
\*\*SB 0941\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR DePasco

HOUSE HANDLER Mays

3994S.01P

SB 941 - This act allows a business owner with property located in a drainage district to appoint an individual to represent the business in matters involving the district, including voting and serving on the board of supervisors for the district.

The act also allows the secretary and treasurer of any district board to reside in an adjoining county.

This act is identical to HB 1085 (2002).

JIM ERTLE

011602	S First Read	S99
012402	Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S152
021902	Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee-Consent	
022102	Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Comm.-Consent	
022502	Reported From S Commerce & Environment Committee to Floor - Consent	S354
030702	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S478
031102	H First Read	H538
031202	H Second Read	H549
040502	Referred H Local Government & Related Matters Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Local Government & Related Matters Committee	
041102	Voted Do Pass H Local Government & Related Matters Committee - Consent	
041102	Reported Do Pass H Local Government & Related Matters Committee - Consent	
042902	H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002



\*\*SB 0942\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Schneider

2632S.04I

Appeals of Public Service Commission orders shall go directly to the Court of Appeals

022602 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0943\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Schneider

3491S.02I

Requires state to pay for secondary health insurance coverage for certain public officials over the age of 65

020502 Hearing Scheduled But Not Heard S Insurance and Housing Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0944\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Goode

3951S.03I

Increases sales tax by one quarter percent and puts a surcharge on corporate income to fund education

022002 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0945\*\*

SCS SB 945

SENATE SPONSOR Stoll

3958S.02C

SCS/SB 945 - This act modifies the World War II medallion program by extending the time limit for application for the medal to July 1, 2003.

This act contains an emergency clause.  
DONALD THALHUBER

- 011602 S First Read S99
- 012402 Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental S153  
Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee
- 021102 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental  
Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee
- 021102 SCS Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org.,  
Vets Affairs & Elections Com.-Consent (3958S.02C)
- 021202 Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. S258  
Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor w/SCS-Consent
- 021402 Removed from S Consent Calendar S287-288

EFFECTIVE : Contingent  
TERM DATE : Jan. 1, 2003

-----  
\*\*SB 0946\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Jacob

3515S.03I

Restricts big trucks to 65 mph on interstates and increases diesel fuel tax and other registration fees

020502 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0947\*\*

HCS SCS SB 947

SENATE SPONSOR Klindt

HOUSE HANDLER Farnen

3773L.03C

HCS/SCS/SB 947 - This act repeals and reenacts Section 178.870, RSMo, relating to community college property tax rates, to cure possible constitutional defects.

Further, this act adds a provision allowing the establishment of community college capital improvement subdistricts for the purpose of capital projects. The board of trustees of such a district may propose an annual rate of taxation for the sole purpose of funding capital projects. The act provides a format for which the proposals shall be submitted to the voters of the district. A majority vote is necessary for the levy and collection of property taxes within the subdistrict. If a tax has not been approved within a five year period from the establishment of a community college capital improvement subdistrict, such subdistrict shall be dissolved.

This act extends to public community junior colleges the same access as school districts regarding participation in the Missouri Health and Educational Facilities Authority (MOHEFA) direct deposit agreements.

This act contains the provisions of SCS/HB 2022 and SCS/HB 1477.

DONALD THALHUBER

011602 S First Read	S99
012402 Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S153
022702 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee	
030602 SCS Voted Do Pass S Education Committee - Consent (3773L.02C)	
031102 Reported From S Education Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S507
032002 SCS S adopted	S618
032002 S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S618
032002 H First Read	H726
032102 H Second Read	H726
040502 Referred H Elementary & Secondary Education Committee	



\*\*SB 0949\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bentley

3885S.01I

Raises the admission fee for each person embarking on an excursion gambling boat from two dollars to four dollars

021302 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0950\*\*

HCS SB 950

SENATE SPONSOR Gibbons

HOUSE HANDLER Griesheimer

2915L.03C

HCS/SB 950 - This act designates a strip of I-44 located within St. Louis County and Franklin County as the "Henry Shaw Ozark Corridor".

This act is identical to HB 1645.  
ERIC ROSENKOETTER

011602 S First Read	S100
012402 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S153
021202 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
021902 Voted Do Pass S Transportation Committee-Consent	
022502 Reported From S Transportation Committee to Floor - Consent	S353
030602 S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S463
030702 H First Read	H523
031102 H Second Read	H531
040502 Referred H Transportation Committee	
041002 Hearing Conducted H Transportation Committee	
041002 HCS Voted Do Pass H Transportation Committee-Consent	
041102 HCS Reported Do Pass H Transportation Committee - Consent	
042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0951\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Loudon

3198S.01I

Allows parents to refuse to immunize their children without providing certain justifications

022702 Hearing Conducted S Public Health &amp; Welfare Committee

\*\*SB 0952\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Loudon

2360S.01I

Requires state to use lowest qualified bidder

020502 Hearing Conducted S Labor & Industrial Relations  
Committee-----  
\*\*SB 0953\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Loudon

3844S.01I

Repeals the transferability of adoption tax credits

021202 Hearing Conducted S Ways &amp; Means Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0954\*\*

SCS SB 954

SENATE SPONSOR Loudon

3782S.02P

SCS/SB 954 - This act expands the definition of "totally  
unemployed" in the context of employment security to include  
workers who have been suspended pending a final determination  
regarding alleged misconduct or employment status.  
ERIC ROSENKOETTER

011602	S First Read	S100
012402	Second Read and Referred S Labor & Industrial Relations Committee	S153
020502	Hearing Conducted S Labor & Industrial Relations Committee	
021202	SCS Voted Do Pass S Labor & Industrial Relations Committee (3782S.02C)	
022802	Reported From S Labor & Industrial Relations Committee to Floor w/SCS	S412
041702	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S874
041802	SCS S adopted	S895
041802	Perfected	S895
042202	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S910
042302	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	
042902	S Inf Calendar S Bills for Third Reading	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 0955\*\***

SCS SBs 688, 663, 691, 716, 759, 824 & 955  
SENATE SPONSOR Loudon

3825S.02I

011602 S First Read S100  
012102 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee S125  
012202 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee  
020502 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 688, 663, 691, 716, 759, 824 & 955) S Ways & Means Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 0956\*\***

SCS SB 956  
SENATE SPONSOR Loudon

3046S.01I

SCS/SB 956 - This act exempts insurers from filing rating plans with regard to inland marine risks which by regulation or general custom are not written according to manual rates or rating plans.

This act deletes Section 379.362 from the law which exempted commercial property insurance and commercial casualty insurance policies from certain provisions of the law which concern regulation by the department of policy language, policy provisions or the format of such policies, or the rates associated with such policies.

This act requires supporting actuarial data accompany every commercial casualty insurance rate, rating plan, or rating system filing whenever requested by the director to determine whether rates are excessive, inadequate or unfairly discriminatory.

STEPHEN WITTE

011602 S First Read S100  
012402 Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing Committee S153  
012902 Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee  
013102 SCS Voted Do Pass S Insurance & Housing Committee (3046S.02C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 0957\*\***

HCS SCS SB 957  
SENATE SPONSOR Loudon HOUSE HANDLER Reid

39031.03C

HCS/SCS/SB 957 - This act clarifies that those who served in the reserves or national guard in Operation Enduring Freedom are also eligible for the special license plates.

This act also adds a new section which allows those who

served in the military, including the reserves or national guard, in Operation Noble Eagle are eligible for special license plates.  
ERIC ROSENKOETTER

011602	S First Read	S100
012402	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S153
021202	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
031202	SCS Voted Do Pass S Transportation Committee-Consent (3903S.02C)	
031302	Reported From S Transportation Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S553
032002	SCS S adopted	S630
032002	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S630
032102	H First Read	H753
040202	H Second Read	H764
040502	Referred H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee	
041102	HCS Voted Do Pass H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee - Consent	
041102	HCS Reported Do Pass H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee - Consent	
042902	H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0958\*\*

SCS SBs 958 & 657

SENATE SPONSOR Kinder

3812S.03P

SCS/SBs 958 & 657 - This act establishes the compelling state interest test as the burden the state has in restricting the free exercise of religion and the rights of the second amendment to the U.S. Constitution and Article I, Section 23 of the Missouri Constitution. No governmental authority may restrict a person's free exercise of religion or right to bear arms unless the restriction is one of general applicability and furthers a compelling governmental interest in the least restrictive means.

Nothing in this act shall be construed to establish or eliminate a defense to a civil action or criminal prosecution based on a federal, state or local civil rights law.

A governmental authority may not restrict a prisoner's free exercise of religion unless it demonstrates that the restriction is reasonably related to a legitimate penological interest and otherwise meets all criteria set forth by the U.S. Supreme Court.

This act is similar to SB 337 (2001).

JIM ERTLE

011602 S First Read

S100

012102	Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S125
012202	Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee	
012202	SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SBs 958 & 657) S Judiciary Committee (3812S.03C)	
012402	Reported From S Judiciary Committee to Floor w/SCS	S151
020502	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S209
041102	SA 1 to SCS S offered (Kinder)	S802
041102	SSA 1 for SA 2 to SCS S offered & defeated (Jacob)	S802-803
041102	SA 1 to SCS S adopted	S803
041102	SA 2 to SCS S offered & adopted (Caskey)	S803
041102	SA 3 to SCS S offered (Jacob)	S803-804
041102	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S804
041502	SA 3 to SCS S adopted	S818
041502	SCS, as amended, S adopted	S818
041502	Perfected	S818
041602	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S840
041702	S Third Read and Passed	S866
041702	H First Read	
041802	H Second Read	
042202	Referred H Judiciary Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0959\*\*

SS SCS SB 959

SENATE SPONSOR Kenney

HOUSE HANDLER Rizzo

3936S.03P

SS/SCS/SB 959 - This act allows the Director of the Department of Economic Development to issue an opinion whether a nonresident investment funds service corporation or S corporation may apply the separate multistate income calculation set forth in subdivision 5 of subsection 2 of Section 143.451, RSMo. That subdivision considers qualifying sales of such corporations to be considered wholly within Missouri only to the extent that the fund shareholders of the investment companies reside in Missouri.

This act is identical to HCS/HB 1556 (2002).  
CINDY KADLEC

011602	S First Read	S100
012402	Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S153
020502	Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee	
020702	SCS Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Committee (3936S.02C)	
021102	Reported From S Commerce & Environment Committee to Floor w/SCS	S248
031402	SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Kenney) (3936S.03F)	S575
031402	Perfected	S575
031802	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S586
032002	S Third Read and Passed - EC adopted	S616
032002	H First Read (w/EC)	H726-727
032102	H Second Read	H736
040502	Referred H Commerce & Economic Development Committee	
040902	Hearing Conduced H Commerce & Economic Development	



Committee  
 040902 Voted Do Pass H Commerce & Economic Development  
 Committee  
 041102 Reported Do Pass H Commerce & Economic Development  
 Committee  
 042302 Correction made to House Journal 4/23 - Not a Consent  
 Bill

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*SB 0960\*\*

HCS SCS SB 960

SENATE SPONSOR Kenney

HOUSE HANDLER O'Connor

4000L.08C

SCS/SB 960 - This act creates the "God Bless America"  
 license plate. Any person desiring such a plate shall pay \$10 to  
 the WWII Memorial Fund. The person shall also pay an additional  
 \$15 fee to the Department of Revenue in addition to regular  
 registration fees.

STEPHEN WITTE

011602	S First Read	S100
012402	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S153
021202	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
021902	SCS Voted Do Pass S Transportation Committee-Consent	(4000S.03C)
022502	Reported From S Transportation Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S353
030602	SCS S adopted	S465
030602	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S465
030702	H First Read	H523-524
031102	H Second Read	H531
040502	Referred H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee	
041102	HCS Voted Do Pass H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee - Consent	
041102	HCS Reported Do Pass H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee - Consent	
042902	H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*SB 0961\*\*

HCS SB 961

SENATE SPONSOR Wiggins

HOUSE HANDLER Curls

3638L.02C

HCS/SB 961 - This act revises certain provisions relating to  
 the police retirement systems in Kansas City to make the plans  
 consistent with the provisions of Section 401(a) of the Internal  
 Revenue Code.

CINDY KADLEC

011702 S First Read S109  
 012402 Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws S153  
 Committee  
 020602 Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws  
 Committee-Consent  
 021302 Voted Do Pass S Pensions & General Laws Comm.-Consent  
 021802 Reported From S Pensions & General Laws Committee to S299  
 Floor - Consent  
 022702 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S388  
 030402 H First Read H435  
 030502 H Second Read H455  
 040502 Referred H Urban Affairs Committee  
 041002 Hearing Conducted H Urban Affairs Committee  
 041102 HCS Voted Do Pass H Urban Affairs Committee - Consent  
 041102 HCS Reported Do Pass H Urban Affairs  
 Committee - Consent  
 042402 HCS H Adopted  
 042402 H Third Read and Passed - Consent  
 042902 S Calendar S Bills with H Amendments

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
 \*\*SB 0962\*\*

HCS SB 962

SENATE SPONSOR Wiggins

HOUSE HANDLER Jolly

4041L.02C

HCS/SB 962 - This act allows Kansas City to designate one of the four election authorities situated partially or wholly within Kansas City as the election authority that acts as the verification board to certify the election results within the city. Such designation shall be done by city ordinance. If designated, such election authority shall then be responsible for notifying all verification boards within the city of such election authority's designation. Within a specified time after an election, each verification board in Kansas City shall certify its election results to the designated election authority. The designated election authority shall announce the results of the election and certify the cumulative returns to the city.

JIM ERTL

011702 S First Read S109  
 012402 Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental S153  
 Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee  
 021802 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org.  
 Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent  
 022102 Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Organization  
 Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent  
 022602 Reported From S Financial & Governmental Organization S374  
 Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor - Consent  
 031202 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S516  
 031302 H First Read H604  
 031402 H Second Read H612  
 040502 Referred H Elections Committee  
 041002 Hearing Conducted H Elections Committee  
 041002 HCS Voted Do Pass H Elections Committee

041002 HCS Reported Do Pass H Elections Committee-Consent  
042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0963\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR DePasco

3915S.04I

Suspends all sales tax exemptions for two years with the  
exception of food, pharmaceuticals and related items

020502 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0964\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR DePasco

3944S.01I

Allows cigarette retailers to participate in cigarette  
merchandising, advertising, display or promotion programs

030502 Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0965\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Stoll

4071S.01I

Authorizes certain subpoena power for the board of pharmacy

020602 Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence  
Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0966\*\*

SCS SB 966

SENATE SPONSOR Kennedy

HOUSE HANDLER Gambaro

3978S.03P

SCS/SB 966 - This act allows for a special license plate  
bearing the St. Louis College of Pharmacy emblem. To obtain the  
plate, a person must get a use authorization statement (for a \$25  
contribution) from the St. Louis College of Pharmacy and present  
the statement along with any other documents which may be  
required and payment of a \$15 fee in addition to the regular  
registration fees to the Department of Revenue. The fee for  
personalized license plates will not be required.

This act is identical to HB 156 (2001).  
STEPHEN WITTE

011702 S First Read

S109

012402	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S153
021202	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
021902	SCS Voted Do Pass S Transportation Committee-Consent	(3978S.03C)
022502	Reported From S Transportation Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S353
030602	SCS S adopted	S465
030602	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S465
030702	H First Read	H524
031102	H Second Read	H531
040502	Referred H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee	
041102	Voted Do Pass H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee - Consent	
041102	Reported Do Pass H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee - Consent	
042902	H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0967\*\*

SCS SB 967

SENATE SPONSOR Kennedy

3947S.04P

SB 967 - This act allows spouses or dependents of deceased retired police officers and employees of the police department who receive a pension to purchase health, medical and life insurance at the rate the deceased would pay if he or she was living.

SARAH MORROW

011702	S First Read	S109
012402	Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing Committee	S153
020502	Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee-Consent	
021902	SCS Voted Do Pass S Insurance & Housing Committee-Consent	(3947S.04C)
022502	Reported From S Insurance & Housing Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S353
030602	SCS S adopted	S462
030602	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S463
030702	H First Read	H524
031102	H Second Read	H531
040502	Referred H Retirement Committee	
041002	Hearing Conducted H Retirement Committee	
041102	Voted Do Pass H Retirement Committee	
041502	Voted Do Pass H Retirement Committee - Consent	
041502	Reported Do Pass H Retirement Committee - Consent	
042902	H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 0968\*\***

SCS SBs 970, 968, 921, 867, 868 & 738  
SENATE SPONSOR Westfall

4091S.01I

011702 S First Read S109  
012402 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee S153  
012902 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee  
013002 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 970, 968, 921, 867, 868 & 738)  
S Transportation Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

**\*\*SB 0969\*\***

SS SCS SBs 969, 673 & 855  
SENATE SPONSOR Westfall

3880S.09P

SS/SCS/SBs 969, 673 & 855 - This act allows the Highway Patrol to search the sex offender registry when conducting background checks for potential employees of day cares, residential care facilities and youth services agency. The Highway Patrol will inform the agency or provider of the address and the offenses of the applicant.

This act also adds attempted forcible rape and attempted forcible sodomy as dangerous felonies to Missouri statutes.

Parole boards are allowed to consider information listed on the juvenile sex offenders registry if the offender being considered for parole is less than twenty-one years old.

This act creates the crime of enticement of a child. A person commits the crime of enticement if he or she is at least twenty-one years old and persuades, solicits, coaxes, entices or lures any person who is less than fifteen years of age for the purpose of engaging in sexual conduct. Attempting to entice a child is a Class D felony. Enticement of a child is a Class C felony unless a person has been found guilty of previous sexual offenses, then it is a Class B felony.

This act creates the Class C felony of sexual contact with an inmate. A person who is an employee of or assigned to work in any correctional facility who has sexual intercourse or deviate sexual intercourse with an inmate or resident of the facility is guilty of the crime.

This act creates the Missouri Regional Computer Forensics Laboratory (RCFL). RCFL combines local, state and federal resources to research and combat computer and Internet-related crimes. RCFL will be under the control of the Department of Public Safety.

A person who may meet the criteria of a sexually violent predator will be evaluated by either a psychiatrist or a psychologist as to whether or not the person meets the definition

of a sexually violent predator.

Persons required to register as sex offenders under current law must register with county officials within 10 days of moving to another county or being released from custody. A person required to register must register by September 10, 2002 with the chief law enforcement official of the county in which they reside.

The act allows for community notification regarding certain registered sex offenders. The act provides immunity for release of information by law enforcement and by employees of the Departments of Corrections, Public Safety, and Social Services. Prior to releasing a sex offender, the Department of Corrections is required to perform a risk assessment of any offender required to register as a sex offender. The act tailors the extent of any community notification to the assessment results.

SARAH MORROW

011702	S First Read	S109
012402	Second Read and Referred S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S153
013002	Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	
021302	SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SBs 969, 673 & 855) S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee (3880S.06C)	
022502	Reported From S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee to Floor w/SCS	S354
031802	SS for SCS S offered (Westfall) (3880S.09F)	S588
031802	SA 1 to SS for SCS S offered (Dougherty)	S588-589
031802	SA 1 to SA 1 to SS for SCS S offered & withdrawn (Childers)	S589
031802	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S589
040302	SA 1 to SS for SCS S withdrawn	S682
040302	SA 2 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Dougherty)	S682
040302	SA 3 to SS for SCS S offered (Klindt)	S682-683
040302	SSA 1 for SA 3 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Singleton)	S683-684
040302	SA 4 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Kinder)	S684-686
040302	SS for SCS, as amended, S adopted	S686
040302	Perfected	S686
040402	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S708
040402	Referred S Budget Control Committee	S716
040902	Voted Do Pass S Budget Control	
040902	Reported From S Budget Control Committee to Floor	S773
041002	S Third Read and Passed - EC adopted	S782
041002	H First Read (w/EC)	
041102	H Second Read	
041102	Referred H Civil & Administrative Law Committee	
041702	Hearing Conducted H Civil & Administrative Law Committee	
042402	Hearing Continued H Civil & Administrative Law Committee	
042402	HCS Voted Do Pass H Civil & Administrative Law Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0970\*\*

SS SS SCS SBs 970, 968, 921, 867, 868 & 738  
SENATE SPONSOR Westfall

3307S.09P

SS/SS/SCS/SBs 970, 968, 921, 867, 868 & 738 - This act removes the 2008 sunset on the 6-cent gas tax (Section 142.803) and eliminates the requirement that road projects be bid in sections not to exceed 10 miles (Section 227.100).

The act also authorizes MoDOT to enter into three pilot design-build projects (Section 227.107). The design-build projects shall be selected from 1992 fifteen year plan projects. The authority to enter into such projects shall expire on July 1, 2012, unless extended (SA 14).

This act removes the cap on the amount of aviation jet tax revenues which may be deposited in the Aviation Trust Fund. Current law only permits \$5 million of the aviation jet fuel tax revenues to be placed in the fund. This act also extends the sunset on the aviation jet fuel tax section to December 31, 2008 (Section 144.805). Under current law, the commission may match state funds at a 80% level and locals at a 20% level. This is changed to a 90/10 formula (section 305.230). This act also modifies the language regarding the deposit of unclaimed aviation fuel refunds. The current law states that "If any person fails to apply for a refund as provided in Chapter 142, RSMo, he makes a gift of his refund to the Aviation Trust Fund." The new language simply states that the refund amount will be deposited in such fund.

This act prohibits persons from transporting hazardous materials through highway tunnels. This act also prohibits parking vehicles containing hazardous materials within 300 feet of a highway tunnel unless allowed by federal regulations. Violation of this act is a Class B misdemeanor for the first offense, and a Class A misdemeanor for a second or subsequent offense (section 304.370).

This act requires applicants for commercial driver's licenses to comply with the requirements of the U.S. Patriot Act of 2001 (SA 2).

This act expands the commercial zone around Kansas City from 12 miles to 15 miles for truck weight limitation purposes. This is similar to SB 805 (2002)(SA 7).

This act authorizes the General Assembly to appropriate up to \$1 million annually from General Revenues to upgrade nonstate highway system bridges. The Department of Transportation shall administer the project. MoDOT shall utilize one of the innovation centers authorized by Section 348.271, RSMo, as the contracting organization for the project. Moneys from the fund shall be used for the analysis and reinforcement of existing nonstate highway bridges that require strengthening to eliminate

load posting. Bridges which are currently under the responsibility for repair or maintenance by MoDOT shall not be eligible for the project. The project shall utilize the Center for Infrastructure Engineering Studies at the University of Missouri - Rolla for the selection of bridges that can be strengthened by the use of technology that has been developed there. The center shall also create and lead an industry consortium to perform the structural analysis and technology application required for the strengthening of the selected bridges. The University of Missouri - Rolla shall match every \$2 appropriated with \$1 from its operating funds (SA 11).

This act modifies the definition of abandoned property to include any motor vehicle involved in an accident whereby the law enforcement official requests such vehicle to be removed from the scene because the operator or owner is unable to arrange for the abandoned property's timely removal (SA 12).

This act allows the Department of Transportation to contract with private individuals to mow and maintain the rights-of-way.

This act increases the fees collected by non-Department of Revenue offices for biennial licenses issued and for six year licenses. The fees for licenses renewed biennially are increased from \$4.00 to \$5.00 beginning August 28, 2002. Beginning July 1, 2003, licenses renewed annually are increased from \$2.50 to \$3.50 and biennial licenses are increased from \$5.00 to \$7.50. Beginning July 1, 2003, fees for six-year driver's licenses are increased from \$4 to \$5. Beginning July 1, 2003, this act requires all Department of Revenue branch offices to collect the same fees charged by fee offices.

**BILLBOARD REVISIONS** - This act updates requirements of federal law to include primaries as of June 1, 1991. This act specifically allows Tri-vision, projection and changeable message signs to be subject to MoDOT regulations. This act allows cutouts and extensions on nonconforming signs. This act makes existing stacked signs legal nonconforming. When stacked signs were prohibited in 1999, the statute provided that existing signs were not conforming which meant they could be rebuilt. By making existing signs legal nonconforming, the signs could be phased out over time as they need replacing. This act adopts a minimum of 1,400 feet (up from 500 feet) spacing between signs on all primary and interstate highways. This act modifies the definition of "unzoned commercial and industrial land" by expanding the commercial activity area from 600 feet to 750 feet on either side of a qualifying business. This act allows billboards in areas zoned agricultural if they meet certain requirements (SA 18). This act eliminates the opposite side of the road as part of the unzoned commercial areas on primaries and interstates.

The act requires business to have the presence of an owner or employee on the premises for at least 20 hours per week to be considered a valid business when determining whether a property is commercial or industrial. This act increases original permit fee to erect a billboard from \$28.50 to \$200. This act increases



biennial inspection fees to \$50 on August 28, 2002, \$75 on August 28, 2003, and \$100 on August 28, 2004. This act allows for the non-compensated removal of billboards for failing to pay fees over 12 months. This act increases the amount of time to cure a billboard violation from 30 to 60 days. This act requires actual notice of a violation before removal of a sign. This act requires vegetation permits to be issued according to current MoDOT rules and regulations and allows certain utility companies to remove and trim vegetation without a permit.

STEPHEN WITTE

011702	S First Read	S109
012402	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S153
012902	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee	
013002	SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SBs 970, 968, 921, 867, 868 & 738) S Transportation Committee (3307S.06C)	
013102	Reported From S Transportation Committee to Floor w/SCS	S191
021802	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S297
022702	SS for SCS S offered (Westfall) (3307S.08F)	S384
022702	SS for SS for SCS S offered (Westfall) (3307S.09F)	S384-385
022702	SA 1 to SS for SS for SCS S offered (Mathewson)	S385
022702	SA 1 to SS for SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Goode)	S385
022702	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S385
022702	SA 2 to SS for SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Sims)	S389-390
022702	SA 3 to SS for SS for SCS S offered & Ruled out of order (Gross)	S390-393
022702	SA 4 to SS for SS for SCS S offered (Jacob)	S393-397
022702	Motion to divide into 6 parts	S397
022702	Part I - SA 4 to SS for SS for SCS S defeated	S397
022702	Part II - SA 4 to SS for SS for SCS S defeated	S398
022702	Part III - SA 4 to SS for SS for SCS S defeated	S398
022702	Part IV - SA 4 to SS for SS for SCS S defeated	S398
022702	Part V - SA 4 to SS for SS for SCS S Ruled out of order	S398
022702	Part VI - SA 4 to SS for SS for SCS S defeated	S398
022702	SA 5 to SS for SS for SCS S offered (Singleton)	S398-399
022702	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S399
022802	SA 5 to SS for SS for SCS S defeated	S410
022802	SA 6 to SS for SS for SCS S offered (Childers)	S410
022802	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S410
031102	SA 6 to SS for SS for SCS S withdrawn	S492
031102	SA 7 to SS for SS for SCS S offered & adopted (DePasco)	S492
031102	SA 8 to SS for SS for SCS S offered (Foster)	S492-493
031102	SSA 1 for SA 8 to SS for SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Goode)	S493
031102	SA 9 to SS for SS for SCS S offered & defeated (Kennedy)	S493
031102	SA 10 to SS for SS for SCS S offered & defeated (Singleton)	S493-495
031102	SA 11 to SS for SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Steelman)	S495-496
031102	SA 12 to SS for SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Kenney)	S496-498
031102	SA 13 to SS for SS for SCS S offered &	S498

withdrawn (Rohrbach)  
 031102 SA 14 to SS for SS for SCS S offered & S498  
 adopted (Rohrbach)  
 031102 SA 15 to SS for SS for SCS S offered & Ruled out of S498-499  
 order (Wiggins)  
 031102 SA 16 to SS for SS for SCS S offered (Wiggins) S499-501  
 031102 SA 1 to SA 16 to SS for SS for SCS S offered & Ruled S401-503  
 out of order (Singleton)  
 031102 SSA 1 for SA 16 to SS for SS for SCS S offered & S503-506  
 defeated (Singleton)  
 031102 SA 16 to SS for SS for SCS S withdrawn S506  
 031102 SA 17 to SS for SS for SCS S offered & S506  
 defeated (Gross)  
 031102 SA 18 to SS for SS for SCS S offered & S506  
 adopted (Caskey)  
 031102 SA 19 to SS for SS for SCS S offered (Caskey) S506  
 031102 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S407  
 031202 SA 19 to SS for SS for SCS S withdrawn S519  
 031202 SS for SS for SCS, as amended, S adopted S519  
 031202 Perfected S519  
 031302 Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee S552  
 031402 Referred S Budget Control Committee S577  
 031902 Hearing Conducted S Budget Control Committee  
 031902 Voted Do Pass S Budget Control Committee  
 032002 Reported From S Budget Control Committee to Floor S611  
 032002 S Third Read and Passed - EC adopted S613  
 032002 H First Read (w/EC) H727  
 032102 H Second Read H736  
 040502 Referred H Transportation Committee  
 041002 Hearing Conducted H Transportation Committee  
 042202 HCS Voted Do Pass H Transportation Committee

EFFECTIVE : Voter Approval

-----  
 \*\*SB 0971\*\*

SCS SB 971

SENATE SPONSOR Klindt

3771S.04C

SCS/SB 971 - This act requires all regulations promulgated by the Department of Natural Resources, hazardous Waste Management Commission, State Soil and Water Districts Commission, Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund Board, Land Reclamation Commission, Safe Drinking Water Commission, Air Conservation Commission, and Clean Water Commission to be based on sound science. The Department of Natural Resources is required to prepare a risk assessment and cost-benefit analysis for all rules promulgated by the referenced agencies.

The risk assessment and the cost-benefit analysis must include specific components which are covered in the act and must be developed using scientifically objective and unbiased standards. The assessments and analyses must be made available to the public via the Internet and DNR must allow for and respond to comments from the public. The assessment, analysis, testimony and comments must be considered by the department or the commission in promulgating the regulation. The failure of the

department to conduct the risk assessment and the cost-benefit analysis will be considered grounds for vacating the regulation. The risk assessment is also required to be filed with the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules at the time the proposed rules are filed pursuant to §536.024 RSMo.

A provision is included to allow for the promulgation of regulations without conducting a risk assessment and a cost-benefit analysis if the director believes that the action is immediately necessary to protect the public health and welfare. However, the director must justify these actions in writing and the Department would then have the responsibility to complete the risk assessment and cost-benefit analysis within 45 days.

In proceedings challenging rules promulgated by the Department of Natural Resources, hazardous Waste Management Commission, State Soil and Water Districts Commission, Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund Board, Land Reclamation Commission, Safe Drinking Water Commission, and Clean Water Commission the burden of proof shifts to the department or commission promulgating the rule to prove that the rule is necessary to prevent specific circumstances of conditions causing harm to human health and the environment.  
CINDY KADLEC

011702	S First Read	S109
012402	Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S153
020502	Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee	
021402	SCS Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Committee	(3771S.04C)
032102	Reported From S Commerce & Environment Committee to Floor w/SCS	S654
041702	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S875
042902	S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0972\*\*

SCS SBs 837, 866, 972 & 990  
SENATE SPONSOR Klindt

4096S.01I

011702	S First Read	S109
012402	Second Read and Referred S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee	S153
013102	Hearing Conducted S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee	
020702	Bill Combined (SCS SBs 837, 866, 972 & 990) S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 0973\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Klindt

4095S.01I

SB 973 - This act creates the "Missouri Biomass Technology Commission". The Commission is set to have seven members. The Commission is responsible for:

- 1) Collecting data for the development and use of alternative energy as a source of electricity;
- 2) Evaluating existing incentive programs that promote the development and use of alternative energy;
- 3) Creating new incentives and programs to promote alternative energy use; and
- 4) Making recommendations to the Legislature on program developments and uses for alternative energy.

The council will develop a comprehensive guide to alternative energy development, production and use. This guide will be submitted to the Legislature.

This act expires on June 30, 2005.  
SARAH MORROW

011702 S First Read	S109-110
012402 Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S153
021202 Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee	
022102 Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 0974\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Childers HOUSE HANDLER Koller

4059S.01P

SB 974 - This act allows the Chief Engineer of MoDOT to issue special permits to persons moving lumber products and earth-moving equipment over 14 feet in width.

SARAH MORROW

011702 S First Read	S110
012402 Second Read and Referred S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee	S153
013102 Hearing Conducted S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee	
020702 Voted Do Pass S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee	
021202 Reported From S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee to Floor - Consent	S257
022002 S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S323
022102 H First Read	H348
022502 H Second Read	H356

040502 Referred H Transportation Committee  
 041002 Hearing Conducted H Transportation Committee  
 041002 Voted Do Pass H Transportation Committee - Consent  
 041102 Reported Do Pass H Transportation Committee - Consent  
 042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*SB 0975\*\*

SCS SBs 894, 975 & 927  
 SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

3886S.02I

011702 S First Read S110  
 012102 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee S125  
 012902 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee  
 020502 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 894, 975 & 927) S Ways & Means  
 Committee

EFFECTIVE : July 1, 2002  
 -----

\*\*SB 0976\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman HOUSE HANDLER Portwood

3824S.01P

SB 976 - This act requires one member of the Board of Health to be a chiropractor. Currently, Section 191.400, RSMo, creates the State Board of Health and requires that three members must be persons other than those licensed by the Board of Registration for the Healing Arts or the Missouri Dental Board. This act requires that, of those three, one of the members must be a licensed chiropractic physician and two must be persons other than those licensed by Healing Arts, the Missouri Dental Board, or the Missouri State Board of Chiropractic Examiners.

ERIN MOTLEY

011702 S First Read S110  
 012402 Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare S153  
 Committee  
 022002 Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare Committee  
 022002 Voted Do Pass S Public Health & Welfare Comm.-Consent  
 022502 Reported From S Public Health & Welfare Committee to S353  
 Floor - Consent  
 030502 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S448  
 030602 H First Read H490  
 030702 H Second Read H500  
 040502 Referred H Professional Registrations & Licensing  
 Committee  
 040902 Hearing Conducted H Professional Registration &  
 Licensing Committee  
 041102 Voted Do Pass H Professional Registration & Licensing  
 Committee - Consent  
 041102 Reported Do Pass H Professional Registration &  
 Licensing Committee - Consent

042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0977\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Quick

2954S.02I

SB 977 - This act provides a \$150,000 death benefit for public safety officers who are killed in the line of duty. The benefits will be administered by the Office of Administration. Funds for benefits will come from General Revenue. Should the number of claims exceed appropriations the claims will be paid on a pro rata basis.

This act is similar to HB 80 (2001).  
CINDY KADLEC

011702	S First Read	S110
012402	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S153
030402	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	
040402	Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0978\*\*SCS SBs 817, 978 & 700  
SENATE SPONSOR Kinder

3685S.01I

011702	S First Read	S113
012102	Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws Committee	S125
012302	Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee	
020702	Bill Combined (SCS SBs 817, 978 & 700) S Pensions & General Laws Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0979\*\*SCS SB 979  
SENATE SPONSOR Singleton

3311S.02I

SCS/SB 979 - This act changes the name of: Missouri Southern State College to Missouri Southern University-Joplin; Missouri Western State College to Missouri Western State University; and Southwest Missouri State University to Missouri State University.

The act additionally asserts that persons appointed to the

Board of Regents of Missouri Western State University shall be residents of Buchanan county as well as the counties contiguous to Buchanan county. Persons appointed to the board of regents of Missouri Southern University-Joplin shall be residents of the area within a one hundred mile radius of the district in which the university is located.

The provisions of this act shall become effective on July 1, 2003.

DONALD THALHUBER

012102	S First Read	S121
012802	Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S159
022002	Hearing Conducted S Education Committee	
022702	SCS Voted Do Pass S Education Committee (3311S.04C)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0980\*\*

HCS SCS SB 980

SENATE SPONSOR Singleton HOUSE HANDLER Hunter

3691L.07C

HCS/SCS/SB 980 - This act revises the licensure procedures for physical therapist applicants who are licensed in another state. This act removes the requirement that the laws of the state in which the applicant is already licensed must be substantially equal to or greater than the licensure laws of Missouri. Applicants must, instead, show proof that their degree is either approved by the Commission on Accreditation in Physical Therapy Education (CAPTE) or equivalent to such a degree. Applicants must also show English proficiency.

Currently, the Board must deny licensure to any applicant who has failed any physical therapist licensing examination three or more times. This act removes this restriction.

ERIN MOTLEY

012102	S First Read	S121-122
012802	Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare Committee	S159
022002	Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare Committee Consent	
022702	SCS Voted Do Pass S Public Health & Welfare Committee-Consent (3691S.03C)	
030402	Reported From S Public Health & Welfare Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S435
031902	SCS S adopted	S595
031902	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S595
031902	H First Read	H701
042002	H Second Read	S710
040502	Referred H Professional Registrations & Licensing Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Professional Registration & Licensing Committee	

041102 HCS Voted Do Pass H Professional Registration &  
Licensing Committee - Consent  
041102 HCS Reported Do Pass H Professional Registration &  
Licensing Committee - Consent  
042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0981\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Westfall

2497S.02I

Prohibits insurers from using lack of an established credit  
history in denying or refusing to renew insurance

021902 Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0982\*\*

SCS SB 982

SENATE SPONSOR Kennedy

4135S.01I

SCS/SB 982 - This act creates a tax credit for individuals  
within certain income ranges who incur costs for the purpose of  
making all or any portion of such taxpayer's home accessible to  
an individual with a disability. The credit reimbursement rate  
is graduated based on income level. The maximum credit per  
taxpayer, per year, is two thousand five hundred dollars. The  
maximum aggregate amount of tax credits which can be issued is  
ninety-five thousand dollars. The credits are issued on a first-  
come, first-serve basis.

The act takes effect on January 1, 2003 and expires December  
31, 2008.

JEFF CRAVER

012102 S First Read S122  
012802 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee S159  
021902 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee  
031902 SCS Voted Do Pass S Ways & Means Comm. (4135S.04C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0983\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Sims

4126S.01I

Creates a Joint Committee on Terrorism, Bioterrorism, and  
Homeland Security

021302 Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee



\*\*SB 0984\*\*

SS#2 SCS SBs 984 & 985  
SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

4130S.05P

SS#2/SCS/SBs 984 & 985 - This act makes several changes relating to the Department of Natural Resources.

PRIMACY FEE (Section 640.100) - This act extends the drinking water primacy fee to September 1, 2007. This portion of the act is similar to HB 1748 (2002).

BURDEN OF PROOF (Section 640.825) - In all matters heard by the Environmental Hearing Commission the burden of proof shall be on DNR or the Commission initially making the finding or decision. However, in appeals involving the denial of a permit, license or registration, the burden of proof shall be on the applicant. This portion is similar to provisions of SB 881 (2002).

AIR BANKING AND TRADING (Section 643.220) - This act revises the air emissions banking and trading program by clarifying use of air emission reduction credits. In order for air emission reduction credits to be tradeable between air emission sources, the air emission reduction credits would be based on air emission reductions that occur after August 28, 2001, or must be credits that exist in the current air emissions bank. This portion is similar to SB 1163 (2002).

CLEAN WATER COMMISSION (Section 644.036)- Requires the Clean Water Commission to adopt any listing, designation, standard, rule or regulation which will result in waters of the state to be classified to be promulgated by rule pursuant to chapter 536.

PENALTIES ASSESSED BY DNR FOR CLEAN WATER (Section 644.076) - Limits the amount of penalties which may be assessed by DNR for violations of the Missouri Clean Water Law. Any penalties assessed against a political subdivision shall not exceed the actual cost of remediation.

AQUACULTURE (Sections 644.016, 644.051, 644.052) - This act revises provisions relating to water permitting for aquaculture. Aquaculture is defined as the controlled propagation, growth, and harvest of aquatic organisms.

Prior to issuing a general permit or permit by rule the Director of the Department of Natural Resources must hold meetings with permit holders, applicants and the public to evaluate pollution impacts of pollutants. After the meetings the Director would draft the permit considering the comments of the meeting and post it for public comment. The Director must also concurrently post an explanation with the draft permit which shall identify types of facilities which are subject to the permit. A hearing may be requested on the draft permit.

After consideration of the comments the final permit would be issued. The time between the request for the hearing and the

hearing date will not be calculated for purposed of the time frames in which a permit must be issued.

Unless requested by the facility, aquaculture facilities will not be required to obtain site-specific permits but will obtain general permits. However, facilities which materially violate the conditions and requirements of the general permit may be required to obtain a site-specific permit. The fee for aquaculture facilities is capped at \$250. This portion is similar to SB 1072 (2002).

BONDING FOR STORMWATER PROJECTS (Sections 644.578 - 644.580)- This act changes the date for authorizations for bonding for water sewer and stormwater projects. Current law authorizes the Board of Fund Commissioners to issue bonds for grants and loans pursuant to several sections in Article III of the Missouri Constitution which are administered by the Clean Water Commission and relate to water, sewer and stormwater projects. Current law states the authorizations are in addition to amounts authorized prior to August 28, 2002. This act changes the date to August 28, 2003. This portion is identical to SB 985 (2002).

CINDY KADLEC

012102	S First Read	S122
012802	Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S159
020502	Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee	
021402	SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SBs 984 & 985) S Commerce & Environment Committee (4130S.03C)	
022502	Reported From S Commerce & Environment Committee to Floor w/SCS	S355
040902	SS for SCS S offered (Steelman) (4130S.04F)	S774
040902	SA 1 to SS for SCS S offered (Dougherty)	S775
040902	SSA 1 for SA 1 to SS for SCS S offered & defeated (Goode)	S775
040902	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S775
041502	SA 1 to SS for SCS S withdrawn	S818
041502	SS for SCS S withdrawn	S818
041502	SS#2 for SCS S offered (Steelman) (4130S.05F)	S818
041502	SA 1 to SS#2 for SCS S offered & adopted (Gross)	S818-819
041502	SA 2 to SS#2 for SCS S offered & adopted (Cauthorn)	S819-820
041502	SS#2 for SCS, as amended, S adopted	S820
041502	Perfected	S820
041602	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S840
041602	Referred S Budget Control Committee	S857
042302	Hearing Conducted S Budget Control Committee	
042302	Voted Do Pass S Budget Control Committee	
042302	Reported From S Budget Control Committee to Floor	
042302	S Third Read and Passed	
042302	H First Read	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 0985\*\***

SCS SBs 984 &amp; 985

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

4078S.01I

012102 S First Read S122  
 012802 Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment S159  
 Committee  
 020502 Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee  
 021402 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 984 & 985) S Commerce &  
 Environment Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 0986\*\***

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

4087S.01I

Allows the Missouri Commission for the Deaf to pay  
 interpreter certification evaluators for their services

012802 Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws S159  
 Committee

**\*\*SB 0987\*\***

SCS SB 987

SENATE SPONSOR Childers

4076S.01I

SCS/SB 987 This act authorizes any political subdivision  
 of this State to create a geographic information system. As a  
 technical matter, statutes authorizing Kansas City, Springfield  
 and Greene County have either been deleted or amended since the  
 authorization now extends to all political subdivisions of the  
 State.

JIM ERTLE

012102 S First Read S122  
 012802 Second Read and Referred S Local Government & S159  
 Economic Development Committee  
 020502 Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic  
 Development Committee  
 031202 SCS Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic  
 Development Committee (4076S.03C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 0988\*\***

SCS SB 988

SENATE SPONSOR Caskey

4160L.02P

SCS/SB 988 - This act extends the Kansas City commercial zone to include a portion of the City of Harrisonville.

CINDY KADLEC

012102	S First Read	S122
012802	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S159
020502	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
020502	Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
021202	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor - Consent	S257
021402	Removed from S Consent Calendar	S288
022502	Committee Vote Reconsidered S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	
022502	SCS Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent (4160L.02C)	
022602	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S368
031102	SCS S adopted	S490
031102	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S490
031202	H First Read	H567
031302	H Second Read	H581
040502	Referred H Transportation Committee	
041002	Hearing Conducted H Transportation Committee	
041002	Voted Do Pass H Transportation Committee - Consent	
041102	Reported Do Pass H Transportation Committee - Consent	
042902	H Consent Calendar (4/11)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 0989\*\***

SENATE SPONSOR Caskey

4143S.01P

SB 989 - This act expands the provisions regarding assessment of new residential construction pursuant to Section 137.082, RSMo, to apply to Cass County.

JEFF CRAVER

012102	S First Read	S122
012802	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S159
021202	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
021202	Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
021802	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor - Consent	S298

Development Committee to Floor - Consent  
 022702 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S383-384  
 022802 H First Read H423  
 030402 H Second Read H431  
 040502 Referred H Ways & Means Committee  
 040902 Hearing Conducted H Ways & Means Committee  
 041102 Voted Do Pass H Ways & Means Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*SB 0990\*\*  
 SCS SBs 837, 866, 972 & 990  
 SENATE SPONSOR Cauthorn

4100S.03I

012102 S First Read S122  
 012802 Second Read and Referred S Agriculture, Conservation, S159  
 Parks & Tourism Committee  
 013102 Hearing Conducted S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks  
 & Tourism Committee  
 020702 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 837, 866, 972 & 990) S  
 Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*SB 0991\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Kinder

3565S.02I

SB 991 - The act permits any school district serving deaf,  
 hearing impaired, blind, or visually impaired students who are  
 eligible for special education services to bill the Department of  
 Elementary and Secondary Education for costs that exceed all  
 available local, state, and federal revenue and reimbursements.  
 DONALD THALHUBER

012102 S First Read S122  
 C12802 Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws S159  
 Committee  
 020602 Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee  
 021302 Voted Do Pass S Pensions & General Laws Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*SB 0992\*\*  
 HCS SB 992  
 SENATE SPONSOR Johnson HOUSE HANDLER Rizzo

3820L.02C

HCS/SB 992 - This act authorizes Buchanan County to apply  
 for a grant from the Contiguous Property Redevelopment Fund  
 administered by the Department of Economic Development.

This act authorizes any town, city or village in this state

to establish an "historic preservation revolving fund". Moneys in the fund shall be used to protect and preserve historic properties. Historic properties eligible for the such protection and preservation must be eligible for nomination to the National Register of Historic Places.

Municipalities may use money from the fund to acquire interests in historic properties. The interest acquired must be reasonably necessary for the continued protection and preservation of the property. Historic property cannot be acquired by condemnation under this act. Municipalities may dispose of interests in the property to any person or organization, including the former owners. Any conveyance must include provisions requiring the property to revert back to the municipality if the property is not operated, maintained, restored or repaired in accordance with this act. Any conveyance must also contain provisions to limit the property's future use to ensure its preservation.

JIM ERTLE

012102	S First Read	S122
012802	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S159
020502	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
020502	Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
021202	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor - Consent	S257
022102	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S332-333
022502	H First Read	H361
022602	H Second Read	H369
040502	Referred H Commerce & Economic Development Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Commerce & Economic Development Committee	
041102	HCS Voted Do Pass H Commerce & Economic Development Committee - Consent	
041502	HCS Reported Do Pass H Commerce & Economic Development Committee - Consent	
042902	H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0993\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

3985S.02P

SB 993 - This act revises the qualifications of candidates for fire protection district directors in third and fourth class counties. A candidate must reside in the district for two years before the election or appointment. Currently, the candidate must reside in the county in which the district is located for two years.

A candidate for director in a newly formed district must

reside in the district for one year before the election or appointment.

JIM ERTLE

012102	S First Read	S122
012802	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S159
020502	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
020502	Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
021202	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor - Consent	S257
022102	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S333
022502	H First Read	H361
022602	H Second Read	H369
040902	Referred H Public Safety, Law Enforcement & Veterans Affairs Committee	
041002	Hearing Cancelled H Public Safety, Law Enforcement & Veterans Affairs Committee	
041002	Re-Referred H Local Government & Related Matters Committee	
041602	Hearing Conducted H Local Government & Related Matters Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0994\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

4026L.01I

Creates Legal Consumer's Bill of Rights

022702 Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0995\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

3980L.01I

SB 995 - This act modifies the law with regard to how insurance companies can purchase and convey real estate. Under this act, no insurance company's initial investment, together with the costs of improvements located upon the real estate, may exceed certain levels.

STEPHEN WITTE

012102	S First Read	S122
012802	Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing Committee	S159
012902	Hearing Conducted S Insurance and Housing Committee-Consent	
013102	Voted Do Pass S Insurance & Housing Committee-Consent	

020502 Reported From S Insurance & Housing Committee to S212  
Floor - Consent  
021902 Motion to third read withdrawn - bill placed on  
consent calendar  
042902 S Consent Calendar (2/5)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0996\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Quick

3763S.02I

Authorizes county commissions to pay the salaries of deputy  
circuit clerks and division clerks

021202 Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic  
Development Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0997\*\*

SCS SB 997

SENATE SPONSOR Quick

4115S.02P

SCS/SB 997 - The act requires the County Collector to apply  
payments for real property taxes against any delinquent property  
taxes before applying such payment to taxes due in the current  
year for taxes owed by taxpayers other than financial  
institutions who pay tax obligations which they service from  
escrow accounts.

JEFF CRAVER

012102 S First Read S126  
012802 Second Read and Referred S Local Government & S159  
Economic Development Committee  
020502 Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic  
Development Committee-Consent  
020502 SCS Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic  
Development Committee-Consent (4115S.02C)  
021202 Reported From S Local Government & Economic S257  
Development Committee to Floor w/SCS- Consent  
022502 SCS S adopted S346  
022502 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S346  
022602 H First Read H380  
022702 H Second Read H388  
040502 Referred H Local Government & Related Matters  
Committee  
040902 Hearing Conduced H Local Government & Related  
Matters Committee  
041102 Voted Do Pass H Local Government & Related Matters  
Committee - Consent  
041502 Reported Do Pass H Local Government & Related  
Matters Committee - Consent  
042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)



EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 0998\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Staples

4042S.01I

Includes all personal property stored in a self-service storage facility in the lien and modifies sale provisions

022602 Hearing Cancelled S Commerce & Environment Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 0999\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

3738S.02I

Repeals boat sales tax exemption

021902 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1000\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty

4128S.01I

Increases state emergency health powers

012802 Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare S159  
Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1001\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Mathewson

HOUSE HANDLER Crump

4136S.01P

SB 1001 - This act requires any county or the City of St. Louis who elects to belong to the Sheriff's retirement system to also participate in the funding mechanism. The system is currently funded by a \$3 fee for each civil case filed within the county.

CINDY KADLEC

012202 S First Read S131

012802 Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws S159  
Committee

020602 Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws  
Committee-Consent

020702 Voted Do Pass S Pensions and General Laws  
Committee-Consent

021202 Reported From S Pensions and General Laws Committee S258  
to Floor - Consent

022602 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S371

022702 H First Read	H400
030502 H Second Read	H406
040502 Referred H Retirement Committee	
041002 Hearing Conducted H Retirement Committee	
041002 Voted Do Pass H Retirement Committee - Consent	
041102 Reported Do Pass H Retirement Committee - Consent	
042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1002\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Mathewson

4193S.01I

SB 1002 - This act allows a wholesaler to give a retailer credit for intoxicating liquor with an alcohol content of less than 5% or 3.2% beer in a container with a capacity of four gallons or more that was delivered but not used, if the wholesaler removes the product within seven days of the initial delivery.

This act creates new penalties for licensees that are found by the Supervisor of Liquor Control to have violated liquor control laws. In lieu of suspension or revocation of a license, the Supervisor may assess certain amounts of fines to any licensed solicitor or retailer. Licensees may appeal the issuance of the fine to the Administrative Hearing Commission.

In order to encourage settlement, licensees are afforded the opportunity to meet with the Supervisor of Liquor Control before any disciplinary action is taken. The Supervisor of Liquor Control must provide the licensee with the time and place of the meeting and certain written information about licensee's conduct at issue.

This act is similar to HB 1530.  
JIM ERTLE

SCA 1 - TECHNINAL (CHANGES "OR" TO "OF")

012302 S First Read	S135
012802 Second Read and Referred S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S159
020602 Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	
022702 Voted Do Pass (w/SCA 1) S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	(4193S01.01S)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 1003\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

4127S.01I

Requires ambulance service owners to carry liability insurance to cover negligent care by their employees

021902 Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1004\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Loudon

4068S.01P

SB 1004 - This act allows any managed care entity to provide documents and materials to an enrollee via the entity's Internet site, instead of in printed form, upon securing a waiver from the enrollee. The enrollee may revoke the waiver at any time or annually.

This act is similar to HB 1292 (2000).  
STEPHEN WITTE

- 012302 S First Read S135
- 012802 Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing Committee S159
- 020502 Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee
- 021202 Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Comm.-Consent
- 021902 Voted Do Pass w/SCA 1 S Insurance & Housing Committee-Consent (4068S01.01S)
- 022602 Reported From S Insurance & Housing Committee to Floor w/SCA 1 - Consent S368
- 031202 SCA 1 S adopted S515
- 031202 S Third Read and Passed, as amended - Consent S515
- 031202 H First Read H573
- 031302 H Second Read H581
- 040502 Referred H Critical Issues, Consumer Protection & Housing Committee
- 041502 Hearing Conducted H Critical Issues, Consumer Protection & Housing Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1005\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Loudon

3895S.02P

SB 1005 - This act deems a positive test result for controlled substances or for blood alcohol content of eight-hundredths of one percent or more as misconduct connected with work. Claimants suspended or terminated for a positive test results are ineligible for benefits. Such claimants may become eligible if they participate in a state-approved drug or alcohol

treatment program.

Employers suspending or terminating employees pursuant to this act must publicly post a controlled substance and alcohol workplace policy which warns that a positive test result will be deemed misconduct and may result in suspension, treatment intervention, or termination.

This act is similar to SCS/SB 114 (2001).  
ERIC ROSENKOETTER

012302	S First Read	S135
012802	Second Read and Referred S Labor & Industrial Relations Committee	S159
020502	Hearing Conducted S Labor & Industrial Relations Committee	
021202	Voted Do Pass S Labor & Industrial Relations Committee	
021902	Reported From S Labor & Industrial Relations Committee to Floor	S313
031802	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S586
041002	Perfected	S789
041602	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S840
041702	S Third Read and Passed	S866
041702	H First Read	
041802	H Second Read	
042202	Referred H Labor Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1006\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Loudon

3993S.01I

SB 1006 - This act allows the prosecution of a person charged with theft of a credit card and fraudulent use of a credit device or credit in various venues.

This act is identical to SB 113 (2001).  
SARAH MORROW

012302	S First Read	S135-136
012802	Second Read and Referred S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S159
020602	Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	
022702	Voted Do Pass S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 1007\*\*

SCS SB 1007

SENATE SPONSOR Stoll

4197S.02P

SCS/SB 1007 - This act changes the name of the Missouri Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Landscape Architects. The new name shall be "The Missouri Board for Architects, Engineers, Surveyors and Landscape Architects".

The act includes landscape architects in a number of provisions that currently apply only to engineers, architects and surveyors, including the non-transferability of the right to practice and the use of a personal seal.

JIM ERTLE

- 012302 S First Read S136
- 012802 Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee S159
- 022502 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee
- 030402 SCS Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Organ., Veterans Affairs & Elections Comm-Consent (4197S.02C)
- 030502 Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Com. to Floor w/SCS-Consent S453
- 032002 SCS S adopted S611
- 032002 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S611-612
- 032002 H First Read H727
- 032102 H Second Read H736
- 040502 Referred H Professional Registrations & Licensing Committee
- 040902 Hearing Conducted H Professional Registration & Licensing Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1008\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Stoll

4133S.01I

Streamlines the process and oversight of cleanups and encourages voluntary cleanup sites

021902 Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1009\*\*

SS SCS SB 1009

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

2551S.04P

SS/SCS/SB 1009 - The act modifies Missouri law relating to the permissible investments of insurance companies in derivative instruments for hedging, income generation, and replication

transactions, and in investment pools by non-insurance affiliates. The purpose of these proposals is to update Missouri investment laws so that Missouri insurance companies can remain competitive.

The proposed changes to Section 375.345, RSMo, are a comprehensive update to Missouri's existing law on derivatives based upon the NAIC Model law and Illinois law. Under the definitions, limitations and conditions contained in the proposed law, derivative transactions can only be used for prudent reduction of risk and not to increase risk or for speculative purposes.

This act defines the various types of derivative transactions including a "hedging transaction" (used to protect against changes in value of assets and liabilities or to generate income or enhance return - Section 375.345.1 (12)), and "replication transaction" (used to replicate the investment characteristics of another investment - Section 375.345.1(18)).

The most common type of derivative transaction is hedging, which is used to protect against changes in the interest rates or values associated with another asset held by the company. Under this act, to engage in derivative transactions, an insurance company must be prepared to:

- (1) Demonstrate to the Director the intended hedging characteristics and effectiveness of the derivative transaction;
- (2) Maintain its position in any outstanding derivative transaction for as long as the hedging transaction continues to be effective;
- (3) Include all counterparty exposure amounts in compliance with the single-entity investment limitations contained in Missouri law;
- (4) Comply with any additional conditions imposed by the Director by regulation; and
- (5) Have the policies and record-keeping procedures approved by its Board of Directors (Section 375.345.2)

As an additional safeguard, Section 375.345.2(3), (4) and (5) contain the following quantitative limits on the ownership of derivatives:

- (1) With respect to hedging transactions: purchased options, caps, floors and warrants can not exceed 7 1/2 percent of admitted assets; written options, caps and floors can not exceed 3 percent of admitted assets; and collars swaps, forwards and futures can not exceed 6 1/2 percent of admitted assets;
- (2) With respect to income generation transactions, the limit of 10% of admitted assets; and
- (3) With respect to replication transactions the limits are the same as those that apply to the replicated asset or investment.

The proposed change to Section 376.311, RSMo, authorizes a business entity affiliated with an insurer to invest in qualified investment pools under the same conditions that apply to the insurer. Under the current law only affiliated insurers can invest in qualified investment pools. This change is consistent

with the current NAIC Model Law.  
STEPHEN WITTE

012302	S First Read	S136
012802	Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing Committee	S159
012902	Hearing Conducted S Insurance and Housing Committee	
013102	SCS Voted Do Pass S Insurance & Housing Committee (2551S.02C)	
013102	Reported From S Insurance & Housing Committee to Floor w/SCS	S191
021802	SS for SCS S offered (Rohrbach) (2551S.04F)	S297
021802	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S297
022102	SA 1 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Rohrbach)	S333
022102	SA 2 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Rohrbach)	S334
022102	SS for SCS, as amended, S adopted	S333-334
022102	Perfected	S334
022502	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S353
031302	S Third Read and Passed	S545
031302	H First Read	H604
031402	H Second Read	H612
041102	Referred H Insurance Committee	
041602	Hearing Conducted H Insurance Committee	
041602	HCS Voted Do Pass H Insurance Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1010\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Sims

3965S.02I

SB 1010 - This act makes several modifications to the statutes governing horse racing and pari-mutuel wagering in Missouri.

This act authorizes the Governor to remove a member of the Missouri Horse Racing Commission for malfeasance or neglect of duty in office and to appoint the chair of the Commission. The Commission is authorized to hire an executive director and other employees and to enact rules and regulations necessary to carry out its duties. Employees may be restricted from wagering on horse races.

The expenses of the Commission are to be paid out of the existing Missouri Horse Racing Fund. Excess moneys in that fund each year go to the newly created "School Building Revolving Fund". Certain moneys made by Commission licensees must be paid to the Missouri Breeder's Fund to encourage and reward the owners and breeders of Missouri bred horses that win horse races in Missouri.

This act broadens the authority of the Commission to include such things as: imposing civil penalties up to \$5,000 against occupational licensees and up to \$10,000 against licensees who operate race tracks or pari-mutuel wagering systems;

investigating applicants for suitability; restricting, suspending or revoking any license issued by the Commission; adopting standards for pari-mutuel wagering; requiring removal from race grounds of any law violator; entering race grounds and other places without a search warrant; and requiring disclosure of financial records. Licensees are subject to discipline for such things as: failing to follow the rules and regulations of the Commission; associating with persons or notorious or unsavory reputation; employing cheats; or engaging in fraud, misrepresentation, bribery, threats, extortion or dishonesty in any area governed by the Commission. This act prohibits the use of public funds or tax increment financing (TIF) benefits to construct, operate or maintain a race track.

This act sets the license application fee at \$50,000 for a race track or pari-mutuel wagering operator's license. The Commission may require licensees to implement an affirmative action plan and to prove financial responsibility and suitability. Licensees shall conduct at least 20 days of racing in the 18 months following licensure, at least 30 days of racing in the next 12-month period and 50 days of live racing in Missouri each year thereafter. Licensees shall make a capital investment in Missouri in excess of \$25 million within the first year of operation, or risk loss of license. The Commission is authorized to waive these requirements. Pari-mutuel wagering systems used in Missouri must be approved by the Commission. This act sets forth minimum requirements for approval of such a system.

Licensees are required to pay a \$2 admission fee to the state for each person entering the race grounds, with resulting revenue going to the "School Building Revolving Fund". Licensees may contract outside Missouri for simulcasting the licensee's live races and out-of-state pari-mutuel wagering is permitted.

The act makes the following acts Class A misdemeanors: operating a pari-mutuel wagering system in Missouri without a license from the Commission; and operating a pari-mutuel wagering system in a manner other than permitted by law and by Commission rules and regulations.

This act is similar to SCS/HS/HB 882 and SB 599 (2001).  
JEFF CRAVER

012402	S First Read	S149
020402	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S203
021802	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	
022102	Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	
032102	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Organization, Veterans' Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor	S654
041702	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S875
042902	S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection	



EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1011\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Caskey

4265S.01P

SB 1011 - This act removes references to "used tires" from  
the waste tire law.

CINDY KADLEC

012402	S First Read	S149
013102	Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S193
021202	Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee-Consent	
021402	Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Comm.-Consent	
021902	Reported From S Commerce & Environment Committee to Floor - Consent	S312
030402	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S428
030502	H First Read	H471
030602	H Second Read	H479
040502	Referred H Environment & Energy Committee	
041102	Hearing Conducted H Environment & Energy Committee	
041102	Voted Do Pass H Environment & Energy Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1012\*\*

HCS SB 1012

SENATE SPONSOR Caskey HOUSE HANDLER Lawson

4216L.07C

HCS/SB 1012 - This act extends the period of payments from  
ten to fifteen years on guaranteed energy cost savings contracts.

SARAH MORROW

012402	S First Read	S149
013102	Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S193
021202	Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee-Consent	
022802	Voted Do Pass (w/SCA 1) S Commerce & Environment Committee (4216S01.01S)	
030402	Reported From S Commerce & Environment Committee to Floor w/SCA 1 - Consent	S434
031802	SCA 1 S adopted	S585
031802	S Third Read and Passed, as amended, - Consent	S585
031902	H First Read	S701
032002	H Second Read	S710
040502	Referred H Environment & Energy Committee	
041102	Hearing Conducted H Environment & Energy Committee	
041102	HCS Voted Do Pass H Environment & Energy Committee - Consent	
041102	HCS Reported Do Pass H Environment & Energy	

Committee - Consent  
 042402 HCS H Adopted  
 042402 H Third Read and Passed - Consent  
 042902 S Calendar S Bills with H Amendments

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*SB 1013\*\*

SCS SB 1013

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

4268S.01I

SCS/SB 1013 - This act allows Kansas City Power and Light to transfer existing generating facilities to an affiliated entity.

An IOU must receive approval for the transfer assets to an affiliated entity from the Public Service Commission (PSC). The IOU must enter a purchase power agreement (PPA) with the affiliated entity. The PPA provide for provision of power to meet the retail load of the IOU at cost-of-service rates regulated by FERC and provide for operation and maintenance fo the transferred facilities. If FERC no longer regulates the rates established under the PPA the PSC will have authority to review and establish the cost-of-service rates in the PPA.

The act details certain information which must be included in its application to transfer assets which is filed with the PSC. The PSC is required to approve the asset transfer if certain findings are made. The PSC must approve or disapprove the transaction within 120 days. If there are to be any changes to the PPA the IOU must file information regarding the proposed changes with the PSC at least 180 days before the changes are to go into effect.

Subsequent transfers of assets must be approved in the same manner as the initial transfer of assets. The affiliated entities are require to hire a sufficient number of nonsupervisory employees to operate and maintain the stations, division or unit and offers of employment must first be made to the current employees of the IOU and under substantially the same terms of employment and continue such employment and terms for 30 months.

Nuclear decommissioning costs shall be recovered through unbundled charges or bundled rates.

Any transferred assets shall continue to be treated as property of the IOU for purposes of assessment and taxation. The State Tax Commission shall adopt rules to ensure the property transferred are valued and allocated in manner that is used for distributable property in effect August 28, 2002.

CINDY KADLEC

012402 S First Read	S149
013102 Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S193

022602 Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee  
 031402 SCS Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment  
 Committee (4268S.02C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*SB 1014\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Klindt

3813S.01P

SB 1014 - This act repeals the current Missouri Digital Signatures Act contained in Sections 28.600 through 28.678, RSMo. The act would enact the provisions of the Uniform Electronic Transactions Act which would make electronic transactions as enforceable as traditional paper transactions if the parties agree to transact electronically. There are some exceptions for documents which must still be executed manually including laws governing the creation of execution of wills, codicils or testamentary trust and other certain provisions of the Uniform Commercial Code.  
 CINDY KADLEC

012402 S First Read	S149
013102 Second Read and Referred S Interstate Cooperation Committee	S193
020602 Hearing Conducted S Interstate Cooperation Committee	
021802 Voted Do Pass S Interstate Cooperation Comm.-Consent	
021802 Reported From S Interstate Cooperation Committee to Floor - Consent	S299
022102 Removed from S Consent Calendar	S337
030502 Reported From S Interstate Cooperation Committee to Floor	S446
041702 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S875
041802 Perfected	S895-896
042202 Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S910
042302 S Third Read and Passed	
042302 H First Read	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*SB 1015\*\*

SCS SB 1015

SENATE SPONSOR Foster

HOUSE HANDLER Relford

4062S.05P

SCS/SB 1015 - This act revises provisions relating to state parks. This act prohibits the Department of Natural Resources (DNR) from entering into or renewing a contract for a period exceeding 10 years unless the Director determines the extended contract period is necessary to allow the contractor to make substantial improvements to the site and the improvements are of sufficient value to necessitate the longer contract.

The Arrow Rock State Historic Site Endowment Fund is created. The initial deposit in the fund will be the bequest in

the amount of \$21,965.92 from the Bill and Cora Lee Miller estate. The Arrow Rock State Historic Site Endowment Fund may only be used for the enhancement of Arrow Rock State Historic Site's public interpretive programs. The state treasurer may invest the monies in the fund in a manner as provided by law. Until 2100, DNR may annually only expend one-half the interest earned by the fund. Thereafter, all of the interest earned by the preceding year may be expended. Funds may only be expended upon appropriation. Any funds appropriated but not spent will revert back to the fund.

DNR is given authority to enter into agreements with private, not-for-profit organizations organized solely to further the interpretive, educational, and maintenance functions at the state parks. Proceeds from sales of publications and materials by these organizations shall be retained by the organization for use in furthering their functions.

SARAH MORROW

012402	S First Read	S149
013102	Second Read and Referred S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee	S193
020702	Hearing Conducted S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee-Consent	
021402	SCS Voted Do Pass S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee-Consent (4062S.05C)	
021902	Reported From S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S313
030502	SCS S adopted	S444
030502	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S444
030502	H First Read	H471
030602	H Second Read	H479
040502	Referred H Conservation, State Parks & Mining Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Conservation, State Parks & Mining Committee	
040902	Voted Do Pass H Conservation, State Parks & Mining Committee - Consent	
040902	Reported Do Pass H Conservation, State Parks & Mining Committee - Consent	
042902	H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1016\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Foster

3981S.01I

Phases in the use of gasoline-oxygenate blend fuels

021402 Hearing Conducted S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee

\*\*SB 1017\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Cauthorn

3625S.01P

SB 1017 - This act modifies Section 67.1003, RSMo, to increase the limitation found in paragraph one to include a county of the third classification with a population of more than seven thousand, but less than seven thousand five hundred. This will include Clark county under the new census numbers.  
JEFF CRAVER

012402	S First Read	S149
013102	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S193
021202	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
021202	Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
021802	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor - Consent	S298
022702	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S387-388
030402	H First Read	H435
030502	H Second Read	H455
042202	Referred H Tourism, Recreation & Cultural Affairs Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1018\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Westfall

3253S.01I

Expands "ticket price" to allow seller to recoup additional charges assessed without being guilty of scalping

020602 Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1019\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Stoll

4103S.02I

Posting requirements regarding the use of pool tables

031902 Hearing Cancelled S Commerce & Environment Committee

\*\*SB 1020\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Stoll

3931L.01I

Allows a taxpayer to claim a portion of the federal earned  
income tax credit against their state tax liability

013102 Second Read and Referred S Ways &amp; Means Committee S193

-----  
\*\*SB 1021\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Wiggins

4044L.01I

Enacts the Revised Uniform Arbitration Act

022602 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1022\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

4174L.01I

SB 1022 - This act provides that in a jury trial for murder  
in the first degree in which the death penalty was not waived, if  
the jury is unable to decide or agree upon punishment, the court  
shall assess and declare the punishment at life imprisonment  
without eligibility for probation, parole, or release except by  
act of the Governor, and the jury shall be so instructed before  
the case is submitted.

ERIC ROSENKOETTER

012402 S First Read S149-150  
013102 Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee S193  
021902 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee  
021902 Voted Do Pass S Judiciary Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1023\*\*

SCS SBs 1023 &amp; 1117

SENATE SPONSOR Bentley

3774S.03I

SCS/SBs 1023 & 1117 - This act makes various changes to  
economic development programs relating to distressed communities  
and small business investment tax credits.

The act:

(1) Changes the definition of a community development  
corporation to stress industrial, economic, entrepreneurial,  
commercial and civic development of projects that benefit low-  
income individuals and communities;

(2) Lowers the investment requirement of principal owners of Missouri small businesses eligible for investment from 50% of the business to 35% of the business;

(3) Eliminates the designation of a "target area" for purposes of identifying areas of poverty by the Department of Social Services;

(4) Increases the maximum percentage of investment ownership allowed in a small business to qualify for a tax credit from 50% to 65%;

(5) Reduces the time period requirement for investment in a small business from 5 years to 3 years and excludes any sale, change of control, or the going public of a business from the minimum period of time for investment for purposes of the small business investment tax credit program;

(6) Reduces the percentage of employees required to be located at a business contained within distressed communities from 75% to 60% and increases the maximum number of employees at a business contained within a distressed community from 100 to 150 to qualify for the distressed communities tax credit program;

(7) Allows the leasing of certain technology equipment to qualify as an expense for purposes of obtaining a tax credit;

(8) Increases the allowable tax credit percentage of the amount of qualified contribution to a qualified fund for purposes of tax credits for contributions to innovation centers from 50% to 75%;

(9) Allows any unused credits for these tax credit programs from the previous year to be added to any statewide caps for these programs in future years;

(10) Expands the availability of follow-up capital to include businesses which have previously received follow-up capital within the last 3 years for purposes of tax credits for contributions to innovation centers;

(11) Requires the Department of Economic Development to pursue a revocation of the tax credits only from the original applicant for the tax credit.

(12) expands the definition of a "distressed community" relating to tax credits for investment in or relocating a business to a distressed community. A distressed community will include areas within metropolitan statistical areas that are designated as either a federal empowerment zone, a federal enhanced enterprise community, or state enterprise zones designated prior to January 1, 1986, but will not include the expansion of those zones done after March 16, 1988.

This act contains an emergency clause.

This act is similar to HB 215 (2001).  
JEFF CRAVER

012402 S First Read	S150
013102 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee	S193
021902 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee	
031902 SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SBs 1023 & 1117) S Ways & Means Committee	(3774S.05C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1024\*\*

SCS SB 1024

SENATE SPONSOR Bentley

HOUSE HANDLER Holand

4267S.02P

SCS/SB 1024 - This act requires physicians to maintain adequate and complete medical records for their patients. Such records shall include identification of the patient, appointment dates, current status, observations, diagnosis, plan for treatment including prescriptions, and record of consent. Records must be maintained for at least seven years. Changes to records which occur forty-eight hours after the last entry must be noted. A consultative report will be adequate for certain persons. The Board of Registration for the Healing Arts may not discipline a person solely for violation of this section. Finally, the Board may not obtain a patient's medical record without the patient's written consent or a subpoena.

This act is identical to the House perfected version of HB 544 (2001).  
ERIN MOTLEY

012402 S First Read	S150
013102 Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare Committee	S193
022002 Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare Committee	
022002 SCS Voted Do Pass S Public Health & Welfare Committee Consent (4267S.02C)	
022502 Reported From S Public Health & Welfare Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S353
030502 SCS S adopted	S447
030502 S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S447
030602 H First Read	H490
030702 H Second Read	H500
040502 Referred H Professional Registrations & Licensing Committee	
040902 Hearing Conducted H Professional Registration & Licensing Committee	
041102 Voted Do Pass H Professional Registration & Licensing Committee - Consent	
041102 Reported Do Pass H Professional Registration & Licensing Committee - Consent	
042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)	



EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1025\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Jacob

2618S.01I

Prohibits erection of new billboards, except billboards  
under 100 square feet if allowed by local ordinance

013102 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee S193

-----  
\*\*SB 1026\*\*

SCS SB 1026

SENATE SPONSOR Kenney

4183S.02P

SCS/SB 1026 - This act allows a physician to refer a patient  
who has been newly diagnosed with cancer to a specialist for a  
second opinion regarding the patient's treatment. Insurance  
companies must provide coverage for the second opinion rendered  
by the specialist. A referral must be given to an out of network  
specialist if a specialist is not available within the provider's  
network.

ERIN MOTLEY

012402 S First Read S150

013102 Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare S193  
Committee

021302 Hearing Conducted S Public Health &amp; Welfare Committee

022002 SCS Voted Do Pass S Public Health & Welfare Committee  
(4183S.02C)040402 Reported From S Public Health & Welfare Committee to S716  
Floor w/SCS

041702 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S875

041802 SCS S adopted S895

041802 Perfected S895

042202 Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee S910

042302 S Third Read and Passed

042302 H First Read

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1027\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Kinder

4239S.01I

Prohibits certain suits by political subdivisions and the  
state against firearm manufacturers and dealers

020502 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee

\*\*SB 1028\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Russell

HOUSE HANDLER Luetkemeyer

4185L.01P

SB 1028 - This act amends certain procedures in the creation of a law enforcement district. Once a petition for creation of such a district is filed, the act provides a process for holding a public hearing on the proposed district. Current law allows the owner of property or any registered voter within the proposed district to object to the proposed district, but does not require a public hearing on the proposed district.

JIM ERTL

012402	S First Read	S152
013102	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S193
022502	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
030402	Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Organ., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
030502	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor - Consent	S453
031902	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S595-596
031902	H First Read	S701
032002	H Second Read	H710
040502	Referred S Public Safety, Law Enforcement & Veterans Affairs Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Public Safety, Law Enforcement & Veterans Affairs Committee - Consent	
040902	Voted Do Pass H Public Safety, Law Enforcement & Veterans Affairs Committee - Consent	
040902	Reported Do Pass H Public Safety, Law Enforcement & Veterans Affairs Committee - Consent	
042902	H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1029\*\*

SCS SBs 1029 &amp; 1047

SENATE SPONSOR Sims

4205S.02I

SCS/SBs 1029 & 1047 - This act modifies the certificate of need law.

This act revises the definition for "expenditure minimum" to extend the zero expenditure minimum to January 1, 2008. Current law imposes a moratorium on the issuance of a certificate of need (CON) for certain facilities. This act extends the moratorium until January 1, 2008 (Section 197.317).

Certain facilities are currently exempted from CON. The provision removing the expenditure minimum for certain facilities is deleted. The time limits are changed from 18 to 12 months for facilities to make an effort to purchase beds before applying to

increase licensed bed capacity. Current language is deleted and replaced with new language allowing a facility to increase its licensed bed capacity by:

- Submitting a letter of intent to the Department and the Committee;
- Certifying that the facility has no class I deficiencies and has maintained a 90% average occupancy rate for the last 6 quarters;
- Showing it has made an effort to purchase for 12 months following the letter of intent;
- The term "effort to purchase" is revised to mean an offer to purchase beds in the same license category or an offer to purchase beds in another licensure category.

A facility may purchase, transfer, or sell beds to facilities satisfying the above requirements. Any facility which sells or transfers beds may not expand its bed capacity within that licensure category for five years from the date of relinquishment. If an agreement is reached by the selling and purchasing facilities, then a CON should be issued upon surrender of a seller's license. If an agreement is not reached, the Committee must permit an expansion as follows:

- A facility may expand its bed capacity within the same licensure category by 25%;
- A facility may expand its bed capacity in a different licensure category by up to 10%.

Any licensed RCF or SNF may relocate licensed beds to another facility if both facilities are under the same ownership. An independent living facility may apply to buy beds by submitting a plan the Division of Health Standards and Licensure; obtaining a temporary license; obtaining authorization based on need; working with the Committee to identify a seller; obtaining a CON; and applying for licensure of the purchased beds.

A definition is provided for "independent living facility" (Section 197.318).

Currently, the Department of Health and Senior Services must inspect long term care facilities twice per year. This act lowers that number to one unannounced inspection per year, unless violations occur (Section 198.022).

ERIN MOTLEY

012402	S First Read	S152
013102	Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	S193
021202	Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	
022102	SCS Voted Do Pass S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee (4205S.08C)	
022602	Committee Vote Reconsidered S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	
022602	SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SBs 1029 & 1047) S Aging,	

Families & Mental Health Committee (4205S.09C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1030\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Kennedy

4285S.01I

Changes the custodian of the Statutory County Recorder's Fund

013102 Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental S193  
Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1031\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Schneider

4074S.03I

Expands the duties of the administrative hearing commission

022602 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1032\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Childers

2946S.04I

SB 1032 - This act allows the State Treasurer to contract with property locators to assist in locating owners of abandoned property. The property locators must be registered with the Treasurer pursuant to Section 447.581. Under the terms of the contract, the Treasurer may assign the property locator up to 500 accounts. The accounts must be at least 24 months old and shall be assigned at random. The property locator will be paid \$15 for each account in which it finds the owner and for which the owner has authorized the payment of such fee. The Treasurer must annually review the performance of the property locator and if the locator does not locate 30% of the account owners, the Treasurer may refuse to renew a contract with the locator.  
STEPHEN WITTE

012802 S First Read S157  
013102 Second Read and Referred S Local Government & S193  
Economic Development Committee  
021202 Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic  
Development Committee  
021202 Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic  
Development Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 1033\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Kennedy

4289S.01I

Creates the public school beautification adoption program

030602 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1034\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Kennedy

4278S.01I

Mandates that all schools in Missouri receiving public moneys shall recite the Pledge of Allegiance

013102 Second Read and Referred S Education Committee S193

-----  
\*\*SB 1035\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

4072S.01I

SB 1035 This Act revises a number of provisions relating to lobbyists, the Missouri Ethics Commission and campaign finance disclosure.

Lobbyists shall no longer be required to include expenditure categories for printing and publication expenses, media and other advertising expenses, and honoraria on their monthly reports (Section 105.473).

Lobbyist expenditure reports shall not include any payment to public officials, their families or staff if it is compensation for employment in addition to employment as a public official (Section 105.473). The act repeals the law making lobbyist requirements inapplicable to union members not acting as lobbyists for the union (Section 105.475).

After a finding of probable cause, the Ethics Commission may settle certain non-criminal complaint cases without a hearing for a fee of not more than \$1,000. Currently, after a finding of probable cause, the Commission must hold a hearing (Section 105.961).

The act changes the amount from \$250 to \$275 that an individual may contribute to a candidate or committee before certain disclosure laws apply (Sections 130.011 and 130.016). A committee or candidate may file its statement of organization within 30 days of the election (Section 130.021).

Current law provides that a continuing committee must file required disclosure reports no later than the seventh day before an election. This act changes the filing date to no later than

the eighth day before an election. When no disclosure reports are required, a committee treasurer must file a statement indicating that the committee has no exceeded thresholds for that reporting period (Section 130.046).

As a technical matter, the act moves the provisions regarding nominee compliance and late fees from Section 130.050, RSMo, to Sections 130.062 and 130.063. The act also moves provisions related to out-of-state committee contribution or expenditure reports from Section 130.050 to Section 130.049.

Any fees collected for the late filing of campaign disclosure reports must be deposited to the credit of the county school fund pursuant to Section 166.131, RSMo (Section 130.056). Current law provides that a person must "purposely" violate the provisions of Chapter 130, RSMo, to be guilty of a Class A misdemeanor. This act changes the standard to "knowingly" (Section 130.081).

This act is identical to HB 1326 (2002).  
JIM ERTL

012802	S First Read	S157
013102	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S193
022502	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	
030402	Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Organ., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	
042202	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Organization Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor	S917
042902	004 S Calendar S Bills for Perfection	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1036\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

4208S.03I

Extends a homestead assessment freeze to all property, except when it changes hands

030502 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1037\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Singleton

4306S.02I

Authorizes automated traffic enforcement programs

030502 Motion to Report Bill Out Do Pass FAILED  
S Transportation Committee

\*\*SB 1038\*\*

SCS SB 1038

SENATE SPONSOR DePasco

4355S.01I

SCS/SB 1038 - This act establishes the "Electronic Government Services Act" which prohibits state agencies from engaging in electronic commerce services which duplicate or compete with services offered by the private sector. In the event such services are offered by a state agency, the agency must provide public notice and an opportunity for public comment. The notice must detail why the agency believes its electronic commerce services are necessary and in the public interest.

This act is identical to HB 1930.  
ERIC ROSENKOETTER

012802	S First Read	S157
013102	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S193
022502	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	
030402	SCS Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Organ., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee (4355S.02C)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1039\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR DePasco

4256S.01P

SB 1039 - This act revises the composition and selection of the Kansas City Housing Commission. Beginning January 1, 2003, the Kansas City Housing Authority shall be composed of seven members (6 appointed members and 1 elected from the tenants of housing authority). The appointed members will be nominated by a committee and appointed by the mayor. The Tenant Commissioner election will be conducted by a resident organization. Each commissioner shall serve a term of 4 years. At the beginning, the appointed members will serve staggered terms. Each commissioner will receive a stipend of \$200 per month in addition to costs. A quorum shall consist of a minimum of four members.  
STEPHEN WITTE

012802	S First Read	S157
013102	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S193
021202	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
021202	Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
031102	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor - Consent	S507
032002	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S620

032002 H First Read	H727
032102 H Second Read	H736
040502 Referred H Urban Affairs Committee	
041002 Hearing Conducted H Urban Affairs Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1040\*\*

SCS SB 1040

SENATE SPONSOR Gibbons

3666S.03C

SCS/SB 1040 - This act requires approval of a plan of development by majority vote of the governing body of a municipality when revenue bonds are to be issued for an industrial development project.

Such project plan shall include, in addition to the current law, the following information:

- (1) A statement identifying each taxing district affected by such project;
- (2) The most recent equalized assessed valuation of the real property and personal property included in the project, and an estimate as to the equalized assessed valuation of real property and personal property included in the project after development;
- (3) An analysis of the costs and benefits of the project on each taxing district; and
- (4) Identification of any payments in lieu of taxes, contributions, grants or other payments of any nature whatsoever expected to be made by any lessee of the project, and the disposition of any such payments by the municipality.

The act requires a public hearing, with notice provisions, to hear and consider the proposed plans and any objections.

Industrial development projects are considered new construction for the purposes of Section 137.073, relating to property tax assessments.

JEFF CRAVER

012802 S First Read	S157
013102 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee	S193
021202 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee	
031902 SCS Voted Do Pass S Ways & Means Comm. (3666S.03C)	
040402 Reported From S Ways & Means Committee to Floor w/SCS	S717
041702 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S875
042902 S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002



\*\*SB 1041\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Russell

HOUSE HANDLER Gratz

4162S.01P

SB 1041 - This act authorizes the conveyance of certain private property to the Department of Natural Resources and the conveyance of certain state property to private ownership.  
JIM ERTLE

HCA 1 - AUTHORIZES THE CONVEYANCE OF CERTAIN STATE PROPERTY IN COLE COUNTY TO THE DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES IN RETURN FOR AN EASEMENT OF INGRESS AND EGRESS TO REMAINING STATE PROPERTY.

HCA 2 - AUTHORIZES THE CONVEYANCE OF CERTAIN STATE PROPERTY IN COLE COUNTY TO THE GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION OR THE MISSOURI DEVELOPMENT FINANCE BOARD IN RETURN FOR PROPERTY OF LIKE VALUE TO THE STATE.

HCA 3 - AUTHORIZES THE GOVERNOR TO CONVEY CERTAIN STATE PROPERTY TO THE GINGERBREAD HOUSE IN THE EVENT ANY TRACT OF PROPERTY DESCRIBED IN THIS ACT IS CONVEYED.

012802	S First Read	S157
013102	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S193
021202	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
021202	Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
021802	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor - Consent	S299
022702	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S388
030402	H First Read	H435
030502	H Second Read	H455
040502	Referred H Correctional & State Institutions Committee	
041002	Hearing Conducted H Correctional & State Institutions Committee	
041102	Voted Do Pass w/HCA's 1, 2 & 3 H Correctional & State Institutions Committee - Consent	
041102	Reported Do Pass w/HCA's 1, 2 & 3 H Correctional & State Institutions Committee - Consent	
042902	H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 1042\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

2902S.01I

Dedicates additional revenue to the energy assistance program

013102	Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S193
--------	---	------

\*\*SB 1043\*\*

SCS SB 1043

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

2870S.02C

SCS/SB 1043 - This act designates the first commercial film studio in Missouri operated by Walt Disney as a Missouri State Historical site.

SARAH MORROW

- 012802 S First Read S157
- 013102 Second Read and Referred S Agriculture, Conservation, S193  
Parks & Tourism Committee
- 031402 Hearing Conducted S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks,  
and Tourism Committee
- 031402 SCS Voted Do Pass S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks,  
and Tourism Committee-Consent (2870S.02C)
- 031402 Reported From S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & S576  
Tourism Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent
- 031902 Removed from S Consent Calendar S598

EFFECTIVE : Emergency Clause

-----  
\*\*SB 1044\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

2891S.01I

Requires health insurance policies to provide coverage for 24 hours of inpatient care following surgery

032002 Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1045\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

2879S.01I

Authorizes a 2-year tax free zone in Kansas City

013102 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee S193

-----  
\*\*SB 1046\*\*

SCS SB 1046

SENATE SPONSOR Gross

2713S.03C

SCS/SB 1046 - Under this act, The Missouri-St. Louis Metropolitan Airport Authority is given the responsibility for operation of the Lambert-St. Louis International Airport beginning on January 1, 2005. The existing Airport Authority members' terms will have expired by the time the authority assumes responsibility for operation of the airport in 2005. The City of St. Louis shall continue to own the airport. The members

of the Authority shall represent St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, Franklin and St. Charles Counties on the basis of population, one member for each 130,000 residents. The authority shall honor all bonds, debts and employee pension plans of the former airport authority.

This act also states that the City of St. Louis may continue taxing businesses conducting activities within its airport. This act requires the authority and the city of St. Louis to enter into negotiations regarding certain employee issues beginning April 1, 2005.

This act is similar to SB 469 (2001).

This act has an effective date.

CINDY KADLEC

SA 1 - RESTRICTS INCREASE OF FEES BY AIRPORT AUTHORITY TO COVER COSTS INCURRED BY THE TRANSFER OF OPERATIONAL CONTROL CREATED BY THIS ACT

012802	S First Read	S157
013102	Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws Committee	S193
020602	Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee	
021302	Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee	
022002	SCS Voted Do Pass S Pensions & General Laws Committee (2713S.03C)	
022502	Reported From S Pensions & General Laws Committee to Floor w/SCS	S355
040902	SA 1 to SCS S offered & adopted (Johnson)	S775
040902	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S775
042902	S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection	

EFFECTIVE : January 1, 2005

-----  
\*\*SB 1047\*\*

SCS SBs 1029 & 1047  
SENATE SPONSOR Kenney

4307S.01I

012802	S First Read	S157-158
013102	Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	S193
021202	Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	
022602	Bill Combined (SCS SBs 1029 & 1047) S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 1048\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Kenney

HOUSE HANDLER Reinhart

4358L.01P

SB 1048 - This act makes a technical correction to cite the Spinal Cord Injury Fund established pursuant to Section 304.027, rather than Sections 302.133 to 302.138, RSMo.  
ERIN MOTLEY

- 012802 S First Read S158
- 013102 Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental S193  
Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee
- 021102 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental  
Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee
- 021102 Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org.,  
Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent
- 021202 Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. S257-258  
Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor - Consent
- 022502 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S347
- 022602 H First Read H380
- 022702 H Second Read H388
- 040502 Referred H Children, Families & Health Committee
- 040902 Hearing Conducted H Children, Families & Health  
Committee
- 041102 Voted Do Pass H Children, Families & Health  
Committee - Consent
- 041102 Reported Do Pass H Children, Families & Health  
Committee - Consent
- 042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1049\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Stoll

4011S.01I

Specifies the annual leave accrual rate and options for excess accrued leave for Dept. of Transportation employees

021902 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1050\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Foster

4214S.01P

SB 1050 - This act applies standards to be utilized by the Board of Arbitration in determining whether a proposed school district boundary change is necessary. The standards for such a determination include the presence of: school-aged children in the affected area; actual educational harm to school-age children (significant differences in transportation time or educational opportunities); an educational necessity, not a commercial

benefit to landowners.  
DONALD THALHUBER

012802	S First Read	S158
013102	Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S193
022002	Hearing Conducted S Education Committee	
022702	Voted Do Pass S Education Committee-Consent	
030402	Reported From S Education Committee to Floor-Consent	S434
031302	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S543-544
031402	H First Read	
031802	H Second Read	H632
040502	Referred H Elementary & Secondary Education Committee	
041002	Hearing Conducted H Education-Elementary & Secondary Committee	
041102	Voted Do Pass H Education-Elementary & Secondary Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1051\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Foster

4209S.01I

Alters the terms by which a school district may transfer moneys from the incidental fund to the capital projects fund

020402	Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S203
--------	--	------

-----  
\*\*SB 1052\*\*

SCS SB 1052

SENATE SPONSOR Sims

4144S.09C

SCS/SB 1052 - This act defines and regulates assisted living facilities in the state.

A notwithstanding clause is added to change the term "residential care facility" I or II to "assisted living facility" I or II (Section 198.005).

New definitions are added relating to Alzheimer's disease and assisted or independent living (Section 198.006). Section 198.014, RSMo, is repealed. Current law requires licensure of long term care facilities and allows a license to be issued for up to two years. This act reduces that time period to eighteen months (Section 198.015).

A new section allows continuing care retirement community residents to request assistance with medications, which must be stored in the resident's room. The Department may develop rules for the administration of medication. Within the rules, the Department must ensure that assisted living programs promote resident independence. Programs must ensure general supervision of residents. Supportive services may be provided by the

facility or the resident may contract with other providers (Section 198.016).

Currently, Section 198.073, RSMo, imposes a pathway to safety law for Alzheimer's patients in assisted living facilities I and II (ALF). This act removes provisions which prohibit ALFs from admitting or retaining individuals who are incapable of negotiating a pathway to safety. New language allows an individual to be a resident of a ALF I or II if the facility:

- Provides for appropriate services;
- Employs the appropriate number of 24-hour staff at the appropriate skill level;
- Has a written plan for the protection of residents in the event of a disaster; and
- Has written verification from the resident or his or her representative and the resident's physician that the facility will meet that resident's needs.

Certain references to pathway to safety are removed. Assisted living facilities may continue to care for individuals with dementia if the facility:

- Adheres to fire codes;
- Takes measures that allow the resident to explore the facility;
- Counts as three residents each resident with dementia who requires physical assistance of two people;
- Assesses every resident with dementia with a community-based services assessment tool
- Develops an individualized service plan for the resident with dementia;
- Uses a personal electronic monitoring device for such residents;
- Complies with training requirements;
- Make activity programs available; and
- Develop a plan to protect.

ERIN MOTLEY

012902	S First Read	S164
020402	Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	S203
021202	Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	
022102	SCS Voted Do Pass S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee (4144S.09C)	
022502	Reported From S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee to Floor w/SCS	S354
040902	SS for SCS S offered (Sims) (4144S.12C)	S765
040902	SA 1 to SS for SCS S offered (Sims)	S765-772
040902	SA 1 to SA 1 to SS for SCS S offered (Klindt)	S772
040902	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S772
042902	S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 1053\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bentley

3949S.03I

Establishes pilot projects for the payment of incentives to  
early childhood education professionals

030602 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1054\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

4151S.01I

Relates to common sewer districts and sanitary sewer  
improvement subdistricts

021902 Hearing Scheduled But Not Heard S Commerce &  
Environment Committee-----  
\*\*SB 1055\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Cauthorn

4152S.01I

SCS/SB 1055 - This act requires the establishment of an  
umbilical cord blood bank at University of Missouri Health Care.  
The Department of Health and Senior Services must establish a  
program at University of Missouri Health Care for the  
establishment of an umbilical cord blood bank for recipients of  
blood and blood components who are unrelated to the blood donor.  
University of Missouri Health Care must agree to:

- Operate an unrelated bank at least until the 8th  
anniversary of the program;
  - Gather, collect, and preserve umbilical cord blood only  
from live births; and
  - Comply with financial and reporting requirements.
- ERIN MOTLEY

012902 S First Read	S165
020402 Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare Committee	S203
022702 Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare Committee	
041002 SCS Voted Do Pass S Public Health & Welfare Committee (4152S.03C)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 1056\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Cauthorn

4309S.01I

SB 1056 - This act requires informed consent at least twenty-four hours before an abortion. The current language of Section 188.039, RSMo, regarding consent is deleted. Except in an emergency, new language requires a physician to confer with the patient at least twenty-four hours before an abortion regarding the benefits and risks of the procedure. For an abortion induced by drugs, the conference must take place at least twenty-four hours before prescribing the drugs. The patient must be screened for risk factors prior to or during the conference. As the conference concludes, the physician and patient must sign a consent form, certifying the screening and discussion. The form will become part of the patient's medical file and will remain confidential. The Director of the Department of Health and Senior Services must develop a model consent form for physicians, however, lack of a model form will not affect the physician's duties to obtain consent.

This act is identical to HB 913 (2001).  
ERIN MOTLEY

012902 S First Read S165  
020402 Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws S203  
Committee  
022002 Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee  
031102 Voted Do Pass S Pensions & General Laws Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1057\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Cauthorn

4356S.01I

Limits a successor of asbestos-related liabilities of a domestic business corporation

021302 Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence  
Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1058\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Childers

3493S.03I

Exempts ticket sales for railway excursions that travel fewer than fifty miles from their origination

030502 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee



\*\*SB 1059\*\*

SS SCS SB 1059

SENATE SPONSOR Bentley

4150S.06P

SS/SCS/SB 1059 - This act generates numerous modifications to the state's education policy.

SECTION 160.720 - This section asserts that the Governor will recognize schools (as identified by DESE) that demonstrate high student achievement and designate such institutions as 'performance' schools. Said performance schools (or districts) will be eligible for waivers of certain administrative rules that result in a meaningful reduction in administrative burden.

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education will identify as 'priority' those schools, or school districts, that are either: academically deficient; unaccredited; provisionally accredited; or not meeting any of the accreditation standards on student performance based upon the statewide assessment system. In order to address these areas of deficiency, the Board of Education of any priority school district will submit an accountability compliance statement to DESE on or before August 15 that: identifies and analyzes areas of deficiency in student performance by school, grade and academic content area; provides a comprehensive strategy for addressing these areas of deficiency; assures disclosure of deficiency areas in the school accountability report card; and annually reviews the sections of the Safe Schools Act that pertain to school discipline and ensure that the school district's policies are consistent with those sections. However, the act allows the St. Louis city district, which has a desegregation settlement academic improvement plan, to submit that plan for review so that elements that occur in the accountability compliance plan and the desegregation academic improvement plan can be reviewed by the department to prevent duplication of effort.

The comprehensive strategy for addressing these areas of deficiency will include: aligning curriculums to address areas of deficiency; focusing professional development funds on the areas of greatest academic need; establishing school accountability councils; developing a resource reallocation plan for the district while considering the need to implement applicable strategies for the feeder schools of said priority districts; and creating programs to improve teacher and administrator effectiveness. Further, the comprehensive strategies will develop for any student who is not already receiving special education services and is performing at the lowest level of proficiency in any subject area under the statewide assessment an individual performance plan in that subject area which will: be developed by teachers in consultation with the child's parents or guardian; outline responsibilities for the student, parent or guardian, teachers and administrators in implementing the plan; and require those students performing at the lowest levels of proficiency in any subject area be provided with additional instruction time before they retake the assessment.

School districts shall include in any program for improvement of teacher and administrator effectiveness policies that require participation in one of the following professional development programs: an appropriate mentoring program or supervision by an individual previously designated by DESE as a regional resource teacher; successful completion of a training program for certification as a scorer under the statewide assessment program; enrollment and making adequate progress toward national board certification. One additional year of intensive professional development assistance shall be offered to teachers and administrators who do not complete or make adequate progress in the aforementioned professional development activities. Exempt from this process are individuals who either: hold qualifying scores in the appropriate professional assessment or elect to take and receive a qualifying score on that assessment; hold national board certification; are certified as a scorer under the statewide assessment program; are designated by DESE as a regional resource teacher; serve as a mentor teacher for one school year in a program meeting standards adopted by the state board of education; or complete successfully an appropriate administrator academy program.

Any resource reallocation plan must include at least one of the following elements: reduction in class size for areas of academic concern; establishment of full-day kindergarten or preschool programs; establishment of after-school, tutoring and other programs offering extended time for learning; employment of national board-certified teachers or regional resource teachers, along with appropriate salary enhancements for such teachers; establishment of programs of teacher home visitation; or the creation of "school within a school" programs to achieve smaller learning communities within priority schools.

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education will develop a program of administrator mentoring which focuses on the needs of priority schools and priority school districts.

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education will withhold state funding to any district until that district submits an accountability compliance statement.

SECTIONS 160.011, 160.051, 160.530, 161.092 and 166.260 - These sections allow public schools to establish family literacy programs. Additionally, the act adds funding for family literacy programs to the priority list of "statewide areas of critical need for learning and development" and makes family literacy personnel eligible to receive a portion of the funds already allocated to address said statewide areas of critical need for learning and development. Also, this act allows local boards of education to include family literacy programs in the "child at-risk in education programs" which utilize moneys already distributed to school districts by means of the state aid formula.

The act mandates that, starting in fiscal year 2005, a portion of the state school aid appropriation to the Department

of Elementary and Secondary Education (DESE) shall be distributed by DESE to establish and fund family literacy programs in school attendance centers declared academically deficient or school districts declared unaccredited or provisionally accredited. This amount shall be the lesser of either:

5% percent of any increase from the total line 14 revenue compared to the total line 14 revenue amount distributed to all school districts in fiscal year 2004; or

1.5% percent of the total line 14 distribution.

DESE will promulgate rules for the distribution of these family literacy funds.

Additionally, the act requires the State Board of Education to make an annual report to the General Assembly and the Governor concerning coordination with other agencies and departments of government that support family literacy programs.

SECTION 160.518 - This section expresses that the state board of education shall identify one or more preexisting developmentally appropriate alternate assessments for students who receive special educational services. Students with disabilities who are not able to participate in the general assessment as determined by the student's individualized education program teams and who either function at an academic level at least four grade levels below that student's level on the general assessment based on the student's age or possess an Intelligence Quotient (IQ) between 50 and 70 shall be eligible to participate in the alternative standardized assessment. The primary skill area to be assessed by the alternative standardized assessment shall be independent living skills, which includes how effectively the student addresses common life demands and how well the student meets standards for personal independence expected for someone in the student's age group, sociocultural background, and community setting.

SECTION 168.400 - This section states that the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education shall promulgate rules to allow all teacher education students who have been employed for at least two years as teacher assistants to utilize their teacher assistant experience to bypass the practice teaching evaluation and observation process. These rules shall allow the certified teacher working with the teacher assistant to observe and evaluate said teacher assistant's practice teaching.

SECTION 170.014 - This section prescribes that all public schools offer explicit systematic phonics instruction in grades kindergarten through three as a significant component of their reading program and also asserts that no teacher shall be certified (on and after July 1, 2005) to teach reading in public schools in grades kindergarten through three, either as a reading specialist or as a classroom teacher, unless that teacher has successfully completed instruction in explicit systematic phonics at the university or college level.

SECTION 1 - This section limits the ability of the state board of

education and the department of elementary education to promulgate rules concerning the implementation of the federal "No Child Left Behind Act".

DONALD THALHUBER

012902 S First Read	S165
020502 Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S210
020602 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee	
021302 SCS Voted Do Pass S Education Committee (4150S.05C)	
022502 Reported From S Education Committee to Floor w/SCS	S354
040402 SS for SCS S offered (Bentley) (4150S.06F)	S709
040402 SA 1 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Dougherty)	S709-710
040402 SA 2 to SS for SCS S offered & Ruled out of order (Dougherty)	S710
040402 SA 3 to SS for SCS S offered & defeated (Westfall)	S710-711
040402 SA 4 to SS for SCS S offered & defeated (Stoll)	S711-713
040402 SA 5 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Steelman)	S713-714
040402 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S714
040802 SA 6 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Yeckel)	S750-751
040802 SA 7 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Childers)	S751-752
040802 SA 8 to SS for SCS S offered & Ruled out of order (Singleton)	S752
040802 SA 9 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Foster)	S752
040802 SA 10 to SS for SCS S offered & defeated (Cauthorn)	S752-753
040802 SA 11 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Yeckel)	S753
040802 SA 12 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Steelman)	S753-755
040802 SA 13 to SS for SCS S offered & defeated (Singleton)	S755-757
040802 SA 14 to SS for SCS S offered & defeated (Westfall)	S757-758
040802 SA 15 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Bland)	S758
040802 SS for SCS, as amended, S adopted	S758
040802 Perfected	S758
041002 Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S788
041102 Referred S Budget Control Committee	S804
042302 Hearing Conducted S Budget Control Committee	
042302 Voted Do Pass S Budget Control Committee	
042302 Reported From S Budget Control Committee to Floor	
042302 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	
042402 S Third Read and Passed	
042402 H First Read	
042502 H Second Read	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1060\*\*

SCS SB 1060

SENATE SPONSOR Westfall

4139S.03P

SCS/SB 1060 - This act revises the fees to be collected by certain county collectors for all current and delinquent taxes collected as compensation for mailing the statement and receipts. County collectors in counties not having a township organization are also authorized to collect a certain percentage of fees for the collection of taxes on behalf of the county. The act increases the additional fee from five to seven percent for collection of delinquent and back taxes to be collected from the

taxpayer in all counties except St. Louis, St. Charles and Jackson counties and the City of St. Louis. A county collector can accept credit cards as a form of payment for taxes, but shall not add a surcharge in excess of the actual fees charged by the credit card bank.

In all counties except St. Louis, St. Charles and Jackson and the City of St. Louis, the county shall establish a "Tax Maintenance Fund". Two percent of the fee collected for delinquent and back taxes shall be deposited in the fund and shall be used by the collector to fund additional costs and expenses incurred by the county collector. The act provides limits on the amount of money that can remain in the fund at the end of each fiscal year. Any money in excess of that limit shall be transferred to the general revenue fund of the county.

A similar "Tax Maintenance Fund" shall be created in third and fourth class counties adopting a township organization that have a county treasurer ex officio collector.

This act allows for the combination or separation of the offices of county circuit clerk and county recorder in third class counties, upon voter approval.  
JIM ERTL

012902	S First Read	S165
020402	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S203
021202	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	
022502	SCS Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee (4139S.03C)	
040402	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor w/SCS	S716
041702	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S875
041802	SA 1 to SCS S offered & adopted (Rohrbach)	S896-897
041802	SCS, as amended, S adopted	S897
041802	Perfected	S897
042202	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S910
042302	S Third Read and Passed	
042302	H First Read	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1061\*\*

SCS SBs 1061 & 1062

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

4204S.09P

SCS/SBs 1061 & 1062 - This act holds that whenever a health service corporation submits a policy form to the Director of Insurance, and the Director does not disapprove the form within 45 days (up from 30 days), the form is deemed approved and is not subject to disapproval for 12 months. If during the 12-month period the Director determines that any provision of the policy is contrary to statute, the Director shall notify the HMO of the

specific provision that is contrary to statute and request that it file an amendment within 30 days to modify the provision so that it conforms with the statute. Upon approval of the amendment by the Director, the HMO shall issue a copy of the amendment to each individual or entity in which the deemed policy form was previously issued. Such amendment have the force and effect as if the amendment was in the original filing or policy. This procedure shall also be followed when an HMO files certain documents (pertaining to its certificate of authority with the Department of Insurance) (Section 354.405).

NETWORK ADEQUACY - This act deems a managed care plan's network as adequate if the managed care plan is:

(1) A Medicare + Choice coordinated care plan offered by the health carrier pursuant to a contract with the federal centers for medicare and medicaid services;

(2) A managed care plan that has been accredited by National Committee for Quality Assurance (NCQA), and such accreditation is in effect at the time the access plan is filed; or

(3) The managed care plan's network has been accredited by the Joint Commission on the Accreditation of Health Organizations at a level of accreditation without type I recommendations or better. If the accreditation applies only to a portion of the managed care plan's network, only the accredited portion will be deemed adequate.

INTERNET FORMS - This act allows any managed care entity to provide documents and materials to an enrollee via the entity's Internet site, instead of in printed form, upon securing a waiver from the enrollee. The enrollee may revoke the waiver at any time. This portion of the act is identical to SB 1004 (2002).

STEPHEN WITTE

012902	S First Read	S175
020402	Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing Committee	S203
020502	Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee	
021902	SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SBs 1061 & 1062) S Insurance & Housing Committee (4204S.09C)	
022502	Reported From S Insurance & Housing Committee to Floor w/SCS	S354
031802	SA 1 to SCS S offered & adopted (Rohrbach)	S587
031802	SA 2 to SCS S offered & adopted (Schneider)	S587
031802	SA 3 to SCS S offered & adopted (Rohrbach)	S587
031802	SCS, as amended, S adopted	S587-588
031802	Perfected	S588
031902	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S603
032002	S Third Read and Passed	S617
032002	H First Read	H727
032102	H Second Read	H736
041802	Referred H Critical Issues, Consumer Protection & Housing Committee	

042202 Hearing Conducted H Critical Issues, Consumer  
Protections CommitteeEFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

\*\*SB 1062\*\*

SCS SBs 1061 &amp; 1062

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

4234S.03I

012902 S First Read	S175
020402 Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing Committee	S203
020502 Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee	
021902 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 1061 & 1062) S Insurance & Housing Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

\*\*SB 1063\*\*

SCS SBs 1063 &amp; 827

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

3935S.06C

SCS/SBs 1063 & 827 - This act creates provisions relating to insurance mandates, health data, provision of charity care and clinical trials.

EXPANDED ACCESS TO DATA - This act repeals the portion of the law which prohibits the Department of Health from disclosing the data submitted by hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers to the public. Under the current law, this raw data is not accessible to the public. The public can only receive reports or studies based upon this data. This data will now be public information in a format known as a public use data file subject to individual privacy laws.

PROSPECTIVE PRICING INFORMATION - This act also requires hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers to provide prospective pricing information regarding their most health care services to the Department of Health. The pricing data must be submitted in a format that is understandable to lay persons so that health care consumers can compare prices of future health care services.

MANDATED BENEFIT REVIEW COMMISSION - This act establishes the Mandated Benefit Review Commission within the Department of Insurance. The Commission will be comprised of the Director of the Department of Insurance, the Director of the Department of Health, 4 members of the General Assembly (2 Senate/2 House - nonvoting advisory capacity), and 6 individuals appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the Senate (2 health insurance purchasers, 2 employers (small and large), and 2 employees who pay a percentage of their employer sponsored health insurance. The Commission must be established by October 1, 2002 (Sections 376.1575 -376.1596).

Once the Commission has been established, it must review all existing state mandated benefits and issue a report to the General Assembly by the tenth legislative day in January 2004. The report shall discuss the projected costs of all state and federal mandates and the Commission shall recommend to the General Assembly which mandated benefits should be repealed from state law.

The Commission shall also review all mandated benefits proposed by member of the General Assembly. Whenever a bill containing a mandated benefit is proposed, the Committee having jurisdiction over the proposal shall determine whether the Committee favors the proposed mandate or not. If the Committee is in favor of the mandate, the Committee may refer the matter to the Commission for its review. The Committee must review the proposed mandate and issue a report to the committee. The report must contain the social impact of mandating the benefit (see section 376.1590 for factors), the financial impact of mandating the benefit, the medical efficacy of mandating the benefit, and the effects of balancing the social, economic and medical efficacy considerations. Once a review and evaluation of the mandated benefit has been made by the commission, the committee shall review the commission's findings. No proposed mandate may be enacted into law unless the commission has reviewed the mandate.

CHARITABLE CARE BY NONPROFIT HOSPITALS - This act requires nonprofit hospitals to adopt a community benefits plan which will evaluate how nonprofit hospitals provide community benefits and charitable care. This must be conducted by January 1, 2004. Beginning April 1, 2004, the nonprofit hospitals must submit community benefit reports to the Department of Health outlining how their institution provides community benefits. The Department of Health is authorized to assess a \$200 per day civil penalty against nonprofit hospitals who fail to submit a report. With this information, the Department of Health is required to submit an annual report to the General Assembly beginning December 1, 2004. This act authorizes the Department of Health to develop a minimum standard for the provision of charity care and community benefits by nonprofit hospitals. This minimum standard will be used to assess whether nonprofit hospitals are eligible for MoHEFA bonds, appropriations from the tobacco fund, and appropriations from the Missouri disproportionate-share hospital program (§§192.1050 - 192.1062).

THE MISSOURI HEALTH CARE COST ANTITRUST TASK FORCE - This act establishes the Missouri Health Care Cost Antitrust Task Force. The task force shall be comprised of: the Director of the Department of Insurance, the Attorney General, the Director of the Department of Health, a member representing the interests of hospitals, a member representing the interests of health carriers, and two members representing the interests fo health care consumers. The task force shall conduct a study of the current status of market concentration of health care plans and hospitals in the state. The task force shall study the effect of how the consolidation of health carriers and hospitals in Missouri has translated into higher costs for health care



consumers. The task force shall also study whether such consolidation has decreased access to health care consumers in various regions of the state. At the completion of the study, the task force shall submit a report of the findings of the study and recommendations for changes to the governor and the General Assembly. The report shall include recommendations for possible legislative proposals which would help ensure that there is competition amongst Missouri's health carriers and hospitals and to ensure that such markets forces provide an environment for affordable health care for Missouri's citizens. The report required by this section shall be submitted no later than April 1, 2003.

CANCER CLINICAL TRIALS - This act requires health insurance companies to provide coverage for routine patient care costs incurred as the result of phase III or IV of clinical trials undertaken to treat cancer. Entities providing clinical trial treatment must have sufficient expertise and training to treat a sufficient number of patients. There must be equal to or superior non-investigational treatments alternatives available before providing clinical trial treatment. Clinical trial coverage shall include coverage for drugs and devices approved by the FDA, whether or not the FDA has approved the drug or device for the patient's particular condition (SB 827) (Section 376.429).

The clinical trials will only be covered if they are approved or funded by the following entities:

- 1) One of the National Institutes of Health (NIH);
- 2) An NIH Cooperative Group of Center;
- 3) The FDA in the form of an investigational new drug application;
- 4) The federal Department of Veteran's Affairs of Defense;
- 5) A Missouri institutional review board which has a multiple project assurance contract approved by the Office of Protection for the Research Risks of the NIH; or
- 6) Research entities that meet the criteria for NIH Center support grant eligibility.

Providers participating in clinical trials shall obtain the patient's informed consent for participating in the clinical trial.

COVENANTS NOT TO COMPETE - This act clarifies the use of non-compete clauses in contracts between physicians and hospitals. A new section 334.113 is created and makes covenants not to compete enforceable except when they are part of a physician's contract with a not-for-profit health services corporation as defined in section 354.010. Covenants with other health care facilities are enforceable as long as they:

1. Do not deny the physician access to a list of patients the physician had seen within a year of termination;
2. Provide access to patient medical records with the patient's consent and in an accessible format;

3. Provide for a buy out of the covenant by the physician at a reasonable price; and

4. Provide that the physician will not be prohibited from providing continuing treatment to specific acutely ill patients after the contract has terminated (SB 713) (Section 334.113).  
STEPHEN WITTE

012902	S First Read	S175
020402	Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing Committee	S203
020502	Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee	
030602	SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SBs 1063 & 827) S Insurance & Housing Committee (3935S.06C)	
032102	Reported From S Insurance & Housing Committee to Floor w/SCS	S654
041702	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S875
042902	S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1064\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Stoll

4154L.01I

Mandates insurance coverage for maple syrup urine disease

021902 Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1065\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Staples

4352S.01I

Makes various changes to the current billboard law

020502 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee S210

-----  
\*\*SB 1066\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Klindt

4353S.02I

SB 1066 - This act adds a Department of Corrections member and a corrections association member to the Peace Officer Standards and Training Commission (POST).

This act also creates a "Corrections Officer Certification Program" that is designed and established by POST. After July 1, 2003, corrections officers shall receive the designation of certified corrections officers (CCO) upon successful completion of the training program.

By completing this certification course, corrections officers shall be eligible for promotion and pay increases after July 1, 2003. Corrections officers employed on or before July 1, 2003, shall be certified corrections officers.

This act is similar to HB 1593 (2002).  
SARAH MORROW

013002 S First Read S180  
020502 Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental S210-211  
Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee  
022502 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org.,  
Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee  
030402 Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Organ.,  
Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*SB 1067\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Foster

4349S.01I

Creates several funds and boards relating to agriculture

020702 Hearing Conducted S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks  
& Tourism

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*SB 1068\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty

4215S.01I

Requires Dept. of Health & Sr. Services to provide child  
care facilities with a list of unsafe children's products

022602 Hearing Conducted S Aging Families & Mental Health  
Committee

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*SB 1069\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Sims

4414S.01I

Requires Medicaid eligibility & benefits for home- and  
community-based services to be equal to institutional care

022602 Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health  
Committee

**\*\*SB 1070\*\***

SCS SB 1070

SENATE SPONSOR Gibbons

2396S.03P

SCS/SB 1070 - This act authorizes the Highway Patrol to inform providers whether an applicant for employment is a registered offender under "Megan's Law". This act also requires the information from the registry be made available to other entities, as provided for by law.

SARAH MORROW

013002	S First Read	S183
020502	Second Read and Referred S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S211
021302	Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	
030602	SCS Voted Do Pass S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee (2396S.03C)-Consent	
031102	Reported From S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S507
032002	SCS S adopted	S619
032002	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S619
032002	H First Read	H727
032102	H Second Read	H736
040502	Referred H Criminal Law Committee	
041002	Hearing Conducted H Criminal Law Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 1071\*\***

SCS SB 1071

SENATE SPONSOR Klindt HOUSE HANDLER Lawson

4196S.02P

SCS/SB 1071 - This act revises current weights and measures law. This act repeals certain interest and penalty provisions for unpaid receivables and replaces them with an administrative hearing.

SARAH MORROW

013002	S First Read	S183
020502	Second Read and Referred S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee	S211
020702	Hearing Conducted S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee-Consent	
021402	SCS Voted S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee-Consent (4196S.02C)	
022502	Reported From S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S354
031102	SCS S adopted	S489
031102	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S489/S491
031202	H First Read	H567
031302	H Second Read	H581
040502	Referred H Agriculture Committee	

041002 Hearing Conducted H Agriculture Committee  
041002 Voted Do Pass H Agriculture Committee - Consent  
041002 Reported Do Pass H Agriculture Committee - Consent  
042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1072\*\*

SCS SB 1072

SENATE SPONSOR Childers

2600S.03I

SCS/SB 1072 - This act revises provisions relating to water permitting for aquaculture. Aquaculture is defined as the controlled propagation, growth, and harvest of aquatic organisms.

Prior to issuing a general permit or permit by rule the Director of the Department of Natural Resources must hold meetings with permit holders, applicants and the public to evaluate pollution impacts of pollutants. After the meetings the Director would draft the permit considering the comments of the meeting and post it for public comment. The Director must also concurrently post an explanation with the draft permit which shall identify types of facilities which are subject to the permit. A hearing may be requested on the draft permit.

After consideration of the comments the final permit would be issued. The time between the request for the hearing and the hearing date will not be calculated for purposed of the time frames in which a permit must be issued.

Unless requested by the facility, aquaculture facilities will not be required to obtain site-specific permits but will obtain general permits. However, facilities which materially violate the conditions and requirements of the general permit may be required to obtain a site-specific permit. The fee for aquaculture facilities is capped at \$250.

CINDY KADLEC

013002 S First Read S183  
020502 Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment S211  
Committee  
022602 Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee  
030702 SCS Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment  
Committee (2600S.06C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1073\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Cauthorn

4402S.01I

Allows credit for prior service for prosecuting or circuit attorneys serving as of August 28, 2002

020502 Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws S211  
Committee

\*\*SB 1074\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Goode

4416S.01I

Increases the cigarette and tobacco products tax

031902 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1075\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Caskey

3127S.02I

Creates the Breimyer Center for Sustainable Food and Farming Systems

022102 Hearing Conducted S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks, & Tourism Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1076\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR DePasco

4270S.01I

Authorizes pawnshop database for law enforcement purposes

021302 Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1077\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Klarich

4411S.01I

Imposes additional fines and driver's license suspensions on persons failing to yield the right-of-way

021902 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1078\*\*

HCS SB 1078

SENATE SPONSOR Kennedy

HOUSE HANDLER Hoppe

4413L.02C

HCS/SB 1078 - This act provides that the Director of the Department of Revenue shall be the custodian of the "Statutory County Recorder's Fund". Current law provides that the State Treasurer shall be custodian of the Fund. Moneys in the fund shall be deemed non-state funds.

This act provides that the Department of Revenue, not the Secretary of State, shall administer the Uniform Commercial Code

transition fee trust fund, that a portion of filing fees will be deposited into the UCC transition fee trust fund, revises the duties of Secretary of State with regard to the fund, and provides that the moneys in the fund shall be deemed non-state funds.

This act is similar to SB 1030 (2002) and portions of SB 931 (2002).

JIM ERTLE

013002	S First Read	S184
020502	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S211
021802	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans' Affairs & Elections Comm.-Consent	
022102	Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Organization Veterans' Affairs & Elections Comm.-Consent	
022602	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Organization Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor - Consent	S374
031302	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S536
031302	H First Read	H604
031402	H Second Read	H612
040502	Referred H Local Government & Related Matters Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Local Government & Related Matters Committee	
041102	HCS Voted Do Pass H Local Government & Related Matters Committee - Consent	
041102	HCS Reported Do Pass H Local Government & Related Matters Committee - Consent	
042902	H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1079\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

2869S.01I

Lowers the maximum penalties consumers must pay for late payments on certain credit transactions

040802 Hearing Scheduled But Not Heard S Financial & Govt.  
Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1080\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

2581S.01I

Creates a braider classification requiring licensing by the Board of Cosmetology

032002 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental  
Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee

\*\*SB 1081\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

2875S.01I

Establishes the Joint Committee on Health Care Policy and Planning

021102 Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare S247  
Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1082\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

2874S.01I

Outlines minimum staffing requirements for skilled nursing facilities

031902 Hearing Cancelled S Aging, Families & Mental Health  
Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1083\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Russell

3409S.02I

Revises law regarding operation of motorboats and requires i.d. cards to operate watercraft for certain individuals

021902 Hearing Scheduled But Not Heard S Transportation  
Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1084\*\*

SCS SB 1084

SENATE SPONSOR Stoll

4122S.03I

SCS/SB 1084 - This act authorizes Jefferson County to levy a sales tax of up to one-half percent. Twenty-five percent of the revenue from this tax shall go to a County Prosecuting Attorney's Office Trust Fund, to be used by the county prosecuting attorney's office. The remainder of the revenue shall be deposited in the Law Enforcement Sales Tax Trust Fund for the county.

The act has an emergency clause and a referendum with ballot language.

JEFF CRAVER

013102 S First Read S189

021102 Second Read and Referred S Local Government & S247  
Economic Development Committee



021902 Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic  
Development Committee

022502 SCS Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic  
Development Committee (4122S.04C)

EFFECTIVE : Voter Approval

-----  
\*\*SB 1085\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

3453S.01I

Creates a State Board of Naturopathic Medicine

021802 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org.,  
Veterans' Affairs & Elections Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1086\*\*

HCS SCS SBs 1086 & 1126

SENATE SPONSOR DePasco

4417L.04C

HCS/SCS/SBs 1086 & 1126 - This act allows the cities Independence and Excelsior Springs to order the abatement of weeds and trash within five business days after notice is sent or posted on the property. If the weeds or trash are not removed within five days, the city may have them removed and the cost of removal billed on a special tax bill to be collected by the collector with other taxes assessed against the property.

The act modifies the nuisance abatement law for cities, villages, counties with a charter form of government and Cass, Platte and Clay Counties, to allow for the abatement of vacant buildings and structures open to entry.

Jefferson County is authorized to enact ordinance providing for the abatement of a number of conditions on lots or land that are considered unhealthy or unsafe and declared to be a public nuisance. The act provides for certain conditions that must be a part of the abatement ordinance. The ordinance must provide that the building commissioner shall cause the removal of the nuisance within seven days of giving notice to the owner, if such owner fails to remove the nuisance.

The act modifies provisions related to actions for temporary possession of real property filed by non-profit organizations to rehabilitate the property. Under current law, an organization petitioning for temporary possession of abandoned property must use the property for low- or moderate-income housing. This act deletes that requirement.

Currently, in Jackson County, such organization may seek title to the property after the expiration of the one-year period following entry of the order granting temporary possession. This act provides that the organization may seek title after completing the rehabilitation work. The owner of the property

may seek repossession of the property before the rehabilitation is completed. The court shall decide whether to restore possession to the owner and, if so, how much compensation is owed by the owner to the organization for the rehabilitation work.

The act provides that the organization must file quarterly reports on its rehabilitation and use of the property. Under current law, the organization was required to file an annual report.

The owner of the property may petition the court for repossession of the property. The court must determine whether the owner is able to complete rehabilitation of the property if such work has not been completed by the organization. If the court determines that the owner is unable to complete the work, then the court shall not restore possession to the owner. If the owner is able to finish the rehabilitation or it has already been completed, then the court restore possession to the owner and determine appropriate compensation to the organization.

JIM ERTL

013102	S First Read	S189
021102	Second Read and Referred Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S247
021902	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
022502	SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SBs 1086 & 1126) S Local Govt. and Economic Development Comm.-Consent (4417S.02C)	
022602	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S368
031102	SCS S adopted	S490
031102	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S491
031202	H First Read	H567
031302	H Second Read	H581
040502	Referred H Local Government & Related Matters Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Local Government & Related Matters Committee	
041102	HCS Voted Do Pass H Local Government & Related Matters Committee - Consent	
041502	HCS Reported Do Pass H Local Government & Related Matters Committee - Consent	
042402	HCS H Adopted	
042402	H Third Read and Passed - Consent	
042902	S Calendar S Bills with H Amendments	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
 \*\*SB 1087\*\*  
 SCS SB 1087  
 SENATE SPONSOR Gibbons

4179S.02C

SCS/SB 1087 - This act revises certificate of need law and enacts a review certification procedure for acute care facilities.

This act changes the definition of "health care facilities" by removing its reference to non-long term care related facilities and adding long term care beds or hospitals. "Health service area" is changed to refer to new institutional health services. The definition for and mention of "major medical equipment" is removed. A provision pertaining to hospital beds converted to long term care beds is contained in the term "new institutional health service" (Section 197.305).

Current law establishes the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee. This act removes the Committee's ability to hire staff and reassigns employment decisions and oversight to the Department of Health and Senior Services. In addition, Committee members may not accept political donations from certificate of need (CON) or review certification applicants; this language replaces section 197.311, which is repealed (Section 197.310).

Current law outlines procedures to obtain a CON. The exclusion from a CON for new medical technology is removed and relocated to the review certification sections in 197.387. Section 197.366 is repealed due to expiration on 12/31/2001. Section 197.367 is repealed regarding RCFs I or II with low occupancy levels (Section 197.315).

Currently, the issuance of a CON to certain facilities is prohibited. This act includes hospital beds converted to long term care beds in the list (Section 197.317).

Currently, individuals must register as lobbyists if they are paid to support or oppose a project before the Committee. This act clarifies the use of influence on the Committee (Section 197.326).

Sections 197.375 through 197.397 contain new language regarding review certification and are similar to language contained in SB 235 (2001). This section provides definitions relating to review certification, such as "acute care facilities," "first-time services," "metropolitan statistical area," and "review certification" (Section 197.375).

Duties of the Committee are outlined, including the review and approval or disapproval of all applications for review certification. Reviews of expedited projects must be issued within 45 days (Section 197.378). The procedure for application submission is outlined. A letter of intent should be submitted 30 days before filing an application, with certain exceptions, and a fee must accompany the application (Section 197.381).

Any person proposing a new institutional acute care service must obtain a review certification before services are offered, unless the service:

- Will replace an existing facility,  
Be constructed within a permissible distance from the existing facility's boundary, and

The license of the existing facility will be terminated or transferred to the new facility.

Any person proposing to develop or offer a first-time service must obtain a review certification before services are offered, unless the service regards a piece of equipment that:

Is a similar replacement or additional piece of equipment and

Will be placed in the same licensed location as the previously certified piece of equipment.

At least 60 days before construction begins, an applicant must conduct a public hearing on the project. Notice must be given 4 weeks before the hearing date. Other acute care facilities in the are must be notified 30 days in advance.

Any person proposing new, not previously licensed beds to an existing hospital must obtain review certification, but allowable addition or transfer of beds will not be precluded. Any person proposing an acute care facility over \$20 million must obtain a review certification. Non-transferable certification will be granted to those meeting the health needs of the community. If costs exceed 10% of the approved amount, the Committee must consent to the increase. Applicants must submit periodic reports and the Committee may revoke certification in certain situations. A review certification may be forfeited for failure to incur any capital expenditures within 12 months. State agencies may not license, certify, or provide funds to an acute care facility without that facility first obtaining review certification, if required to do so. Review certification may not be denied based on an applicant's refusal to provide abortion services or information. Review certification may not be required for transfer of ownership in a facility's entirety or for the conversion of mobile to permanent first-time services. A review certification may be granted for less than requested in the original application. The purchase and use of new medical technology is exempted from review certification (Section 197.384).

Within 30 days of a decision, the applicant may appeal (Section 197.387). A review certification will not be required for facilities run by the state, nor for nonsubstantive projects (Section 197.390).

Reimbursement for new institutional acute care service project costs over 10% of the initial estimate will not be paid for the first 3 years that a facility receives payments for services through Medicaid. A review certification must be granted before payment for excess project costs will be made. The Committee is given rule authority to enforce these sections (Section 197.393 and 197.397).

ERIN MOTLEY

013102 S First Read	S189
021102 Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws Committee	S247

022002 Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee  
 031102 SCS Voted Do Pass S Pensions & General Laws  
           Committee (4179S.02C)  
 031402 Reported From S Pensions & General Laws Committee to S577  
           Floor w/SCS  
 041702 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S875  
 042902 S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*SB 1088\*\*  
 SCS SB 1088  
 SENATE SPONSOR Foster

3510S.03I

SCS/SB 1088 - This act changes the procedures for the licensing of auctioneers. Current law provides for the licensing of auctioneers by counties. This act creates a State Board of Auctioneers in the Division of Professional Registration within the Department of Economic Development. The Board oversees the examination and licensing of persons engaged in the practice of auctioneering.

The act will not apply to certain persons listed in Section 343.395, RSMo. The Board collects fees that will be deposited into the State Board of Auctioneers Fund for administrative purposes. The Board will annually collect a fee of fifty dollars from each applicant and licensee to fund a subaccount of the Board. The subaccount will be used to compensate individuals aggrieved by the actions of a licensee.

JIM ERTLE

013102 S First Read S189  
 021102 Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental S247  
           Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee  
 022502 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org.  
           Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee  
 030402 SCS Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org.  
           Veterans' Affairs & Elections Committee (3510S.04C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*SB 1089\*\*  
 SENATE SPONSOR Goode

4447S.01I

SB 1089 - This act creates a Life Sciences Research Program within the Department of Health. A nine member Life Sciences Research Board shall distribute grants to increase the capacity and infrastructure for, and improve the quantity and quality of, life science research in the state. The Board may make provisions for peer review panels to research and review grant proposals.

Grant recipients shall have the duty to ensure timely

disclosure of their research findings to the scientific community, and to promote public availability of their inventions and other intellectual property developed in the performance of research funded by a grant award. Institutions or organizations receiving grant awards shall retain intellectual property rights, but the Life Sciences Board is authorized to adopt reasonable regulations to insure that intellectual property rights are utilized in the public interest.

The act prohibits grant moneys from being used for human cloning, abortion services, other than to save the life of the mother, or destructive human research, including the taking of organs of a living child, when the intended result is to cause serious harm to the child. "Child" is defined as a human at any stage of biological development of an unborn child from conception onward. The research projects include research and development into product safety and preventative care technologies.

This act is similar to SB 226 (2001).  
JIM ERTLE

013102	S First Read	S194
021102	Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws Committee	S247
022702	Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee	
031302	SCS Voted Do Pass S Pensions & General Laws Committee	(4447S.07C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1090\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Loudon

4444S.01I

Makes it illegal to install fake air bags in automobiles

022702 Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1091\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Loudon

4310S.01I

SB 1091 - This act establishes the "Open Contracting Act" which prohibits public agencies from imposing certain labor requirements as conditions for performing public works.

Public entities procuring products or services or entering into contracts for manufacture of public works shall ensure that their agreements do not bind the other parties to such agreement to labor organizations. Public entities shall not discriminate against such parties who refuse to adhere to agreements with

labor organizations. Public entities shall not require such parties to make their employees join or pay dues or fees to a labor organization in excess of costs already paid.

Public entities shall not issue grants or contract for construction projects requiring another party's employees join, become affiliated with, or pay more money to a labor organization. Such entities may exercise authority, as required, to prevent such action by a grant recipient or party to a contract.

Any interested party has standing to challenge agreements that violate these provisions.

ERIC ROSENKOETTER

013102	S First Read	S194
021102	Second Read and Referred S Labor & Industrial Committee	S247
021902	Hearing Conducted S Labor & Industrial Relations Committee	
030502	Voted Do Pass S Labor & Industrial Relations Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1092\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Loudon

4332S.01I

Expands authority of courts to set aside past convictions  
and expunge criminal records

030502 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1093\*\*

HCS SCS SB 1093

SENATE SPONSOR Loudon

HOUSE HANDLER Hilgemann

4312L.04C

HCS/SCS/SB 1093 - This act revises the language regarding the registration of historic motor vehicles. Any person wishing to register a plate which is over 25 years of age and is consistent with the year of manufacture of the motor vehicle, may register the plate as an historic vehicle plate. The plate must not contain a configuration of letters or numbers already issued to another vehicle owner. The owner of the historic vehicle must keep the certificate of registration in the vehicle at all times. The Director of Revenue shall develop a sticker or decal which the owner of the motor vehicle shall affix to the plate.

ERIC ROSENKOETTER

013102	S First Read	S194
021102	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S247

021902 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee  
030502 SCS Voted Do Pass S Transportation  
Committee (4312S.02C)  
030502 Motion to Report Bill out Consent - Failed S  
Transportation Committee  
031202 Unanimous Consent Given to Report Bill out as Consent  
031302 Reported From S Transportation Committee to S553  
Floor w/SCS - Consent  
032002 SCS S adopted S632  
032002 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S632  
032102 H First Read H753  
032202 H Second Read H764  
040502 Referred H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations  
Committee  
040902 Hearing Conducted H Motor Vehicle & Traffic  
Regulations Committee  
041102 HCS Voted Do Pass H Motor Vehicle & Traffic  
Regulations Committee - Consent  
041102 HCS Reported Do Pass H Motor Vehicle & Traffic  
Regulations Committee - Consent  
042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1094\*\*

HCS SB 1094

SENATE SPONSOR Russell

HOUSE HANDLER Green (73)

4500L.02C

HCS/SB 1094 - This act extends the sunset for the nursing facility reimbursement allowance to September 30, 2005. Current law sunsets the reimbursement allowance on September 30, 2002. This act also exempts any religious or charitable 501(c)(3) program for all-inclusive care for the elderly (PACE) project from being considered as a health maintenance organization.

ERIN MOTLEY

020402 S First Read S199  
021102 Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental S247  
Health Committee  
021902 Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health  
Committee  
022102 Voted Do Pass S Aging, Families & Mental Health  
Committee-Consent  
022502 Reported From S Aging, Families & Mental Health S353  
Committee to Floor - Consent  
030702 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S477  
031102 H First Read H539  
031202 H Second Read H549  
040502 Referred H Social Services, Medicaid & the Elderly  
Committee  
040902 Hearing Conducted H Social Services, Medicaid & the  
Elderly Committee  
041102 HCS Voted Do Pass H Social Services, Medicaid & the  
Elderly Committee - Consent  
041102 HCS Reported Do Pass H Social Services, Medicaid &



the Elderly Committee - Consent  
042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

\*\*SB 1095\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Cauthorn

4359S.06P

SB 1095 - This act creates the "Missouri Sheriff's Methamphetamine Relief Team" (MoSMART) housed in the Department of Public Safety. This team consists of five sheriffs, who will serve a two-year term and elect a chairman.

The MoSMART Fund is created and is available on an application basis to law enforcement entities and task forces. Applications are evaluated based upon the level of funding designated for methamphetamine enforcement before 1997 and upon current need and circumstances.

SARAH MORROW

020402	S First Read	S199
021102	Second Read and Referred S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S247
022002	Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	
030602	SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SBs 1095 & 1195) S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee (4359S.06C)	
040402	Reported From S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee to Floor w/SCS	S716
041702	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S875
042402	SCS S defeated	
042402	Perfectured	
042502	Reported Truly Perfectured S Rules Committee	
042902	003 S Calendar S Bills for Third Reading	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

\*\*SB 1096\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Kennedy

4297S.02I

Exempts sales of coffins and the like from state sales and use tax

031202 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

\*\*SB 1097\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Kennedy

4378S.01I

Outlines procedures for the comanagement of patients by  
optometrists and ophthalmologists

030602 Hearing Conducted S Pensions &amp; General Laws Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1098\*\*

SCS SB 1098

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

4446L.01I

SCS/SB 1098 - This act allows electric personal assistive  
mobility devices (EPAMD) to be operated on streets, highways,  
sidewalks and bicycle paths and grants operators the rights and  
duties applicable to pedestrians.

Persons under 16 years of age shall not operate an EPAMD,  
except for an operator with a mobility-related disability.

EPAMDs may only be operated on roadways with a speed limit  
of 45 mph or less. Such devices, however, may be used to cross  
roadways with higher speed limits.

EPAMDs shall be equipped with lamps and red reflectors when  
operated during the period from one-half hour after sunset to  
one-half hour before sunrise.

Operators of such devices shall ride the device as near to  
the right side of the roadway.

Any person 17 years of age who violates this act shall be  
guilty of an infraction with a maximum fine of \$25. If a person  
under the age of 17 years of age violates this act, the police  
officer may impound the device for a period not to exceed 5 days.

This act is similar to HB 1746 (2002).  
STEPHEN WITTE

020402 S First Read	S199
021102 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S247
021902 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
030502 SCS Voted Do Pass S Transportation Committee (4446L.03C)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 1099\*\*

SCS SB 1099

SENATE SPONSOR Childers

4015S.04C

SCS/SB 1099 - This act requires any business engaged in selling prearranged travel-related or tourist-related services to file a bond or letter of credit with the Attorney General.

This act allows a purchaser of prearranged travel-related or tourist-related services to rescind such purchase within fifteen business days of the purchase, except when the merchandise or services are provided within the rescission period. The refund must be returned within fourteen days. This right of rescission cannot be waived.

SARAH MORROW

020402	S First Read	S199
021102	Second Read and Referred S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee	S247
021402	Hearing Conducted S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee	
031402	SCS Voted Do Pass S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks and Tourism Committee (4015S.04C)	
040402	Reported From S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee to Floor w/SCS	S717
041702	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S875
042902	S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 1100\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Childers

4479S.01I

SB 1100 - This act is known as the "Consumer Clean Energy Act".

This act allows customer-generators of electricity to sell, by agreement, energy generated to the wholesale generator. This energy shall be treated as energy generated by the generator providing electricity to the retail electric supplier. Each retail electric supplier shall calculate the net energy measurement for a customer-generator.

This act requires each retail electric supplier to maintain and make available records of the total generating capacity of customer-generators and the energy source used.

The customer-generator shall pay the cost of meeting the standards set out in this bill and any cost to install additional controls, metering or additional tests.

Applications by a customer-generator for interconnection to the distribution system shall be accompanied by certification

from a qualified professional.  
SARAH MORROW

020402 S First Read S199  
021102 Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment S247  
Committee  
021902 Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee  
022802 Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Committee  
042202 Reported From S Commerce & Environment Committee to S916  
Floor  
042902 003 S Calendar S Bills for Perfection

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1101\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Kenney

4406S.01I

Revises state treasurer investment policies and creates  
local government investment pool

021102 Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental S247  
Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1102\*\*

HCS SB 1102

SENATE SPONSOR Westfall HOUSE HANDLER Wright

4478L.02C

SB 1102 - This act allows County Prosecutors with  
jurisdiction to prosecute nuisance cases along with the  
Department of Health and Senior Services (under Section 191.683,  
RSMo).

SARAH MORROW

020402 S First Read S204  
021102 Second Read and Referred S Civil & Criminal S247  
Jurisprudence Committee  
022002 Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence  
Committee-Consent  
022702 Voted Do Pass S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence  
Committee-Consent  
030402 Reported From S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence S434-435  
Committee to Floor - Consent  
031802 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S585  
031902 H First Read H701  
032002 H Second Read H710  
040502 Referred H Criminal Law Committee  
041002 Hearing Conducted H Criminal Law Committee  
041102 HCS Voted Do Pass H Criminal Law Committee - Consent  
041102 HCS Reported Do Pass H Criminal Law Committee-Consent  
042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1103\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Westfall

2897S.01I

SB 1103 - This act makes the Missouri Fox Trotting Horse the  
official state horse of Missouri.

SARAH MORROW

020402	S First Read	S204
021102	Second Read and Referred S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee	S247
021402	Hearing Conducted S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee	
021402	Voted Do Pass S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee	
022502	Reported From S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee to Floor	S355
041002	SA 1 S offered & defeated (Singleton)	S788
041002	SA 2 S offered (Singleton)	S788
041002	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S788
042902	S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1104\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Mathewson

4509S.01P

SB 1104 - This act prohibits a carried-back tax credit from  
accruing interest prior to the close of the taxable year in which  
the credit was authorized.

JEFF CRAVER

020402	S First Read	S204
021102	Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee	S247
021902	Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee	
022602	Voted Do Pass S Ways & Means Committee	
022802	Reported From S Ways & Means Committee to Floor	S412
041602	Perfected	S855
041802	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S892
041802	Referred S Budget Control Committee	S902
042302	Hearing Conducted S Budget Control Committee	
042302	Voted Do Pass S Budget Control Committee	
042402	Reported From S Budget Control Committee to Floor	
042402	S Third Read and Passed	
042402	H First Read	
042502	H Second Read	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 1105\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Loudon

4445S.01I

SB 1105 - This act modifies certain definitions pertaining to workers' compensation. It provides that an injury is work-related if work was the dominant substantial factor in the cause of injury. It excludes personal health conditions and injury resulting from idiopathic causes. Recovery is not allowed for aggravation of a preexisting condition except to the extent that the work-related injury causes increased disability. Awards shall be reduced by the amount of permanent partial disability determined to be preexisting.

ERIC ROSENKOETTER

020502	S First Read	S209
021102	Second Read and Referred S Labor & Industrial Committee	S247
021902	Hearing Conducted S Labor & Industrial Relations Committee	
030502	Voted Do Pass S Labor & Industrial Relations Committee	
040402	Reported From S Labor & Industrial Relations Committee to Floor	S717
041702	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S875
042902	S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 1106\*\*

SCS SB 1106

SENATE SPONSOR Klarich

4528S.02P

SCS/SB 1106 This act revises the terms of credit union commissioners. The terms of credit union commission members shall be staggered.

The Director of the Division of Credit Unions shall examine certain qualifying credit unions, as determined by the director, only once every eighteen months. Currently, every credit union must be examined annually.

This act is similar to HB 1921 and HB 1803.  
JIM ERTLE

020502	S First Read	S209
021102	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee	S247
021802	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
022102	SCS Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org. Vet. Affairs & Elections Comm.-Consent (4528S.02C)	
022602	Reported From S Fin. & Gov. Org. Veterans Affairs &	S373

Elections Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent		
031202	SCS S adopted	S515
031202	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S515
031202	H First Read	H573
031302	H Second Read	H581
040502	Referred H Criminal Issues, Consumer Protection & Housing Committee	
041102	Hearing Conducted H Criminal Issues, Consumer Protection & Housing Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1107\*\*

SS SCS SB 1107

SENATE SPONSOR Childers

3922S.07P

SS/SCS/SB 1107 - This act revises the requirements to be a candidate for Ambulance District Director (Section 190.050). Procedures for changes in the number of directors in a district and the recall of directors are created (Sections 190.051 to 190.054). Any person or entity that owns an automated external defibrillator used outside of a health care facility must have a physician review all protocols (Section 190.092). The definition of "first responder" is deleted (Section 190.092).

The State Advisory Council on Emergency Medical Service should seek to have representation from air ambulance services and at least one member of each regional EMS committee must be associated with an air ambulance service.

With certain exceptions, each ground ambulance must be staffed by two licensed emergency medical technicians (Section 190.105). Owners of a ground or air ambulance service must notify the Department of Health and Senior Services within 30 days of the sale of the service and the Department shall conduct an inspection of the service to ensure compliance with licensure standards (Sections 190.105 and 190.108). After June 1, 2003, no air ambulance provider shall be eligible for medicaid reimbursement or receive a new air ambulance license unless it demonstrates to the Department that it is accredited or applied for accreditation from a nationally recognized aeromedical transport accrediting association that was selected by the Department (Section 190.108). Application requirements for an ambulance license are revised (Sections 190.109 and 190.120). Air ambulance providers must carry a minimum of \$20 million in general liability insurance that includes coverage for damage to buildings caused by an aircraft (Section 190.120). Air ambulance aircraft and personnel must comply with all requirements to provide advanced life support level of care (Section 190.122).

The act provides that all levels of emergency medical technician may provide pre-hospital emergency patient care and continued emergency care in a health facility (Section 190.142). Provided the person meets other current requirements for a temporary license, a person not currently licensed as an emergency medical technician in Missouri may be issued a 90-day

temporary license (Section 190.143). Additional causes for discipline of an ambulance license are created. Any individual whose license has been revoked twice in ten years shall not be eligible for a new license (Section 190.165).

Any settlement agreement in a contested case against a licensee must be submitted to the administrative hearing commission for its approval. Any person directly harmed by the actions of a licensee may submit an impact statement to the Commission (Section 190.172).

A patient care document must be given to ambulance personnel by a health care facility for any transfer of the patient to a different facility (Section 190.175).

Requirements regarding the reporting of certain felonies by licensees to the Department are created (Section 190.196).

The act creates procedures for the issuance and discipline of a new license category for stretcher van services to transport persons in a supine position who do not require medical monitoring or treatment other than self-administered oxygen (Sections 190.525 to 190.537). Any person who violates the provisions of Sections 190.525 to 190.527 shall be guilty of a Class B misdemeanor (Section 190.534).

This act allows the governing body of an ambulance or a fire protection district, except for those in counties of the first class with over 200,000 inhabitants, to impose an up to one-half of one percent sales tax on all retail sales within the district following voters' approval.

The Department of Revenue will collect and distribute the revenue from the district sales tax monthly at the cost of one percent the total revenue collected. After collecting and distributing the sales tax, the board of the ambulance or fire protection district will determine its budget for the year and determine the amount of property tax necessary to fund the district. The district may then reduce the tax rate by an amount which reduces the property tax revenue by an amount equal to fifty percent of the previous fiscal year's sales tax receipts.

When the governing body of the ambulance or fire protection district receives a petition signed by at least twenty percent of the qualified voters that voted in the last gubernatorial election, calling for an election to repeal the sales tax, the governing body will submit the question to the voters.

Section 190.044, RSMo, has been deleted. This section relieved a taxpayer of the obligation to pay property taxes for ground ambulance service to both an ambulance district and a fire protection district unless certain conditions were met.

This act revises the qualifications of candidates for fire protection district directors in third and fourth class counties. A candidate must reside in the district for two years before the election or appointment. Currently, the candidate must reside in



the county in which the district is located for two years.

A candidate for director in a newly formed district must reside in the district for one year before the election or appointment.

This act is similar to SBs 1138 and 993 (2002).  
JIM ERTLE

020502	S First Read	S209
021102	Second Read and Referred Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S247
021902	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	
022502	SCS Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee (3922S.04C)	
022602	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor w/SCS	S368
041602	SS for SCS S offered (Childers) (3922S.07F)	S842
041602	SA 1 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Klarich)	S842-843
041602	SA 2 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Rohrbach)	S843
041602	SA 3 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Rohrbach)	S843
041602	SA 4 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Singleton)	S843-844
041602	SA 5 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Caskey)	S844
041602	SA 6 to SS for SCS S offered (Singleton)	S844-845
041602	SSA 1 for SA 6 to SS for SCS S offered & adopted (Gibbons)	S845-847
041602	SS for SCS, as amended, S adopted	S847
041602	Perfected	S847
042202	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	S910
042302	S Third Read and Passed	
042302	H First Read	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1108\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Kennedy

4228S.02I

SCS/SB 1108 - This act creates a regional taxicab commission for St. Louis City and County. The members of the commission shall include representatives of the taxicab industry as well as appointees of the Mayor of St. Louis and the St. Louis County Executive.

The commission is responsible for creating and implementing a taxicab code that shall supersede all city and county ordinances related to the licensing of taxicabs. The act further lists the powers of the commission to carry out the provisions of the taxicab code.

This act is similar to HB 1868 (2002).  
JIM ERTLE

020502	S First Read	S209
021102	Second Read and Referred Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S247
030502	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	
040902	SCS Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee (4228S.06C)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

\*\*SB 1109\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel HOUSE HANDLER Portwood

4516S.01P

SB 1109 - This act requires the Department of Revenue to give all first-time driver licensees information on the danger of operating a motor vehicle while in an intoxicated or drugged condition.

This act is identical to HB 1035 (2002).  
STEPHEN WITTE

020502	S First Read	S209
021102	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee	S247
021802	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
022102	Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
022602	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Organization Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor - Consent	S374
031302	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S536
031302	H First Read	H604
031402	H Second Read	H612
040502	Referred H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee	
041102	Voted Do Pass H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee - Consent	
041102	Reported Do Pass H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee - Consent	
042902	H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

\*\*SB 1110\*\*

SCS SB 1110

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

4410S.01I

SB 1110 - This act requires landlords to provide equal access to telecommunications and cable providers on a competitively neutral and nondiscriminatory basis if the landlord has received state or federal subsidies for construction or

rental of the housing complex.  
CINDY KADLEC

020502 S First Read S212-213  
021102 Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment S247  
Committee  
030502 Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee  
032102 SCS Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment  
Committee (4410S.02C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1111\*\*  
SCS SB 1111  
SENATE SPONSOR Quick

4398S.02C

SCS/SB 1111 - This act extends the sunset for the Children's Health Insurance Program to July 1, 2007. Current law sunsets the Program (Sections 208.631 through 208.657, RSMo) on July 1, 2002. A new Section 208.454 is added to require an increase in Medicaid reimbursement rates to the Medicare reimbursement level. Such rates will be adjusted annually based on the Medicare Economic Index.  
ERIN MOTLEY

020602 S First Read S218  
021102 Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare S247  
Committee  
030602 Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare Committee  
031302 SCS Voted Do Pass S Public Health & Welfare  
Committee (4398S.02C)  
031402 Reported From S Public Health & Welfare Committee to S577  
Floor w/SCS  
041702 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S875  
042902 S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1112\*\*  
SCS SBs 1112 & 854  
SENATE SPONSOR Caskey

3660S.06P

SCS/SBs 1112 & 854 This act contains provisions relating to terrorism.

JOINT COMMITTEE ON TERRORISM, BIOTERRORISM AND HOMELAND SECURITY (Section 38.050) - The Joint Committee on Terrorism, Bioterrorism and Homeland Security is created. The Joint Committee will consist of seven members each from the House and Senate. Duties of the Committee are provided. The Committee must file a report annually, beginning on January 15, 2003, with the General Assembly. The Joint Committee will expire on December 31, 2007.

EMERGENCY VOLUNTEER PROGRAM (Section 44.023, RSMo) This allows the Emergency Management Agency to activate the State Emergency Volunteer Program in the event of a disaster. Current language required an "earthquake or other natural disaster" to occur before this program could be activated.

WATER CONTAMINATION (Section 569.072, RSMo) - This act also creates the crime of water contamination. Criminal water contamination occurs if a person knowingly introduces any dangerous agent or substance into any public or private waters of the state or any water supply with the purpose of causing death or serious injury.

HAZARDOUS MATERIALS (Section 304.370, RSMo) This section prohibits the transportation of hazardous materials through a tunnel. Violation of this section is a Class B misdemeanor. Second and subsequent violations will be a Class A misdemeanor.

WIRETAPPING (Sections 542.400-542.422) - The act also revises the wiretapping provisions to allow prosecutors to apply for an order authorizing a wiretap in a situation related to terrorism.

THEFT (Section 570.030) This section is amended to include ammonium nitrate to the list of property in this statute. This section also provides that any amount of ammonium nitrate stolen is a Class C felony.

BOMB AND BOMB MAKING MATERIALS (Section 571.020, RSMo) This section expands the list of Class C felony offenses to include an "explosive, incendiary or poison substance or material with the purpose to possess, manufacture or sell an explosive weapon.

TERRORIST THREAT (Section 574.115, RSMo) A terrorist threat is made if a person communicates a threat to "cause an incident or condition involving a danger to life" which disturbs ten or more people and for the purpose of creating an evacuation. This is treated as a Class C felony, unless an evacuation of a building is caused by a reckless disregard, then it becomes a Class D felony. Criminal negligence has been added for a standards and carries a Class A misdemeanor penalty.

SUPPORTING TERRORISM (Section 576.080, RSMo) This section creates the crime of supporting terrorism if a person knowingly provides or solicits material support for any organization designated as a foreign terrorist organization pursuant to 8 U.S.C. 1189. This is a Class C felony.

AGROTERRORISM (Section 578.008, RSMo) Agroterrorism is committed if a person purposely spreads any type of disease among crops, livestock and poultry. This is a Class D felony, unless damage exceeds ten million dollars, then it becomes a Class B felony. There is an exemption for scientific research.

CLOSING WATERWAYS (Section 306.124, RSMo) This section

grants authority to the Missouri State Water Patrol, with the consent of the Director of the Department of Public Safety to close waterways in the event of any "actual or imminent man-made or natural disaster".

SUNSHINE LAW (Section 610.021) - This act adds an exemption to Sunshine Law, allowing closure of meetings and records regarding specific information on certain terrorism readiness issues. However, information regarding total costs of security measures shall not be considered closed.

CINDY KADLEC

020602	S First Read	S218
021102	Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws Committee	S247
022702	Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee	
031102	SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SBs 1112 & 854) S Pensions & General Laws Committee (3660S.06C)	
031302	Reported From S Pensions & General Laws Committee to Floor w/SCS	S553
041702	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S874
041802	SCS S adopted	S896
041802	Perfectured	S896
042202	Reported Truly Perfectured S Rules Committee	S910
042202	Referred S Budget Control Committee	S910
042402	Hearing Conducted S Budget Control Committee	
042402	Voted Do Pass S Budget Control Committee	
042402	Reported From S Budget Control Committee to Floor	
042402	S Third Read and Passed - EC adopted	
042402	H First Read (w/EC)	
042502	H Second Read	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1113\*\*

HCS SCS SB 1113

SENATE SPONSOR Caskey

HOUSE HANDLER Farnen

4486L.04C

HCS/SCS/SB 1113 - The act revises provisions related to coroner's inquests. After notification of a dead body, a coroner has the discretion to issue a warrant to the local Sheriff to summon a jury for a coroner's inquest. Current law requires that a coroner issue such a warrant.

Currently, jurors are responsible for determining if a person died as the result of a felony. This act would also require jurors to determine if the felonious act was justified. Coroners are empowered to issue summons for evidence, documents and materials of substance. The jury may view the dead body by photographic, electronic or other means.

JIM ERTLE

020602	S First Read	S218
021102	Second Read and Referred Local Government &	S247



years of age to leave home or school or persuade a child to enter an enclosed area to conceal the child from public view for the purposes of engaging in lewd, illicit or criminal conduct with the child. The penalty for enticement of a child is a Class A misdemeanor. If the person has either pled guilty or been found guilty of violating the provisions of this act, Section 568.045, 568.050 or 568.060, RSMo or provisions of Chapter 566, RSMo, the violation becomes a Class D felony.

SARAH MORROW

020602	S First Read	S218
021102	Second Read and Referred S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S247
022002	Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	
030602	SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SBs 1115 & 849) S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee (4415S.03C)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1116\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty

4521S.01I

Allows PSC to consider ability to pay as a factor in setting rates

031902 Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1117\*\*

SCS SBs 1023 & 1117

SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty

4412S.01I

020602	S First Read	S218-219
021102	Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee	S248
021902	Hearing Cancelled S Ways & Means Committee	
030502	Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee	
031902	Bill Combined (SCS SBs 1023 & 1117) S Ways & Means Committee	

EFFECTIVE : Voter Approval

-----  
\*\*SB 1118\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Loudon

3995S.01I

Prohibits elected and appointed officials from appearing in televised commercials or advertisements paid by state funds

021402 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions,  
& Ethics Committee

**\*\*SB 1119\*\***

HCS SB 1119

SENATE SPONSOR Johnson

HOUSE HANDLER Kelly

4569L.03C

HCS/SB 1119 - This act authorizes the Office of Administration, Division of Facilities Management to provide armed security guards at state-owned or leased buildings, except in Cole County. The Office of Administration may either hire such guards as state employees or contract with a properly licensed firm.

CINDY KADLEC

020602	S First Read	S221
021102	Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws Committee	S248
022002	Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee	
031102	Voted Do Pass S Pensions & General Laws Committee-Consent	
031202	Reported From S Pensions & General Laws Committee to Floor - Consent	S529
031402	Removed From S Consent Calendar	S575
031402	Reported From S Pensions & General Laws Committee to Floor - Consent	S576
032102	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S649-650
040202	H First Read	H785
040302	H Second Read	H794
040802	Referred H Public Safety, Law Enforcement & Veterans Affairs Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Public Safety, Law Enforcement & Veterans Affairs Committee - Consent	
040902	HCS Voted Do Pass H Public Safety, Law Enforcement & Veterans Affairs Committee - Consent	
040902	HCS Reported Do Pass H Public Safety, Law Enforcement & Veterans Affairs Committee - Consent	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 1120\*\***

SCS SBs 766, 1120 &amp; 1121

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

4565S.01I

020602	S First Read	S221
021102	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee	S248
022502	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee	
030702	Bill Combined (SCS SBs 766, 1120 & 1121) S Financial & Govern. Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Comm.	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002



**\*\*SB 1121\*\***SCS SBs 766, 1120 & 1121  
SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

4347S.01I

020602	S First Read	S221
021102	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee	S248
022502	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee	
030702	Bill Combined (SCS SBs 766, 1120 & 1121) S Financial & Govern. Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 1122\*\***

SENATE SPONSOR Foster

4490S.01I

Provides application and licensing requirements for  
carrying concealed weapons

021902 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee

**\*\*SB 1123\*\***

SENATE SPONSOR Staples

4598S.01I

SB 1123 - This act creates a definition for "racing shell"  
and "water skiing".

This act states that a penalty fee or cancellation may only imposed upon a person who documented a vessel with the U.S. Coast Guard prior to August 28, 1994, if that person received at least 30 days notice that his or her vessel is required to be registered.

This act requires all watercraft, regardless of length, to have one wearable personal flotation device on board for each person on board, except canoes 16 feet or more in length. This act requires the mandatory wearing of personal flotation devices in watercraft under 18 feet between October 15 and March 15 in certain locations.

This act authorizes the use of a urine sample to test for alcohol or drugs. The current boating laws only authorizes the use of blood, breath or saliva.

This act authorizes the Water Patrol to temporarily close state waterways in the event of a natural or manmade disaster.

This act clarifies the ski flag law by stating that the displaying of flag is optional when the watercraft is in the

process of towing a person engaged in water skiing, tubing or similar activity. It also holds that no operator shall knowingly operate a watercraft within 100 feet (changed from fifty feet) of watercraft displaying such a flag.

This act authorizes the Water Patrol to arrest persons on probable cause, anywhere in the state, for a criminal violation under investigation which occurred within the Water Patrol's jurisdiction.

This act deletes the reference to 600 hours of instruction a water patrol officer must receive and replaces it with language referring to training pursuant to chapter 590.

This act requires a person to report a watercraft accident if the damage to property exceeds \$500 (up from \$200).

This provision has an emergency clause.  
STEPHEN WITTE

020702 S First Read	S226-227
021102 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S248
021902 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee	
031202 Voted Do Pass S Transportation Committee	

EFFECTIVE :           Varies

-----  
\*\*SB 1124\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR   Dougherty

4466S.02P

SB 1124 - This act authorizes the state to convey state property in St. Louis known as the Hubert Wheeler State School. The state Commissioner of Administration is responsible for setting the terms and conditions of the public sale of the property.

This act is identical to HB 1811 (2002).  
JIM ERTL

020702 S First Read	S227
021102 Second Read and Referred Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S248
021902 Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	
031202 Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
031202 Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor - Consent	S529
032002 S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S623
032102 H First Read	H754
040202 H Second Read	H764
040502 Referred H Municipal Corporations Committee	
041002 Hearing Conducted H Municipal Corporations Committee	

041002 Voted Do Pass H Municipal Corporations  
Committee - Consent  
041002 Reported Do Pass H Municipal Corporations  
Committee - Consent  
042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1125\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

4571S.01I

Prohibits health carriers from changing health services  
codes without the permission of the physician

022702 Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1126\*\*  
SCS SBs 1086 & 1126  
SENATE SPONSOR Quick

4195S.02I

020702 S First Read S227  
021102 Second Read and Referred S Local Government & S248  
Economic Development Committee  
021902 Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic  
Development Committee-Consent  
022502 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 1086 & 1126) S Local Govt.  
and Economic Development Comm-Consent

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1127\*\*  
SCS SB 1127  
SENATE SPONSOR Johnson

4403S.03C

SCS/SB 1127 - This act maintains that moneys deposited in  
the "Division of Tourism Supplemental Revenue Fund" shall not be  
appropriated for any other purpose.  
SARAH MORROW

020702 S First Read S227  
021102 Second Read and Referred S Agriculture, Conservation, S248  
Parks & Tourism Committee  
022102 Hearing Conducted S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks,  
& Tourism Committee-Consent  
022802 SCS Voted Do Pass S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks,  
& Tourism Committee-Consent (4403S.03C)  
030402 Reported From S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & S435  
Tourism Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent  
030702 Removed from S Consent Calendar S478

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1128\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Johnson

4385L.03I

SB 1128 - This act permits Clay County to submit to the voters of the county a tax of up to one-half of one percent per room per night. The act increases the maximum potential tax in Platte County to one-half of one percent per room per night.  
JEFF CRAVER

021102	S First Read	S240
021902	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S313
022602	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
030502	Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
030502	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor - Consent	S454
030702	Removed from S Consent Calendar	S478

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1129\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Johnson

4507S.02I

SCS/SB 1129 - This act provides for the collection of a one dollar fee per rental for the rental of a vehicle on a short-term basis. The fee is collected by the business renting the vehicle and is to be used for economic development.  
JIM ERTLE

021102	S First Read	S240
021902	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S313
022602	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	
022602	SCS Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee (4507S.03C)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1130\*\*

SCS SB 1130

SENATE SPONSOR House

4477S.02C

SCS/SB 1130 - This act authorizes the General Assembly, or individual members, to intervene in state and federal courts in cases where the interpretation, application or validity of any

statute, regulation or constitutional provision of this state is in question. The intervention shall be for the presentation of evidence and/or for argument regarding the interpretation, application or validity of statutes, regulations or constitutional provisions. Intervening members who leave office may remain as intervenors in that particular suit, action or proceeding.

JIM ERTL

021102 S First Read	S240
021902 Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S313
030502 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee	
031202 SCS Voted Do Pass S Judiciary Committee (4477S.02C)	
031302 Reported From S Judiciary Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S542
031902 Removed from S Consent Calendar	S604

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*SB 1131\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gibbons

4342S.01I

SB 1131 - This act removes a joint municipal utility commission from being considered a corporation subject to oversight by the Public Service Commission (Sections 386.025, 393.295 and 393.765).

Bonds issued by a joint municipal utility commission may be sold at a public or private sale and at such price as the commission shall determine (Section 393.725).

All property acquired as a result of the bonds shall be subject to taxation only to the same extent as other property owned by the municipality in proportion to the municipality's interest or participation in the property (Section 393.740).

JIM ERTL

021102 S First Read	S240
021902 Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S313
030502 Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee	
041802 Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*SB 1132\*\*

SCS SB 1132

SENATE SPONSOR Kennedy

4605S.03P

SCS/SB 1132 - This act authorize the Recorder of Deeds in the City of St. Louis to be named the local registrar for birth and death records. Currently, Section 193.065, RSMo, allows the

State Registrar to appoint local registrars if they are employed by county health agencies. This act allows an exception for the City of St. Louis by allowing the State Registrar to appoint the Recorder of Deeds for the City of St. Louis as the local registrar for that city. This act allows the local registrar to appoint deputies to carry out the registrar's duties.

JIM ERTLE

021102	S First Read	S241
021902	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S313
022602	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	
022602	SCS Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee (4605S.03C)	
022602	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S374
031302	SCS S adopted	S536-537
031302	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S537
031302	H First Read	H605
031402	H Second Read	H612
040502	Referred H Municipal Corporations Committee	
041002	Hearing Conducted H Municipal Corporations Committee	
041002	Voted Do Pass H Municipal Corporations Committee - Consent	
041002	Reported Do Pass H Municipal Corporations Committee - Consent	
042902	H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----

\*\*SB 1133\*\*

SCS SB 1133

SENATE SPONSOR Gross

4443S.04C

SB 1133 - This act modifies provisions relating to the Missouri State Employees' Retirement System (MSEP), the Highway Employees and Highway Patrol Retirement System (HEHPRS) and the Judicial Plan.

HEHPRS: Employee leave taken by an employee without compensation pursuant to the Family Medical Leave Act may be counted as continuous service. The board is authorized to contract for provision of disability benefits to members.

The act modifies payments and method of calculation to survivors, including surviving spouses and children under the age of twenty-one.

The act clarifies that any payments from the HEHPRS retirement system shall be subject to the collection of child support or spousal maintenance. The Highway Commission may contract with others for the provision of health and death benefits.

MSEP and MSEP 2000: Employees who have forfeited credited service may restore the forfeited service upon continuous employment for one year. The act clarifies the allowance of service credit for employees who have taken leave pursuant to the Family Medical Leave Act.

The act revises provisions relating to reemployment of retired members. Benefits would cease upon being hired in a position requiring at least 1000 hours per year. Retirees rehired prior to September 1, 2001, would receive creditable service. Retirees rehired after September 1, 2002, would not be allowed to receive creditable service for such employment or life insurance, except for retiree life insurance then in effect. Benefit restrictions for rehired retirees who are rehired between August 28, 2001, and September 1, 2002, are specified.

Eligible members who terminate employment and retire within 60 days are eligible for \$5,000 life insurance. Beneficiaries are allowed to assign life insurance proceeds. Reporting of sick leave is clarified for reporting to MOSERS. Members are allowed to designate a beneficiary for a final payment of a retirement benefit.

MSEP: Members who terminate employment on or after September 1, 2002, will no longer have the option of cashing out of the system.

MSEP 2000: The act defines responsibilities and obligations for persons employed by the Board to administer disability benefits and establishes appeals procedures. Employees may not receive creditable service in MSEP or MSEP 2000 for period in which the employee participated in a defined contribution plan of a college or university.

The beneficiary of any member who purchased creditable service shall receive a refund upon the members death and the method for calculation of the refund is provided.

JUDGES: Any judge who was a Commissioner or Deputy Commissioner of a Circuit Court prior to August 28, 1999, who has creditable service in MSEP and the judicial plan may consolidate the service under either plan or draw separate retirement benefits from each.

CINDY KADLEC

021102	S First Read	S241
021902	Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws Committee	S313
022702	Hearing Scheduled But Not Heard S Pensions & General Laws Committee	
030602	Hearing Cancelled S Pensions & General Laws Committee	
031302	Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee	
040302	SCS Voted Do Pass S Pensions & General Laws Committee	(4443S.04C)
040402	Reported From S Pensions & General Laws Committee to Floor w/SCS	S717

041702 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar  
042902 S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection

S875

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1134\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

2462S.05I

Creates a stamp tax on controlled substances

022702 Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence  
Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1135\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

4609S.01I

Requires informed consent by a woman before the performance  
of an abortion

031302 Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1136\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bentley

4593S.01I

SB 1136 - This act pertains to definitions affecting the  
state school funding formula. This act adds a definition of  
"district equalized assessed valuation" which averages a  
district's assessed valuation from the first and second preceding  
years. The act also modifies the definition of "guaranteed tax  
base" to include the average of the third and fourth preceding  
years, instead of basing the amount on only the third preceding  
year.

DONALD THALHUBER

021102 S First Read  
021902 Second Read and Referred S Education Committee  
022702 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee  
022702 Voted Do Pass S Education Committee

S241

S313

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----



\*\*SB 1137\*\*

SCS SB 1137

SENATE SPONSOR Bentley

4511S.03P

SCS/SB 1137 - This act allows electronic creation and access to birth and death records.

Current law allows the State Registrar to appoint local registrars and deputies and clarifies the duties of deputies by allowing them to carry out some or all of the duties of the local registrar (Section 193.065).

Currently, a birth certificate must be filed for each live birth in this state. This act allows the individual who files the birth certificate to do so either manually or by an approved electronic process. The birth certificate of a surrogate child must list the mother and contain the personal data of the woman who physically carried the child. Upon receipt of a court order that another woman is the biological mother, the Department will issue a new certificate stating such information. The original certificate and the court order will not be subject to inspection, except upon court order (Section 193.085).

Technical changes are made in Section 193.087, RSMo. This act modifies Sections 193.115 and 193.125, RSMo, to allow forms either prescribed or approved, thus allowing for electronic filing.

Currently, a death certificate must be filed for each death in this state. This act allows those who provide medical certification to attest to the certificate by signature or by an approved electronic process (Section 193.145).

Current law allows the State Registrar to keep vital records in a variety of formats. This act requires appropriate reproduction standards. This act also allows the release of birth and death records to the state archives after a certain amount of time (Section 193.225).

Currently the inspection of vital records without permission is prohibited. This act allows the disclosure upon request of birth records over ninety years old and death records over fifty years old. The Department must make such records available over the Internet by December 31, 2004 (Section 193.245).

Currently, the fee for copies of vital records is \$10. This act raises the fee to \$13 after August 28, 2002. Allocation of the fee to the Missouri Public Health Services Fund is raised to \$3. Money deposited into the latter Fund must be used to improve the vital records system, provide Internet access to records and Internet application and registration. The Internet birth and death registration must be implemented by December 31, 2005 (Section 193.265).

Current law allows probate to begin in certain circumstances when it relates to the estate of an absent person. This act adds

an individual's exposure to a specific peril of death due to an actual or suspected terrorist event to the list of circumstances. Current law also allows a presumption of death after five years and without proof otherwise. This act provides that it will be sufficient to presume a person dead at any time after that person was exposed to a specific peril of death, even if five years have not yet elapsed (Sections 473.697 and 490.620).

ERIN MOTLEY

021102 S First Read	S241
021902 Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S313
030502 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee	
031202 SCS Voted Do Pass S Judiciary Committee - Consent (4511S.03C)	
031302 Reported From S Judiciary Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S542
032002 SCS S adopted	S624
032002 S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S624
032102 H First Read	H754
040502 H Second Read	H764
040502 Referred H Children, Families & Health Committee	
040902 Hearing Conducted H Children, Families & Health Committee	
041102 HCS Voted Do Pass H Children, Families & Health Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*SB 1138\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Childers

2505S.02I

SB 1138 - This act allows the governing body of an ambulance or a fire protection district, except for those in counties of the first class with over 200,000 inhabitants, to impose an up to one-half of one percent sales tax on all retail sales within the district following voters' approval.

The Department of Revenue will collect and distribute the revenue from the district sales tax monthly at the cost of one percent the total revenue collected. After collecting and distributing the sales tax, the board of the ambulance or fire protection district will determine its budget for the year and determine the amount of property tax necessary to fund the district. The district may then reduce the tax rate by an amount which reduces the property tax revenue by an amount equal to fifty percent of the previous fiscal year's sales tax receipts.

When the governing body of the ambulance or fire protection district receives a petition signed by at least twenty percent of the qualified voters that voted in the last gubernatorial election, calling for an election to repeal the sales tax, the governing body will submit the question to the voters.

This act is similar to SB 534 (2001).

JIM ERTLE

021102	S First Read	S241
021902	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S313
022602	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	
022602	Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1139\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Sims

4660S.01I

Modifies certain provisions of the child labor laws

030502 Hearing Conducted S Labor & Industrial Relations  
Committee-----  
\*\*SB 1140\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

4659L.01I

SB 1140 - This act expands the purpose of the Department of Health and Senior Services Document Services Fund. Currently, Section 192.323, RSMo, specifies that the fund only be used for goods and services related to document services. This act broadens the purpose of the fund to include personnel costs and costs related to the collection of data along with its current purposes.

ERIN MOTLEY

021202	S First Read	S254
021902	Second Read and Referred S Appropriations Committee	S313
022602	Hearing Conducted S Appropriations Committee	
022602	Voted Do Pass S Appropriations Committee-Consent	
030402	Reported From S Appropriations Committee to Floor - Consent	S434
030702	Removed from S Consent Calendar	S482
031102	Reported From S Appropriations Committee to Floor	S508
041702	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S874
042402	Perfected	
042502	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	
042902	002 S Calendar S Bills for Third Reading	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 1141\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

4572S.01I

Requires parity between insurance coverage for mental health services and other health care services

041002 Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1142\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Jacob

4608S.02I

Modifies the closing of criminal records

030502 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1143\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Jacob

4546S.01P

SB 1143 - This act deletes the requirement that the State Auditor must record general obligation bearer bonds that are presented to the Auditor in a book in the same manner as state registered bonds are recorded.

The act also deletes the requirement that the State Auditor record in a book certain information about general obligation registered bonds that are presented to the State Auditor.

JIM ERTLE

- 021202 S First Read S254
- 021902 Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee S313
- 030402 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Organ., Veterans Affairs & Elections Comm.-Consent
- 030402 Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Organ., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent
- 030502 Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor - Consent S453
- 031902 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S596
- 031902 H First Read H702
- 032002 H Second Read H710
- 040502 Referred H Miscellaneous Bills Committee
- 041002 Hearing Conducted H Miscellaneous Bills & Resolutions Committee
- 041002 Voted Do Pass H Miscellaneous Bills & Resolutions Committee - Consent

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 1144\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty

4585S.01I

Modifies provisions of the air conservation statutes  
relating to enacting stricter standards than the EPA

021902 Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment S313  
Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1145\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Schneider

3320S.01I

Modifies the regulation and supervision of physician  
assistants

031302 Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1146\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Schneider

4579S.01I

Defines and regulates assisted living facilities in the  
state

021902 Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental S313  
Health Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1147\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Kennedy

4664S.01I

Regulates the making of high-cost home loans

021902 Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing S313  
Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1148\*\*

SCS SB 1148

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

4647S.01I

SCS/SB 1148 - This act creates the "State Property  
Preservation Fund". Subject to appropriations, the fund would  
pay claims for property loss for state-owned or leased buildings.

In order for the fund to make payment for property loss, a  
notice of coverage must be issued by the Office of Administration

for the property and the state must be contractually obligated to provide insurance for such property.

The act limits the aggregate amount of money to be paid out of the fund to not exceed the cost of repairing or restoring the building or the defeasance of outstanding debt secured by the property. Payments from the fund comes only after other insurance policies have been exhausted.

The fund shall satisfy all covenants requiring the state to provide property insurance for state-owned or leased buildings.  
JIM ERTLE

021202 S First Read	S256
021902 Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S313
030402 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	
031102 SCS Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Organ., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee (4647S.02C)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1149\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Singleton

3742S.06I

Adds a tax on the sale of certain tobacco products and creates the "Fund for Lifelong Health"

031902 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1150\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Kinder

4439S.02I

SB 1150 - This act creates the "Private Attorney Retention Act". This act requires state agencies to use competitive bidding when contracting for legal services. State agencies shall not enter into a contract that exceeds \$100,000 in any fiscal year without a specific appropriation for that purpose.

Any state agency using a private attorney must report certain information about the hours, fees and expenses of the private attorney to the Office of Administration for each fiscal year.

This act is similar to SB 977 (2000).  
JIM ERTLE

021202 S First Read	S261
021902 Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws	S313

## Committee

022702 Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee  
 031302 Voted Do Pass S Pensions & General Laws Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*SB 1151\*\*

SCS SB 1151

SENATE SPONSOR Kinder HOUSE HANDLER Myers

4666S.03P

SCS/SB 1151 - This act allows cities with a population of less than one thousand five hundred inhabitants which have a tourism tax on transient guests to transfer forty percent of tourism funds into the city's general revenue fund and to transfer thirty-five percent into the capital improvements fund, pursuant to voter approval of the same. Under current law, twenty-five percent of the funds must be used for tourism marketing and promotional purposes.

This act is similar to HB 1041.  
 JEFF CRAVER

021202	S First Read	S261
021902	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S313
022602	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	
022602	SCS Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent (4666S.03C)	
030402	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S434
031302	SCS S adopted	S543
031302	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S543
031402	H First Read	H632
031802	H Second Read	
040502	Referred H Tourism, Recreation & Cultural Affairs Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Tourism, Recreation & Cultural Affairs Committee	
041002	Voted Do Pass H Tourism, Recreation & Cultural Affairs Committee - Consent	
041002	Reported Do Pass H Tourism, Recreation & Cultural Affairs Committee - Consent	
042902	H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*SB 1152\*\*

SCS SB 1152

SENATE SPONSOR Klarich

4097S.06C

SCS/SB 1152 - This act revises various court administrative sections, including the following:

SALARY COMMISSION - (Section 50.333) - The act provides that the county clerk, not the circuit clerk, shall serve as the temporary chair of the salary commission.

DEFINITION OF STATE AGENCY - (Section 143.782) - For purposes of set-offs, the definition of state agency includes the state supreme court, courts of appeal and any circuit court of this state.

MECHANICS' and MATERIALMEN'S LIENS - (Sections 429.032, 429.080, 429.090, 429.120, 429.160, 429.270 to 429.460) - The act provides for mechanic's liens to be filed directly with the recorder of deeds office. Currently, such a lien must be filed with the clerk of the circuit court. The act deletes section 478.725 concerning the filing of mechanics' liens in Marion County.

LIENS AGAINST RAILROADS - (Section 429.470, 429.490 and 429.540) - The act transfers duties regarding filing of liens to the recorder of deeds. Judgment creditors are responsible for forwarding copy of judgment to secretary of state.

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT AWARDS - (Section 454.505) - The act deletes the requirement that the Division of Family Services must file all income withholding orders with the circuit clerk in child support cases.

PROTECTIVE ORDERS - (Section 455.027 and 455.504) - No filing fees will be assessed to a petitioner in an action seeking a protective order. The act provides that only the petitioner can terminate an order of protection. If the order granted child custody to the respondent, then the act provides procedures for both parties to agree or object to a request for termination. (Section 455.060)

FOREIGN ORDER OF PROTECTION - (Section 455.067) - The act provides that foreign orders of protection will be enforceable in state courts. The foreign order may be filed in the circuit court having jurisdiction. No fee or cost may be charged for the filing of the foreign order.

LEGAL FEES - (Section 455.075) - If a full order of protection is granted, a respondent may be ordered to pay petitioner's attorney fees.

UNIFORM PROTECTIVE ORDER FORMS - (Section 455.504) - The clerk of the court shall make the uniform forms adopted by the supreme court available to petitioners. Section 455.508 is deleted based on changes to section 455.504.

NOTIFICATION OF CHILD ADVOCATE - (Section 455.504) - The clerk must notify the guardian ad litem of appointment immediately and give the guardian the names of the parties within 24 hours.

STATE COURT ADMINISTRATION REVOLVING FUND - (Section 476.058) - Any moneys received in connection with preparation of court transcripts shall be deposited in the fund.



FOREIGN LANGUAGE INTERPRETERS/TRANSLATORS - (Section 476.061) - The act provides that interpreters and translators cannot be compelled to testify to information that is otherwise attorney-client privileged. The interpreter/translator shall be allowed a reasonable fee and the act provides when that fee shall be paid by OSCA.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE JUDICIAL CONFERENCE - (Section 476.340) - The act amends the process for filling vacancies of any unexpired term.

FINE COLLECTION CENTER - (Section 476.385) - This expands the Fine Collection Center to accept tickets for littering and to clarify how notice is sent to the party.

ELIMINATION OF CERTAIN COURT COSTS - (Section 488.012) - Certain fees for the filing of liens and for additional summons are deleted.

COLLECTION OF COURT COSTS THROUGH SET-OFF - (Section 488.020) - Allows a court to collect unpaid court costs in excess of \$25 by seeking a set-off of the person's tax refund.

FAMILY SERVICES AND JUSTICE FUND - (Section 488.2300) - The act provides that the judgment collected in juvenile proceedings is payable to the fund.

CRIME VICTIM'S COMPENSATION JUDGEMENT AND COUNTY FEE - (Sections 488.4014 and 595.045) - The fee payable in felony and nonfelony criminal violations shall be paid upon the plea of guilty or upon a finding of guilt. Exceptions are made for certain misdemeanors.

TIME PAYMENT FEE - (Section 488.5021) - The act creates the time payment fee. Courts may impose such a fee on all fines, fees or sanctions not paid in full within 30 days. The act provides for distribution of the fee to the local court, court automation fund and drug court fund.

INTERPRETER FEES - (Section 491.300) - Interpreter fees for witnesses shall be allowed in juvenile proceedings and domestic violence actions.

MASTER JURY LIST - (Section 494.410) - The master jury list shall be created from source lists. Names of potential jurors on the master jury list shall be a public record.

QUALIFIED JURY LIST - (Sections 494.415 and 494.420) - The qualified jury list and petit jury list shall only be disclosed by local rule.

JUDGEMENTS - (Sections 511.350 and 517.151) - The act provides that judgments entered by associate courts shall be liens on real estate without the filing of a transcript judgement. The act provides that the clerks, not just circuit clerks, may furnish and enter abstracts. (Section 511.510). The act deletes section 517.141 related to the treatment of transcript judgements by the

clerk of the court.

REPORTABLE DWI INFORMATION - (Section 577.051) - The act clarifies what information must be reported to the Missouri State Highway Patrol for DWI cases.

DOUBLE-ENACTED STATUTES - The act deletes sections 57.290 and 67.133 that were moved to different statute numbers.  
JIM ERTLE

021302	S First Read	S274
021902	Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S313
022602	Hearing Scheduled But Not Heard S Judiciary Committee	
030502	Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee	
030502	SCS Voted Do Pass S Judiciary Committee (4097S.06C)	
030502	Reported From S Judiciary Committee to Floor w/SCS	S454
041702	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S874
042402	SS for SCS S offered (Klarich) (4097S.09F)	
042402	SA 1 to SS for SCS S offered & defeated (Wiggins)	
042402	SA 2 to SS for SCS S offered (Caskey)	
042402	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	
042902	S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1153\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gibbons

4656S.02I

Creates a flat tax on individual income

030502 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1154\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gibbons

4379S.02I

SB 1154 - This act creates the "Simplified Sales Tax Administration" in Missouri. The administration shall consist of five members, one of which will be selected by the Governor, and one selected from each the majority and minority of the House and Senate.

The administration will have the duty of entering into multistate discussions for the purposes of reviewing and amending a multistate agreement concerning simplified sales and use tax processes. The administration shall report to the committee charged with reviewing tax issues annually.

The authority of the delegates to review and amend or accept multistate agreements will have no effect on the laws or obligations of this state. The approval of the General Assembly

and the Governor will be required before any law of this state shall be effected by a multistate agreement.  
JEFF CRAVER

SCA 1 - CHANGES THE MEMBERSHIP ON THE ADMINISTRATION FROM FIVE TO SEVEN MEMBERS AND CHANGES APPOINTMENTS TO THE ADMINISTRATION BY THE PRO TEM AND SPEAKER FROM ONE TO TWO

021302 S First Read S274  
021902 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee S313  
030502 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee  
031902 Voted Do Pass (w/SCA 1) S Ways & Means Committee (4379S02.01S)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1155\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gibbons

4506S.01I

Limits inmates from providing laundry services for any person or agency other than correctional facilities

030602 Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1156\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

3998S.02I

Requires insurers to provide coverage for hearing aids for individuals age 65 and older and children

021902 Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing Committee S313

-----  
\*\*SB 1157\*\*

SCS SB 1157

SENATE SPONSOR Klindt

4706S.02C

SCS/SB 1157 - This act makes any information collected in the course of an insurance compliance audit or contained in an insurance compliance self-evaluative document privileged information unless an exception applies.

Audit documents submitted to the Director of Insurance remain property of the insurer and are not subject to disclosure under the Sunshine Law. Persons preparing the audit documents shall not be examined in civil, criminal or administrative hearings unless the documents are not privileged. The information is not admissible as evidence in any legal action, unless the insurer expressly waives the privilege, a court

requires disclosure after in camera review, or the information shows that the insurer failed to undertake action to correct noncompliance within a reasonable time. The privilege does not extend to any information that is already required to be provided to a regulatory agency or to any information that is independently obtained. A court may order disclosure of the privileged information for a criminal proceeding under certain conditions. An insurer may voluntarily submit the audit to the Department of Insurance without waiving the privilege. The privilege is deemed to be waived by the insurer 14 days after receiving a request for disclosure of a self-evaluative audit by the department or a prosecutor, unless the insurer files a petition for an in camera examination. Any compelled disclosure of an audit will not make the audit a public document.

This act is similar to HB 927 (2001).  
STEPHEN WITTE

021302	S First Read	S274
021902	Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing Committee	S313
022702	Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee	
030602	SCS Voted Do Pass S Insurance & Housing Committee (4706S.02C)	
040402	Reported From S Insurance & Housing Committee to Floor w/SCS	S716
041702	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S875
042902	S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1158\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

4674L.01I

SB 1158 - This act clarifies treatment of income to members of professional athletic teams. Pursuant to the act, a team member whose team is based or headquartered within this state is treated as a resident of the state. The tax revenue raised from such member's income taxes goes to the state general revenue fund.

JEFF CRAVER

021302	S First Read	S274
021902	Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee	S313
031202	Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee	
031902	Voted Do Pass S Ways & Means Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 1159\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

4163L.01I

Revises leave time and compensation policies for correction officers

030402 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1160\*\*

SCS SB 1160

SENATE SPONSOR Sims

4604S.01I

SCS/SB 1160 - This act requires the use of National Medical Support notice to enforce health benefit plan coverage required in child support orders.

Current law requires the Circuit Clerk to send notice to employers when a parent has been ordered to provide health insurance coverage for a child. Current language is deleted regarding the contents of the notice and new language requires the notice to comply with the National Medical Support Notice (NMSN) as required by federal law. All employers, unions, and plan administrators must also comply with the NMSN. The Division of Child Support Enforcement must give notice within two days of notification of the employee's hire and must also promptly notify employers when an order for medical support is no longer in effect. The notice must contain certain information and is binding on current and subsequent employers. Withholdings may not be held pending the outcome of a hearing (Section 454.606).

Currently, the clerk must also send a notice to the obligor/parent. This act requires the inclusion of a statement that the parent may contest the notice within thirty days. The parent may contest based on mistake of fact or because the parent obtained other insurance prior to issue of the withholding order (Section 454.609).

The employer must currently transfer the notice to the health insurer upon receipt. This act requires such transfer within twenty business days. Within forty business days, the health plan administrator must notify the agency whether the child is covered, the effective date of the coverage, and provide forms regarding the coverage (Section 454.615).

Currently, there are certain steps the employer must take to enroll the child in the health benefit plan. This act clarifies that the employer must withhold the amount necessary to cover the child and send it to the health plan. The child must be enrolled in the least costly plan if a plan is not already designated. If the notice is a NMSN, the health plan must provide plan descriptions and the agency and the custodial parent will select a plan for the child. If the agency does not select a plan

within twenty days, the health plan must enroll the child in its default option, if possible (Section 454.618).

Current law outlines procedures at the termination of an obligor's employment. This act requires the employer to notify the Division or agency of the obligor's location and new employer, if known (Section 454.627).

Current law also outlines procedures for COBRA coverage. This act prohibits the child from being terminated from coverage unless the insurer is given evidence that the order is no longer in effect, the child is or will be enrolled in a comparable plan, the employer eliminated health care coverage for all employees, or continuation of coverage is not chosen (Section 454.700).

This act is contained in the perfected version of SB 740 (2002).

ERIN MOTLEY

021302	S First Read	S277
021902	Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare Committee	S313
022702	Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare Committee	
031302	SCS Voted Do Pass S Public Health & Welfare Committee (4604S.02C)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1161\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

4165L.02I

Requires the department of corrections to formulate two new corrections officer classifications

030402	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	
--------	--	--

-----  
\*\*SB 1162\*\*  
SCS SBs 1279, 1162 & 1164  
SENATE SPONSOR Wiggins

4692L.01I

021402	S First Read	S284
022702	Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws Committee	S386
030602	Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee	
031102	Bill Combined (SCS SBs 1279, 1162 & 1164) S Pensions & General Laws Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 1163\*\***

SCS SB 1163

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman HOUSE HANDLER Ransdall

4738S.02P

SCS/SB 1163 - This act revises the air emissions banking and trading program by clarifying use of air emission reduction credits. In order for air emission reduction credits to be tradeable between air emission sources, the air emission reduction credits would be based on air emission reductions that occur after August 28, 2001, or must be credits that exist in the current air emissions bank.

CINDY KADLEC

021402	S First Read	S284
022702	Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S386
030502	Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee	
030702	SCS Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Committee-Consent (4738S.02C)	
031202	Reported From S Commerce & Environment Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S529
032002	SCS S adopted	S620
032002	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S620
032002	H First Read	H728
032102	H Second Read	H736
040502	Referred H Environment & Energy Committee	
041102	Hearing Conducted H Environment & Energy Committee	
041102	Voted Do Pass H Environment & Energy Committee - Consent	
041102	Reported Do Pass H Environment & Energy Committee - Consent	
042902	H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 1164\*\***

SCS SBs 1279, 1162 &amp; 1164

SENATE SPONSOR Coleman

4698L.01I

021402	S First Read	S284
022702	Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws Committee	S386
030602	Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee	
031102	Bill Combined (SCS SBs 1279, 1162 & 1164) S Pensions & General Laws Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 1165\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Mathewson

4555S.01I

Creates the "Pesticide Project Fund"

022802 Hearing Conducted S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks  
and Tourism Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1166\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR DePasco

4633S.01I

Creates the Missouri Chimney Safety Act

022702 Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental S386  
Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1167\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gibbons

4181S.01I

SB 1167 - This act provides that any fire protection or emergency services district that provides emergency services to a redevelopment area shall be entitled to reimbursement from the special allocation fund in an amount of between 50% and 100% of the district's tax increment. Currently, the district must provide evidence to the municipality that any costs incurred by the district are directly attributable to the operation of the redevelopment project. Current law also provides that the district must demonstrate that the increased revenues the district receives from the project are insufficient to cover their costs to provide such services. This act removes both of these current requirements.

JIM ERTLE

021402 S First Read S284  
022702 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee S386  
031202 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee  
031902 Voted Do Pass S Ways & Means Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1168\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Russell

HOUSE HANDLER Gratz

4742S.01P

SB 1168 - This act authorizes the Governor to grant a clear zone easement for the airspace above property managed by the National Guard to the City of Lebanon.



JIM ERTLE

HCA 1 - THIS AMENDMENT AUTHORIZES THE GOVERNOR TO CONVEY CERTAIN STATE PROPERTY IN COLE COUNTY TO THE GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION OR THE MISSOURI DEVELOPMENT FINANCE BOARD IN RETURN FOR PROPERTY OF LIKE VALUE.

021802	S First Read	S295
022102	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S332
022602	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	
022602	Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	
022602	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor - Consent	S374
031302	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S537-538
031302	H First Read	H605
031402	H Second Read	H612
040502	Referred H Correctional & State Institutions Committee	
041002	Hearing Conducted H Correctional & State Institutions Committee	
041102	Voted Do Pass w/HCA 1 H Correctional & State Institutions Committee - Consent	
041102	Reported Do Pass w/HCA 1 H Correctional & State Institutions Committee - Consent	
042902	H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1169\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Childers

4354S.04I

Makes the Robinson-Patman Price Discrimination Act enforceable in state courts

031202 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1170\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Childers

4662S.03I

Creates the Public Counsel Fund

022702 Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee S386

\*\*SB 1171\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR House

4791S.01I

Prohibits the disclosure of nonpublic health information

031102 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental  
Organizaitons, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1172\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

4735S.01I

Modifies child abuse investigation procedures that involve  
a school or child care facility

030502 Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health  
Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1173\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

4774S.01I

Requires income tax to be withheld by Missouri venues where  
professional entertainers perform

030502 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1174\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

4655S.02I

Allows consumers with at least 50 employers to file a rate  
complaint with the Public Service Commission

031202 Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1175\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Kennedy

4681S.02I

SCS/SB 1175 - This act requires certain elder care  
facilities to provide immunizations for influenza and pneumonia  
to their residents 65 years of age or older. A new Section  
198.074 is created to require long term care facilities, adult  
day care facilities, and residential care facilities I and II to  
provide such immunizations annually or upon admission. Written  
consent must be obtained from the resident and his or her

physician. The Department must develop rules for documenting compliance, including the documentation of residents who refuse the immunization. The Department may not impose a violation on a facility for not making an immunization available if a shortage exists.

ERIN MOTLEY

021902 S First Read S306  
022702 Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare S386  
Committee  
032002 Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare Committee  
042402 SCS Voted Do Pass S Public Health & Welfare  
Committee (4681S.03C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1176\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Loudon

4343S.01I

Authorizes the University of Missouri-Columbia to study  
gambling in Missouri

040302 Motion to Report Bill Do Pass Failed S Pensions &  
General Laws Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1177\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Coleman

4699L.01I

Creates a tax credit for home-based child care

022702 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee S387

-----  
\*\*SB 1178\*\*

SCS SBs 1185 & 1178

SENATE SPONSOR Kinder

4820S.01I

021902 S First Read S317  
022702 Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws S387  
Committee  
031302 Hearing Scheduled But Not Heard S Pensions & General  
Laws Committee  
032002 Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee  
040302 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 1185 & 1178) S Pensions &  
General Laws Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 1179\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Caskey

4636S.02I

SB 1179 - This act allows the Cole County Salary Commission to adjust the salary of the County Treasurer to equal the compensation paid to the County Public Administrator at the next scheduled meeting of the commission.

JIM ERTLE

021902	S First Read	S317
022702	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S387
030502	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
030502	Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
030502	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor - Consent	S454
030702	Removed from S Consent Calendar	S478

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1180\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Jacob

4803S.01I

SB 1180 - This act makes several changes to the long-term care insurance law. This act clarifies that the term "long-term care insurance" to include any insurance policy that meets the requirements of a "qualified long-term care insurance contract", as defined in Section 7702B of the Internal Revenue Code. This act requires the issuer of a long-term care contract to state clearly in its enrollment materials whether the contract is intended to be tax-qualified, pursuant to Section 7702B. This act requires the issuer to deliver the certificate of insurance to the applicant no later than 30 days after the date of approval. This act requires the long-term care policy summary to include a statement that any long-term care inflation protection option that may be required by the laws of Missouri is not available under the policy.

This act requires issuers to provide a written explanation for a denial of coverage within 60 days of receiving a written request for an explanation from the applicant. The issuer must provide all information directly related to the denial. This act allows insurers to rescind long-term care contracts upon a showing of misrepresentation. The degree of misrepresentation that must be proven will vary, depending on the length of time the policy has been in effect (Section 376.1124). This act prohibits a long-term care contract to be field issued based on medical or health status. This act prohibits an insurer from recovering benefits paid to the policyholder when the issuer rescinds the policy. This act requires insurers to offer a

policy that includes a nonforfeiture benefit. If that benefit is declined, the issuer must then offer a contingent benefit upon lapse that will be available for a specified period of time following a substantial increase in premium rates. This act requires the Department of Insurance to promulgate rules creating the standards for nonforfeiture benefits, contingent benefits upon lapse, the length of time these benefits must run, and the extent to which premiums may be increased. The Department of Insurance must also promulgate rules regarding marketing practices, agent compensation, agent testing, penalties, and reporting practices for long-term care insurance. This act allows insurers or agents in violation of long-term care insurance requirements to be fined \$10,000 or three times the commission paid for each policy involved, whichever is greater.  
STEPHEN WITTE

021902 S First Read	S317
022702 Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing Committee	S387
030602 Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee	
030602 Voted Do Pass S Insurance & Housing Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1181\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Coleman

4700L.01I

Expands first degree property damage to include damage to a motor vehicle while breaking in to steal

030602 Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1182\*\*

SCS SB 1182

SENATE SPONSOR Singleton

4308S.04P

SCS/SB 1182 - This act modifies the law relating to health care professionals under the Board of Registration for the Healing Arts.

A new Section allows persons licensed under Chapter 334, RSMo, to apply to the Board for inactive status. Upon approval, the licensee will be placed on an inactive status list. An inactive licensee or one who has retired from the profession may not practice, except on him or herself or on immediate family but may not prescribe controlled substances. An inactive licensee may, however, continue to use his or her professional title. During an inactive period, a licensee will not be required to comply with continuing education requirements. A licensee may return to active status by notifying the Board, paying fees, and completing reinstatement requirements (Section 334.002).

Current law allows physicians to enter into collaborative practice agreements with registered professional nurses, but prohibits the Board from taking action against a physician for acts arising out of such an agreement. This act allows the Board to take action against a physician for health care services delegated to a nurse. Language allowing for the expungement of records is also clarified (Section 334.104 ).

ERIN MOTLEY

021902	S First Read	S317
022702	Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare Committee	S387
030602	Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare Committee	
031302	SCS Voted Do Pass S Public Health & Welfare Committee-Consent (4308S.04C)	
031402	Reported From S Public Health & Welfare Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S575
032102	SCS S adopted	S647
032102	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S647
040202	H First Read	H785
040302	H Second Read	H794
040802	Referred H Professional Registration & Licensing Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Professional Registration & Licensing Committee	
041102	Voted Do Pass H Professional Registration & Licensing Committee - Consent	
041102	Reported Do Pass H Professional Registration & Licensing Committee - Consent	
042902	H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1183\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bentley

4644S.01I

Allows public schools to establish family literacy programs

031302 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1184\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

4807S.01I

SCS/SB 1184 - This act requires further accountability of first responders and emergency medical technicians (EMT).

Current law defines "first responders" and requires them to complete a course. This act requires a first responder to display proof of completion of that course in plain view of clients of the emergency medical response agency for which the

first responder works (Section 190.092).

Current law also outlines the licensure of EMTs. This act prohibits the representation of one's self as an EMT without a license and limits patient care to that which is consistent with training or ordered by a physician. This act provides for a Class C felony for violation of licensure requirements upon each offense. This act also provides for a Class A misdemeanor for any individual who employs a person who violates licensure requirements. In addition, this act adds a provision allowing patient care in an emergency situation providing pre-hospital care or during continued emergency care in a health care facility (Section 190.142).

ERIN MOTLEY

022002	S First Read	S324-325
022702	Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare Committee	S387
031302	Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare Committee	
041002	SCS Voted Do Pass S Public Health & Welfare Committee (4807S.02C)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1185\*\*

SCS SBs 1185 & 1178  
SENATE SPONSOR Kenney

4776S.01I

Limits frequency of drawings and selections in lottery games

040302 Motion to Report SCS Do Pass Failed S Pensions & General Laws Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1186\*\*

HCS SB 1186  
SENATE SPONSOR Kenney

4508L.05C

HCS/SB 1186 - This act prohibits any constitutional charter city from enacting, absent explicit statutory authority, an ordinance, regulation or resolution that would impose a surcharge or fee for the benefit of a political subdivision other than the city itself.

The act removes the August 28, 2002 sunset date from the provisions that prohibited political subdivisions from providing or selling telecommunications services for which a certificate of service authority is required from the Public Service Commission. Political subdivisions are permitted to allow non-discriminatory use of its right-of-ways. Municipal utilities are allowed to provide telecommunications providers access to telecommunications services and facilities on a non-discriminatory, competitively-neutral basis at a price that covers cost.

JIM ERTLE

022002	S First Read	S325
022702	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S387
030502	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
030502	Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
030502	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor - Consent	S454
032002	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S612
032002	H First Read	H728
032102	H Second Read	H736
040502	Referred H Local Government & Related Matters Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Local Government & Related Matters Committee	
041102	HCS Voted Do Pass H Local Government & Related Matters Committee - Consent	
041502	HCS Reported Do Pass H Local Government & Related Matters Committee - Consent	
042902	H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1187\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Kennedy

4765S.02I

Creates licensure requirements for private investigators

040802 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1188\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Klindt

4851S.01I

Creates the crime of enticement of a child

031302 Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1189\*\*

SCS SBs 1241, 1253 & 1189  
SENATE SPONSOR Westfall

4855S.01I

022102	S First Read	S331
022702	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S387
030502	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	



031202 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 1241, 1253 & 1189) S  
Transportation Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1190\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Schneider

4841S.01I

Exempts continuing care retirement communities from the  
certificate of need law

030502 Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health  
Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1191\*\*

SS#2 SB 1191

SENATE SPONSOR Jacob

4827S.07P

SS/SB 1191 - This act is entitled the "Missouri Tobacco  
Settlement Authority Act". The purpose of the authority is to  
enter into sales agreements with the state whereby the state  
sells a portion of its share of tobacco settlement proceeds.

The powers of the authority are vested in a board consisting  
of the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Attorney General, President  
Pro Tem of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of  
Representatives. The Governor shall be authorized to sell or  
assign to the authority up to thirty percent of the state's share  
of tobacco settlement proceeds.

Proceeds from bonds issued by the authority shall be  
deposited in the tobacco securitization settlement trust fund.  
Moneys in the fund shall be used solely for the payment of all  
amounts due the state. Within the fund is a "qualified tax-  
exempt expenditure account" and a "taxable expenditure account".  
Net proceeds from tax-exempt bonds shall be deposited in the  
former account and used to reimburse the state. Net proceeds  
from taxable bonds shall be deposited in the latter account and  
transferred to the state treasurer for deposit in the general  
revenue fund.

Those amounts deposited in the general revenue fund shall be  
used solely for implementing the program plan which provides  
funds for budget purposes to fund one-time expenditures, short-  
term revenue shortfalls, and to fund capital projects of any  
kind.

The authority shall dissolve no later than two years from  
the date of final payment of all outstanding bonds and the  
satisfaction of all outstanding obligations of the authority,  
except to the extent necessary to fulfill outstanding covenants  
or provisions with bondholders or third parties.

This act contains an emergency clause.  
CINDY KADLEC

022102	S First Read		S332
022702	Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws Committee		S387
031302	Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee		
040302	Motion to Report Bill Do Pass Failed S Pensions & General Laws Committee		
041002	Reconsidered S Pensions & General Laws Committee		
041002	Voted Do Pass S Pensions & General Laws Committee		
041502	Reported From S Pensions & General Laws Committee to Floor	S832	
041702	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar		S875
042202	SS S offered (Jacob)	(4827S.04F)	S911
042202	SA 1 to SS S offered & adopted (Kinder)		S911
042202	SS for SS S offered & withdrawn (Singleton)		S911
	(4827S.05F)		
042202	SS#2 for SS S offered (Singleton)	(4827S.05F)	S911
042202	SA 1 to SS for SS S offered & adopted (Rohrbach)		S911-912
042202	SA 2 to SS for SS S offered & defeated (Rohrbach)		S912
042202	SA 3 to SS for SS S offered & adopted (Rohrbach)		S912
042202	SS for SS, as amended, S defeated		S912
042202	SA 2 to SS S offered & adopted (Klarich)		S912-914
042202	SA 3 to SS S offered & withdrawn (Rohrbach)		S914-915
042202	SA 4 to SS S offered (Rohrbach)		S915
042202	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar		S915
042302	SA 4 to SS S withdrawn		
042302	SS S withdrawn		
042302	SS#2 S offered (Jacob)	(4827S.07F)	
042302	SA 1 to SS#2 S offered (Klarich)		
042302	SSA 1 for SA 1 to SS#2 S offered (Klarich)		
042302	Point of order - SSA 1 for SA 1 goes beyond scope		
042302	Point of order - taken under advisement		
042402	SSA 1 FOR SA 1 TO SS#2 S withdrawn		
042402	SA 1 to SS#2 S withdrawn		
042402	SA 2 to SS#2 S offered & adopted (Rohrbach)		
042402	SS#2, as amended, S adopted		
042402	Perfected		
042402	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee		
042502	Referred S Budget Control Committee		
042502	Voted Do Pass S Budget Control Committee		
042502	Reported from S Budget Control Committee to Floor		
042502	S Third Read and Passed (EC Adopted)		

EFFECTIVE :           Emergency Clause

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*SB 1192\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR   Gross

4102S.01I

Modifies grandparent visitation provisions

030502 Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee

\*\*SB 1193\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Caskey

4910S.01I

SB 1193 - This act establishes a District Attorney System. District attorneys shall be elected at the 2006 general election in each judicial circuit for counties that elect to be part of the system, and serve for four year terms. The District Attorney of each circuit shall receive the same annual salary as a Circuit Judge, paid by the state.

District attorneys shall prosecute all criminal actions for the circuits in which they serve. They may appoint full and part time assistants, investigators and clerical staff, who shall be paid by the county and serve at the pleasure of the District Attorney.

The act contains a schedule for reimbursement by the state for the budget of offices in the District Attorney System, ranging from 5 percent in 2007 to 50 percent in 2016 for circuits consisting of one county, and from 10 percent in 2007 to 50 percent in 2011 for circuits consisting of more than one participating county. District Attorneys shall devote full time to their offices and shall not engage in the practice of law. The act specifies a procedure for counties not having a charter form of government to join the system.

The act also revises the retirement provision to provide for Prosecuting or Circuit Attorneys in counties that elect to become part of the District Attorney System.

This act is similar to SB 592 (2001)  
ERIC ROSENKOETTER

022502 S First Read	S344
022802 Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S409
030502 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee	
030502 Voted Do Pass S Judiciary Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1194\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Klarich

4862S.01I

Creates the basic civil legal services fund

030502 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee

\*\*SB 1195\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

4890S.01I

SB 1195 - This act creates the "County Crime Reduction Fund" which allows county commissions to create a fund to be expended for the following purposes:

- (1) Narcotics investigation, prevention, and intervention;
- (2) Purchase of law enforcement equipment and supplies for the sheriff's office;
- (3) Matching funds for federal or state law enforcement grants;
- (4) Funding for the reporting of all state and federal crime statistics or information; and
- (5) Any law enforcement related expense reasonably related to investigation, preparation, trial and disposition of criminal cases.

This act also provides that courts may consider ordering restorative justice methods if the imposition or execution of a misdemeanor sentence is suspended, and may order payment of up to \$1,000.00 to the County Crime Reduction Fund. The court may also order such a payment as a condition of probation.

This act is identical to HB 1489.  
ERIC ROSENKOETTER

022502	S First Read	S344
022802	Second Read and Referred S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S409
030602	Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	
030602	Bill Combined (SCS SBs 1095 & 1195) S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	
042402	SCS S defeated	
042402	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	
042902	S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1196\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Kennedy

4641S.03I

Suspends registration license and driver's license for failure to pay certain traffic fines

030502 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee

\*\*SB 1197\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gibbons

3487S.01I

Reinstates the Dead Man's Act which prohibits introduction  
of statement from deceased person in trials

031202 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1198\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gibbons

3756S.01I

Exempts diabetic medical supplies from local sales taxes

031902 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1199\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Foster

HOUSE HANDLER Bearden

4903S.01P

SB 1199 - This act designates the portion of Highway 72 in  
Iron and Madison County the "Sergeant Randy Sullivan Memorial  
Highway".

HCA 1 - DESIGNATES A PORTION OF OZARK COUNTY AS "OZARK MILLS  
COUNTRY".  
STEPHEN WITTE

022502 S First Read	S344
022802 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S409
030502 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
030502 Voted Do Pass S Transportation Committee-Consent	
031102 Reported From S Transportation Committee to	S507
Floor - Consent	
032002 S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S619
032002 H First Read	H728
032102 H Second Read	H736
040502 Referred H Transportation Committee	
041002 Hearing Conducted H Transportation Committee	
041002 Voted Do Pass w/HCA 1 H Transportation Com. - Consent	
041102 Reported Do Pass w/HCA 1 H Transportation	
Committee - Consent	
042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 1200\*\***

SENATE SPONSOR Foster

4877S.01I

Makes various revisions, including a change in name, to the state Highways and Transportation Commission

030502 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee

-----  
**\*\*SB 1201\*\***

SENATE SPONSOR Foster

4878S.01I

Provides for contract provisions in purchase agreements for genetically enhanced seed

031202 Hearing Conducted S Commerce &amp; Environment Committee

-----  
**\*\*SB 1202\*\***

HCS SCS SB 1202

SENATE SPONSOR Westfall

HOUSE HANDLER Koller

4670L.13C

HCS/SCS/SB 1202 - This act transfers various agencies or powers to a newly created Motor Carrier Services Unit within the Department of Transportation. This act is created to implement the Governor's Executive Order 02-03 (February 7, 2002) which transfers these agencies to the Department of Transportation so that commercial truck drivers can obtain licenses and other services from one department. The concept is often referred to as "One-Stop Shop".

This act transfers the motor carrier and railroad functions of the various entities (Division of Motor Carrier Services, Highway Reciprocity, and DNR (licensing of transporting hazardous waste) to the Department of Transportation by a Type I transfer. The Division of Motor Carrier and Railroad Safety and the Highway Reciprocity Commission are abolished. The personnel of those respective entities are transferred to the Department of Transportation. The act also transfers the Division of Motor Carrier and Railroad Safety Administrative Law Judge to the Department of Transportation (in the Senate version, the ALJ was transferred to the Administrative Hearing Commission (AHC)). All the powers, duties and functions of the administrative law judges of the Division of Motor Carrier and Railroad Safety are transferred to the AHC.

This act also allows employees transferred to the Department of Transportation who are currently under the MOSERS retirement system to elect into the MoDOT retirement system. This election must occur within 90 days of the effective date of this act. Any election to choose the MoDOT retirement system plan will result in the forfeiture of any rights or benefits in the MOSERS plan.

If the employees choose not to elect this option, the employees will remain in MOSERS plan (Section 104.805). If an election is made to join the MoDOT retirement system, the effective date for membership and transfer of creditable service shall be January 1, 2003. MOSERS shall pay to the MoDOT retirement plan an amount actuarially determined to equal the liability transferred from the MOSERS plan. No employee shall receive service credit for the same period of service under more than one retirement system.

This act also has an emergency clause and shall be effective upon passage and approval, or July 1, 2002, whichever later occurs.

STEPHEN WITTE

022502	S First Read	S344-345
022802	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S409
030502	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
031202	SCS Voted Do Pass S Transportation Committee-Consent (4670S.09C)	
031302	Reported From S Transportation Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S553
032002	SCS S adopted	S631
032002	S Third Read and Passed - Consent - EC adopted	S631
032102	H First Read (w/EC)	H754
040202	H Second Read	H764
040502	Referred H Transportation Committee	
041002	Hearing Conducted H Transportation Committee	
041002	HCS Voted Do Pass H Transportation Committee-Consent	
041502	HCS Reported Do Pass H Transportation Committee - Consent	
042902	H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE :           Emergency Clause

-----  
\*\*SB 1203\*\*

SCS SB 1203

SENATE SPONSOR   Yeckel

4505S.02P

SCS/SB 1203 - This act exempts transfers of certain property by the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District and the Kansas City Area Transportation District Authority from real and personal property taxes and state and local sales and use taxes.  
JEFF CRAVER

022502	S First Read	S345
022802	Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee	S409
031202	Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee-Consent	
031402	SCS Voted Do Pass S Ways & Means Committee-Consent (4505S.02C)	
031402	Reported From S Ways & Means Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S576
032102	SCS S adopted	S650
032102	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S650
040202	H First Read	H786

040302 H Second Read H794  
040802 Referred H Ways & Means Committee  
040902 Hearing Conducted H Ways & Means Committee  
042302 Voted Do Pass H Ways & Means Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1204\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

4902S.01I

Creates the Missouri Medical Malpractice Joint Underwriting Association

031302 Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1205\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

4899S.01I

SB 1205 - This act requires state agencies which are proposing rules to consider alternative compliance methods for small businesses and to prepare a small business impact statements.

The act creates the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board. The Department of Economic Development will provide staff for the Board. The Board shall provide agencies with input regarding proposed rules, consider requests from small business owners for review of agency rules, review agency rules and make recommendations to the agency and general assembly regarding the need for a rule or legislation, conduct hearings and solicit input from regulated small businesses and prepare an annual evaluation report to the Governor.

The Board shall consist of two members appointed by the Governor, one member appointed by the Lieutenant Governor, two members appointed by the House of Representatives, two members appointed by the senate, one member appointed by the speaker of the House and one member appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate.

Small business owners may petition an agency objecting to any rule, and the agency shall forward the petition to the Board and the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules. The agency must determine whether its impact statement or public hearing addressed the actual impact on small business and will submit a written response to the Board. The agency may determine the petition warrants adoption of amended or new rules, or may determine no additional action is necessary. A small business may seek review of the agency's decision by the Board. The Board shall report its findings to the Governor and General Assembly, which may take action as appropriate.



This act is identical to HB 1753.  
ERIC ROSENKOETTER

022502	S First Read	S345
022802	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S409
031102	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	
040402	Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	
040402	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor	S716
041702	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S875
042902	S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

\*\*SB 1206\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bentley

4873S.01I

SB 1206 - This act grants the State Board of Education the authority to lapse any school district that is provisionally accredited if said district has been unaccredited during the previous five years and the State Board of Education determines that the district is not generating adequate progress toward achieving full accreditation.

Further, the act alters the stated purpose of the required public hearing concerning the lapse of a school district.

Lastly, in the case of a lapsed district, the act allows the State Board of Education to continue operation of the school district under the existing governance structure regulated by terms and conditions established by the state board of education.  
DONALD THALHUBER

022502	S First Read	S345
022802	Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S409
030602	Hearing Conducted S Education Committee-Consent	
030602	Voted Do Pass S Education Committee	
040402	Reported From S Education Committee to Floor	S716
041702	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S875
042902	S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

**\*\*SB 1207\*\***

SCS SB 1207

SENATE SPONSOR Bentley HOUSE HANDLER Holand

4779S.02P

SCS/SB 1207 - This act requires the State Board of  
Registration for the Healing Arts to accept continuing medical  
education on autism.

ERIN MOTLEY

022502 S First Read S345  
022802 Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare S409  
Committee  
030602 Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare  
Committee-Consent  
031302 SCS Voted Do Pass S Public Health & Welfare  
Committee-Consent (4779S.02C)  
031302 Reported From S Public Health & Welfare Committee to S552  
Floor w/SCS - Consent  
032002 SCS S adopted S628  
032002 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S628  
032102 H First Read H754  
040202 H Second Read H764  
040502 Referred H Children, Youth & Families Committee  
040902 Hearing Conducted H Children, Families & Health  
Committee  
041102 Voted Do Pass H Children, Families & Health  
Committee - Consent  
041102 Reported Do Pass H Children, Families & Health  
Committee - Consent  
042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 1208\*\***

SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty

4845S.01I

Includes certain highways in the City of St. Louis to be  
considered part of the state highway system

031902 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee

**\*\*SB 1209\*\***

SCS SB 1209

SENATE SPONSOR Goode

4826S.02I

SCS/SB 1209 - This act revises provisions relating to the  
Public Service Commission (PSC). This act requires the  
commissioners to reside within the state of Missouri.

This act allows the PSC to retain an independent, technical  
advisory staff of up to five full-time employees, with

qualifications to render technical advice in public utility regulatory matters. Staff may include licensed attorneys, certified public accountants, engineers and persons with a finance or accounting backgrounds. The staff shall advise, update, and assist the commissioners and the administrative law judges on technical matters. This advice shall not be relied upon by the Commission as evidence in any proceeding. The staff shall be subject to any applicable ex parte or conflict of interest requirements to the same degree as commissioners.

This act also sets forth requirements for disclosure on ex parte communications on subjects related to pending or filed cases.

SARAH MORROW

022502	S First Read	S345
030402	Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S435
031202	Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee	
032102	SCS Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Committee (4826S.03C)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1210\*\*

HCS SCS SB 1210

SENATE SPONSOR Johnson

HOUSE HANDLER Lawson

4766L.05C

HCS/SCS/SB 1210 - This act permits a transient guest tax to be levied on hotel room charges in the City of St. Joseph and in the unincorporated portions of Buchanan County. The tax must be approved by the voters of the jurisdiction and must be between two and eight percent. In any city or county, the revenue raised shall be for the purpose of funding tourism and convention facilities.

JEFF CRAVER

022602	S First Read	S361
030402	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S435
030502	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
030502	SCS Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent (4766S.02C)	
030502	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S453-454
031902	SCS S adopted	S600
031902	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S600
032002	H First Read	H728
032102	H Second Read	H736
040502	Referred H Tourism, Recreation & Cultural Affairs Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Tourism, Recreation & Cultural Affairs Committee	

041002 HCS Voted Do Pass H Tourism, Recreation & Cultural  
Affairs Committee - Consent  
041002 HCS Reported Do Pass H Tourism, Recreation & Cultural  
Affairs Committee - Consent  
042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1211\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Coleman

4835L.01I

Relieves certain crime victims of the requirement to pay  
court costs for protective orders & charges against offender

030402 Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee S435

-----

\*\*SB 1212\*\*

HCS SCS SB 1212

SENATE SPONSOR Mathewson HOUSE HANDLER Ransdall

4913L.03C

HCS/SCS/SB 1212 - This act expands the criteria under which students of higher education called into active military service may qualify for the awarding of a grade of "incomplete" as well as tuition and fee refunds. The expanded criteria includes: members of the National Guard ordered, without their consent, to perform training or other additional duties beyond the required drill and field exercises; members of the Missouri National Guard ordered to active duty to perform military training or special duty; members of the Missouri National Guard ordered to active duty in the case of a declaration of martial law; members of a reserve component ordered into or retained in active duty with that member's consent; or any member of the Selected Reserves or the Individual Ready Reserves called to active duty.

Further, the act allows the adjutant general to assign a third assistant adjutant general in the grade of major general or below from the air forces of this state.

This act is similar to SCS/HB 2047 (2002).  
DONALD THALHUBER

022602 S First Read S367  
030402 Second Read and Referred S Education Committee S435  
031302 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee-Consent  
031302 SCS Voted Do Pass S Education  
Committee-Consent (4913S.02C)  
031302 Reported From S Education Committee to S552  
Floor w/SCS - Consent  
032002 SCS S adopted S627  
032002 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S627  
032102 H First Read H754  
040202 H Second Read H764

040502 Referred H Education-Higher Committee  
 041002 Hearing Conducted H Education-Higher Committee  
 041002 HCS Voted Do Pass H Education-Higher  
           Committee - Consent  
 041002 HCS Reported Do Pass H Education-Higher  
           Committee - Consent

EFFECTIVE :           August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*SB 1213\*\*

HCS SB 1213

SENATE SPONSOR   Mathewson                           HOUSE HANDLER   Hosmer

4895L.03C

HCS/SB 1213 - This act requires that railroad policemen be commissioned by the Director of the Department of Public Safety. "Commission" means a grant of authority to act as a peace officer.

This act requires all railroad policemen employed after September 28, 1971, shall be licensed peace officers in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 590, RSMo.  
 SARAH MORROW

022602	S First Read	S367-368
030402	Second Read and Referred S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S435
031302	Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee-Consent	
031302	Voted Do Pass S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee-Consent	
031302	Reported From S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee to Floor - Consent	S553
032002	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S632
032102	H First Read	H754
040202	H Second Read	H764
040502	Referred H Public Safety & Law Enforcement Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Public Safety, Law Enforcement & Veterans Affairs Committee - Consent	
040902	HCS Voted Do Pass H Public Safety, Law Enforcement & Veterans Affairs Committee - Consent	
040902	HCS Reported Do Pass H Public Safety, Law Enforcement & Veterans Affairs Committee - Consent	
042402	HCS H Adopted	
042402	H Third Read and Passed - Consent	
042902	S Calendar S Bills with H Amendments	

EFFECTIVE :           August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*SB 1214\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Westfall

3798S.01I

Removes Department of Health from dairy inspection

030402 Second Read and Referred S Agriculture, Conservation, S435  
Parks & Tourism Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1215\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

4821S.01I

Limits insurers' use of credit in their underwriting process  
and establishes restrictions on termination of insurance

041002 Hearing Scheduled But Not Heard S Insurance & Housing  
Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1216\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

4824S.01I

Requires persons guilty of boating while intoxicated to  
complete the SATOP program

031202 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1217\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Coleman

4850L.01P

SB 1217 - This act clarifies that a taxpayer filing a return  
for tangible personal property must do so by April first, and  
that if April first is a Saturday or Sunday, then the last day  
for filing will be the next business day. The act applies only  
to St. Louis City.

JEFF CRAVER

022602 S First Read	S368
030402 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee	S435
031202 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee-Consent	
031202 Voted Do Pass S Ways & Means Committee-Consent	
031302 Reported From S Ways & Means Committee to Floor - Consent	S543
032002 S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S627
032102 H First Read	H755
040202 H Second Read	H764
040502 Referred H Municipal Corporation Committee	

041002 Hearing Conducted H Municipal Corporations Committee  
041002 Voted Do Pass H Municipal Corporations  
Committee - Consent  
041002 Reported Do Pass H Municipal Corporations  
Committee - Consent  
042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1218\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Coleman

4876L.01I

Modifies time for election authority to complete  
verification of initiative or referendum petition signatures

030402 Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental S435  
Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1219\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Singleton

4619S.04I

Creates the Missouri Tobacco Settlement for Healthy Families  
Trust Fund

032002 Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1220\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Sims

HOUSE HANDLER O'Toole

4736S.02P

SB 1220 - The act requires the Gaming Commission to do a  
criminal history check, if the Commission feels it is warranted,  
on certain key persons seeking issuance or renewal of a bingo  
equipment and supplies manufacturer or supplier license. The  
Gaming Commission must also do a criminal history check, if the  
Commission feels it is warranted, on any person seeking  
employment with the commission and any person seeking the  
issuance or renewal of an excursion gambling boat license.

The State Lottery Commission must do a criminal history  
check on the following persons: any person seeking employment  
with the Commission; any person seeking the issuance or renewal  
of a lottery retailer license; and any person seeking a contract  
or renewal of a contract with the Commission.

JIM ERTLE

022602 S First Read S374  
030402 Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws S435  
Committee

031302 Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws  
Committee-Consent  
031302 Voted Do Pass S Pensions & General Laws Comm.-Consent  
031302 Reported From S Pensions & General Laws Committee S552  
to Floor - Consent  
032002 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S629  
032102 H First Read H755  
040202 H Second Read H764  
040502 Referred H Miscellaneous Bills Committee  
041002 Hearing Conducted H Miscellaneous Bills Committee  
041002 Voted Do Pass H Miscellaneous Bills Committee  
041102 Reported Do Pass H Miscellaneous Bills Committee  
042902 001 H Calendar S Bills for Third Reading

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

\*\*SB 1221\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Stoll

4904S.01I

SB 1221 - This act may be cited as the "Missouri Sunset  
Act".

The act provides that all new programs authorized by the  
General Assembly will sunset six years after their effective date  
unless re-authorized by the General Assembly. New legislation  
must indicate whether it contains a program subject to this act.  
Legislation re-authorizing a program shall specify that the  
program will sunset at a date not more than twelve years from the  
re-authorization. Prior to the sunset of any program, the  
Committee on Legislative Research will evaluate the continued  
need of the program and develop a recommendation.  
ERIC ROSENKOETTER

022602 S First Read S374  
030402 Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental S435  
Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee  
031102 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental  
Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee  
040402 Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org.,  
Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

\*\*SB 1222\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Jacob

4916S.01I

Creates the "Video Gaming Machine Network" to generate  
revenue for higher education

032002 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental  
Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee



\*\*SB 1223\*\*

SCS SB 1223

SENATE SPONSOR Jacob

4917S.02I

SCS/SB 1223 - The act would allow certain part-time employees of the public school retirement system who were vested as of June 30, 1997 to accrue creditable service for retirement. The SCS also makes provisions for the purchase of creditable service for the time in which the employee was part-time and who works not less than 16 hours a week and not more than 20 hours a week. Additional purchases may be paid over a period of five years or the length of whole years of creditable service acquired, whichever is longer. Part-time employment would be eligible for creditable service at the rate of one-half year of service for each school year completed subsequent to June 30, 1997.

This act contains an emergency clause.  
CINDY KADLEC

022602 S First Read S374  
030402 Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws S435  
Committee  
031302 Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee  
041002 SCS Voted Do Pass S Pensions and General Laws  
Committee (4917S.04C)

EFFECTIVE : Emergency Clause

-----  
\*\*SB 1224\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Coleman

4886L.01I

Establishes the Parental Child Support Responsibility Program

031902 Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health  
Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1225\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bentley

4872S.02I

SB 1225 - Currently, the taxation of non-resident professional athletes and entertainers is set to expire in 2008. This act extends the expiration date to 2015.  
SARAH MORROW

022602 S First Read S375  
030402 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee S435  
031202 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

031202 Voted Do Pass S Ways &amp; Means Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1226\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Kennedy

4908S.01I

Revises the regulation and licensing of professional  
addiction counselors030402 Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare S435  
Committee-----  
\*\*SB 1227\*\*

SCS SB 1227

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

4933S.02P

SCS/SB 1227 - This act limits insurance companies'  
investments in real estate. The value of such real estate  
purchased cannot exceed 20% of the insurance company's capital  
and surplus as shown by its last annual statement.  
STEPHEN WITTE

022702 S First Read S382-383

030402 Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing S435  
Committee

031302 Hearing Conducted S Insurance &amp; Housing Committee

031302 SCS Voted Do Pass S Insurance & Housing  
Committee-Consent (4933S.02C)031302 Reported From S Insurance & Housing Committee to S542  
Floor w/SCS - Consent

032002 SCS S adopted S624

032002 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S624

032102 H First Read H755

040202 H Second Read H764

042202 Referred H Criminal Law Committee

042302 Re-referred H Insurance Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1228\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Sims

4942S.01I

Mandates coverage for fertility medications and requires  
insurers to offer coverage for other infertility services

032002 Hearing Conducted S Insurance &amp; Housing Committee

\*\*SB 1229\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gibbons

4896S.01I

Alters definitions concerning Charles Gallagher Financial Awards and the nursing student loan program

032002 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1230\*\*

SCS SB 1230

SENATE SPONSOR Gibbons

4897S.03C

SCS/SB 1230 - This act modifies provisions relating to air ambulance services.

The law currently creates the State Advisory Council on Emergency Medical Services and outlines its duties. This act adds a requirement for representation on the Council by air ambulance services (Section 190.101). Current law requires regional EMS committees. This act requires that at least one member of each regional committee be associated with an air ambulance service (Section 190.102).

Currently, the law requires an investigation before the issuance of an air ambulance license. By January 1, 2003, this act requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to select a nationally recognized aeromedical transport accreditation organization with requirements equal to or better than the Commission on Accreditation of Medical Transport Services. By rule, the Department must develop criteria for air ambulance services to seek accreditation. By June 1, 2003, no air ambulance provider may receive Medicaid reimbursement unless it is accredited or is seeking accreditation. By rule, the Department must waive its accreditation provisions for previously accredited air ambulance providers (Section 190.108).

Current law requires air ambulance providers to carry insurance. This act requires each licensed air ambulance provider to carry no less than \$30 million in general liability insurance, including specific coverage for damage to buildings (Section 190.120).

ERIN MOTLEY

022702	S First Read	S386
030402	Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare Committee	S435
031302	Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare Committee	
041002	SCS Voted Do Pass S Public Health & Welfare Committee (4897S.03C)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 1231\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gibbons

4180S.01I

Reimburses fire protection and emergency services districts  
from the special allocation fund

030402 Second Read and Referred S Ways &amp; Means Committee S435

-----  
\*\*SB 1232\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Singleton

4934S.01P

SB 1232 This act authorizes the filing of a petition by residents within a road district in Jasper County seeking the dissolution of the road district. If signed by a majority of the residents within the district, the county commission shall have the authority, if dissolution is felt to advance the public good, to dissolve the road. The act provides that notice of the proposed dissolution must be published in a newspaper of general circulation in the county.

If the petition is signed by at least 50 registered voters within the district, then the petition is submitted to the voters for their approval. If approved by a majority of the voters within the district, then the district shall be dissolved.

All assets and equipment of the road district shall revert to the county and any taxes levied for the district shall no longer be assessed.

This act is similar to HB 1720 (2002).  
STEPHEN WITTE

022702 S First Read S386  
030402 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee S435  
031202 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent  
031902 Voted Do Pass S Transportation Committee  
040402 Reported From S Transportation Committee to Floor S716  
041702 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S875  
042402 Perfected  
042502 Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee  
042902 004 S Calendar S Bills for Third Reading

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

\*\*SB 1233\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

4536S.02I

Makes various changes to the charter school laws

032002 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1234\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

4861S.01I

Allows the PSC to consider the ability to pay as factor in  
setting utility rates and establishes a low-income program

031902 Hearing Conducted S Commerce &amp; Environment Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1235\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

4866S.01I

Allows the PSC to refund ratepayers for unauthorized use  
charges, penalties & refunds from pipelines after hearing030402 Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment S435  
Committee-----  
\*\*SRB 1236\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

4675L.01P

SRB 1236 - This act is for the purposes of repealing expired  
provisions of law and sections made obsolete by expired  
provisions of law.This act is identical to HB 2078 (2002).  
CINDY KADLEC

022802 S First Read	S408
031402 Second Read and Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S577
032102 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
040402 Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
040402 Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee to Floor	S708
041702 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S875
041802 Perfected	S896

042202 Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee S910  
042302 S Third Read and Passed  
042302 H First Read

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1237\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Stoll

4955S.01I

Establishes the "Missouri Statewide Initiative for  
Scientific Education Enhancement" (MOSISE)

031302 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1238\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Goode

4950S.02I

Creates a tax and a credit for retail pharmacies to provide  
additional funding for the Medicaid pharmacy program

031202 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1239\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Klindt

4363S.07I

Creates the Missouri Regional Computer Forensic Lab

031302 Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence  
Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1240\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

4951S.01I

Requires the division of medical services to annually  
recalculate the Medicaid nursing home reimbursement amount

031202 Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health  
Committee

\*\*SB 1241\*\*

SCS SBs 1241, 1253 &amp; 1189

SENATE SPONSOR Coleman

HOUSE HANDLER Boykins

4724S.02P

SCS/SBs 1241, 1253 & 1189 - This act allows persons to receive "Breast Cancer Awareness" license plates after making an annual \$25 contribution to the Friends of the Missouri Women's Council. The contribution may be only used for breast cancer services. In addition to the \$25 contribution, the person must pay \$15 plus regular registration fees. No additional fee shall be assessed for the personalization of such plates.

This act also allows persons to receive "Delta Sigma Theta" or "Omega Psi Phi" Greek organization license plates after making an annual \$25 contribution to those organizations. In addition to the \$25 contribution, the person must pay \$15 plus regular registration fees. No additional fee shall be assessed for the personalization of such plates.

This act allows members of the Kingdom of Calontir and the Missouri Civil War Reenactors Association to receive special license plates. To obtain the plate, a person must get a use authorization statement (\$25 contribution) from the respective organizations and present the statement to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration along with a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fee and other documents required by law. Revenue collected from authorization contributions, minus any reasonable administrative cost, will be used solely for the purposes of the respective organizations. This portion of the act is similar to HB 1778 (2002).

This act prohibits the Director of the Department of Revenue from issuing specialized license plates for sponsoring organizations which raise revenues from the use of their emblems on such plates unless the organization is a governmental entity or a not-for-profit organization. Current organizations shall have until January 1, 2004, to comply with the provisions of this section. The Director shall require such organizations to verify their eligibility status.

STEPHEN WITTE

022802	S First Read	S408
030502	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S447
031202	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
031202	SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SBs 1241, 1253 & 1189) S Transportation Committee-Consent (4724S.02C)	
031402	Reported From S Transportation Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S575
032102	SCS S adopted	S647-648
032102	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S648
040202	H First Read	H786
040302	H Second Read	H794
040802	Referred H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Motor Vehicle, Traffic	

Regulations Committee  
 041102 Voted Do Pass H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations  
 Committee - Consent  
 041102 Reported Do Pass H Motor Vehicle & Traffic  
 Regulations Committee - Consent  
 042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*SB 1242\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gibbons

4905S.01I

Implements a cap on sales taxes levied by counties and  
 municipalities

031902 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

-----  
 \*\*SB 1243\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Johnson

HOUSE HANDLER Kelly(27)

4940S.01P

SB 1243 - This act changes the term innkeeper in the  
 statutes to lodging establishment. The act also changes posting  
 requirements of certain notices to be placed at the registration  
 desk and in the guest rooms of the lodging establishment.  
 CINDY KADLEC

022802	S First Read	S408
030502	Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S447
031202	Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee	
031202	Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Committee - Consent	
031202	Reported From S Commerce & Environment Committee to Floor - Consent	S529
032002	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S620-621
032002	H First Read	H728
032102	H Second Read	H736
040502	Referred H Tourism, Recreation & Cultural Affairs Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Tourism, Recreation & Cultural Affairs Committee	
041002	Voted Do Pass H Tourism, Recreation & Cultural Affairs Committee - Consent	
041002	Reported Do Pass H Tourism, Recreation & Cultural Affairs Committee - Consent	
042902	H Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002



**\*\*SB 1244\*\***

HCS SB 1244

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

HOUSE HANDLER Barry

4961L.02C

HCS/SB 1244 - This act allows the continuation of a newborn hearing screening from one facility to the next. Currently, Section 191.925, RSMo, requires health care facilities to perform hearing screenings on newborns prior to discharging them. This act requires the continuation and completion of a hearing screening at a different facility if the newborn is transferred. The transferring facility must notify the receiving facility of the need for completion of the screening.

This act is identical to HB 1548 (2002).  
ERIN MOTLEY

022802	S First Read	S408
030502	Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	S447
031202	Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	
031202	Voted Do Pass S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee-Consent	
031302	Reported From S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee to Floor - Consent	S542
032002	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S625
032102	H First Read	H755
040204	H Second Read	H764
040502	Referred H Children, Families & Health Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Children, Families & Health Committee	
041102	HCS Voted Do Pass H Children, Families & Health Committee - Consent	
041102	HCS Reported Do Pass H Children, Families & Health Committee - Consent	
042402	HCS H Adopted	
042402	H Third Read and Passed - Consent	
042902	S Calendar S Bills with H Amendments	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 1245\*\***

SENATE SPONSOR Jacob

3529S.01I

Prohibits new construction of billboards along certain highways and the cutting of trees along the highways

030502	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S447
--------	---	------

**\*\*SB 1246\*\***

SCS SB 1246

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

4962S.02C

SCS/SB 1246 - This act provides that the state board of education shall identify or establish developmentally appropriate alternate assessments to the Missouri Assessment Program (MAP) tests for special education students. In developing such alternate assessments, the state board shall establish an advisory panel to develop and recommend alternate assessments for adoption by the board. The advisory panel shall consist of a majority of active special education professionals and other appropriate education professionals.

Any special education student shall be assessed by such alternate assessment upon a determination by the student's individual education program team that an alternate assessment is better suited than the standard MAP test to assess the student's knowledge, skills and competencies.

This act is similar to SB 447 (2001).  
DONALD THALHUBER

022802 S First Read	S408
030502 Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S447
031302 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee-Consent	
031402 SCS Voted Do Pass S Education Committee-Consent (4962S.02C)	
031402 Reported From S Education Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S575
031902 Removed from S Consent Calendar	S598

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

**\*\*SB 1247\*\***

SENATE SPONSOR Quick

HOUSE HANDLER Willoughby

2953S.02P

SB 1247 - This act requires the Kansas City Firefighters Pension Fund to recognize domestic relations orders in dissolutions involving firefighters.  
CINDY KADLEC

022802 S First Read	S408
030502 Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws Committee	S447
031302 Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee-Consent	
031302 Voted Do Pass S Pensions & General Laws Comm.-Consent	
031302 Reported From S Pensions & General Laws Committee to Floor - Consent	S552
032002 S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S629
032102 H First Read	H755

040202 H Second Read H764  
 040502 Referred H Civil & Administrative Law Committee  
 041002 Hearing Conducted H Civil & Administrative Law  
 Committee  
 041102 Voted Do Pass H Civil & Administrative Law  
 Committee - Consent  
 041102 Reported Do Pass H Civil & Administrative Law  
 Committee - Consent  
 042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
 \*\*SB 1248\*\*

SS SB 1248

SENATE SPONSOR Mathewson

4939S.06P

SS/SB 1248 - This act modifies various provisions relating to the assessment, collection and refund procedures of income and sales taxes.

The act:

(1) Modifies the repayment of refunds or overpayments to taxpayers in that no interest shall be applied to a repayment that is made within 120 days of the date of the return, or the last day for filing (Sec. 143.225);

(2) Requires that amnesty shall be granted for all interest and additions to tax with respect to unpaid taxes that are paid in full between August 1, 2002, and September 30, 2002; such amnesty shall not apply to persons involved in a criminal or civil litigation related to the tax liability nor to persons involved in an appeal to the Administrative Hearing Commission or a protest with the department of revenue regarding such tax liability; certain other requirements must be met and a collection fee may be imposed; the amnesty provisions of this section apply to all taxes administered by the department of revenue, i.e. includes both sales and income taxes (Sec. 136.320);

(3) Repeals the discount bonus retained by employers for timely filing of income tax withholdings from the time the act is enacted until January 1, 2006 (Secs. 143.225 & 143.261);

(4) Modifies the carry-back of overpayments to tax with respect to tax credits which are retroactively claimed by a taxpayer by amended return so that such taxpayer will not receive the benefit of retroactive interest for such claimed overpayment (Sec. 143.811);

(5) Prohibits retailers from obtaining refunds of sales taxes without crediting the original purchasers, except that it allows over-collections of less than \$1000 to be refunded without the higher burden of returning the funds to the purchaser; this \$1000 threshold is an aggregate sum over a five year period; the act also permits any taxpayer to sue the state on behalf of a

class of all taxpayers for refunds of sales taxes which have been incorrectly or illegally collected (Sec. 144.190);

(6) Requires that within sixty days the state gaming commission shall provide the general assembly with a report indicating the extent to which the admission fee to excursion gambling boats must be increased to provide sufficient revenue to enable a three percent pay increase for all state employees;

The aggregate increase in revenue produced by this act may be considered as a source of revenue for funding the foundation formula.

JEFF CRAVER

022802	S First Read	S410-411
032002	Second Read and Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S621
032102	Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
032102	Voted Do Pass (w/SCAs 1 & 2) S Rules, Joint Rules, Res. & Ethics Comm. (4936L02.02S & 4936L02.03S)	
032102	Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee to Floor w/SCAs 1 & 2	S652-653
041702	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S875
042302	SCA 1 S defeated	
042302	SCA 2 S defeated	
042302	SS S offered (Mathewson) (4939S.06F)	
042302	SA 1 to SS S offered & defeated (Klindt)	
042302	SA 2 to SS S offered (Singleton)	
042302	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	
042402	SSA 1 for SA 2 to SS S offered & adopted (Kenney)	
042402	SA 3 to SS S offered & adopted (Gibbons)	
042402	SA 4 to SS S offered & adopted (Steelman)	
042402	SA 5 to SS S offered (Steelman)	
042402	SSA 1 for SA 5 to SS S offered & adopted (Kenney)	
042402	SS, as amended, S adopted	
042402	Perfected	
042502	Reported Truly Perfected S Rules Committee	
042502	Referred S Budget Control Committee	
042502	Voted Do Pass S Budget Control Committee	
042502	Reported from S Budget Control Committee to Floor	
042502	S Third Read and Passed	

EFFECTIVE : Emergency Clause

-----  
\*\*SB 1249\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Mathewson

4645S.02I

Requires additional information regarding department of economic development contracts for financial assistance

040902 Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee

\*\*SB 1250\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

4973S.01I

Establishes an alternative teacher certification program

032002 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1251\*\*

HCS SB 1251

SENATE SPONSOR Gibbons

HOUSE HANDLER Monaco

4542L.05C

HCS/SB 1251 - This act allows a person to designate a next of kin by a written instrument that is signed, dated and verified. Designation may also be a part of a duly executed will or trust.

SARAH MORROW

- 022802 S First Read S411
- 030502 Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment S447  
Committee
- 031202 Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee
- 031402 Voted Do Pass (w/SCA 1) S Commerce & Environment  
Committee (4542S03.01S)
- 031402 Reported From S Commerce & Environment Committee to S576  
Floor w/SCA 1 - Consent
- 032102 SCA 1 S adopted S649
- 032102 S Third Read and Passed, as amended, - Consent S649
- 040202 H First Read H786
- 040302 H Second Read H794
- 040802 Referred H Judiciary Committee
- 040902 Hearing Conducted H Judiciary Committee
- 041102 HCS Voted Do Pass H Judiciary Committee - Consent
- 041102 HCS Reported Do Pass H Judiciary Committee - Consent
- 042902 H Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1252\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

4928S.01I

Modifies various aspects of the criminal justice system

040302 Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence  
Committee

\*\*SB 1253\*\*

SCS SBs 1241, 1253 & 1189  
SENATE SPONSOR Coleman

4968L.01I

022802 S First Read S411  
030502 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee S447  
031202 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent  
031202 Bill Combined (SCS SBs 1241, 1253 & 1189) S  
Transportation Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1254\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

4970S.01I

Creates enterprise zones in certain locations

031202 Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic  
Development Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1255\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

3748S.02I

Revises process for addressing issues in public construction  
contracts

030502 Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental S447  
Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1256\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

4974S.01I

Teacher education students employed for at least 2 years as  
teacher assistants may bypass student teaching requirement

032002 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1257\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Loudon

4945S.01I

Imposes civil liability on any person violating Missouri's  
informed consent law for abortion

031202 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee

**\*\*SB 1258\*\***

SCS SB 1258

SENATE SPONSOR Loudon

4909S.05P

SCS/SB 1258 - This act limits the state's allowable fee for processing certain adoption documents to \$100 per child per adoption, or per multiple children adopted at the same time. Current law allows a fee of \$10 per document.

ERIN MOTLEY

022802	S First Read	S411
030502	Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	S447
031202	Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee-Consent	
031202	SCS Voted Do Pass S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee-Consent (4909S.05C)	
031302	Reported From S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S542
032002	SCS S adopted	S626
032002	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S626
032102	H First Read	H755
040202	H Second Read	H764
040502	Referred H Civil & Administrative Law Committee	
041002	Hearing Conducted H Civil & Administrative Law Committee	
041702	Voted Do Pass H Civil & Administrative Law Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 1259\*\***

SCS SB 1259

SENATE SPONSOR Loudon

3799S.02P

SCS/SB 1259 - This act creates a food recovery program for restaurants to provide food to needy persons. A new Section 192.081 is created and defines the term "donor" to include restaurants, cafeterias, delis or other facilities selling food for consumption. Donors and organizations may make reasonable efforts to contact each other for the collection of food. The Department of Health and Senior Services must develop a brochure regarding food recovery and must report to the Governor, Pro Tem, and Speaker by November 1, 2003.

ERIN MOTLEY

022802	S First Read	S411
030502	Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	S447
031202	Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee-Consent	
031202	SCS Voted Do Pass S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee-Consent (3799S.02C)	

031302	Reported From S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee w/SCS - Consent	S542
032002	SCS S adopted	S625
032002	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S625
032102	H First Read	H756
040202	H Second Read	H764
040502	Referred H Children, Families & Health Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted H Children, Families & Health Committee	
041102	Voted Do Pass H Children, Families & Health Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1260\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Loudon

4786L.01I

SB 1260 - This act revises the operation of the Cafeteria Plan for State employees. The act requires the Commissioner of Administration to include in the Cafeteria Plan, products from vendors if: 1) the product is eligible under the United States Code; 2) the vendor is approved by the Office of Administration; and 3) the vendor is receiving at least \$500,000 annually from State employees through voluntary payroll deductions.

CINDY KADLEC

022802	S First Read	S411
030502	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S447
031102	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
031102	Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Organ., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
031202	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor-Consent	S631
031402	Removed from S Consent Calendar	S575

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*SB 1261\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty

4504S.02I

Authorizes St. Louis to abate the property owner's dwelling at the owner's expense for exceeding certain lead levels

031202	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	
--------	--	--



**\*\*SB 1262\*\***

SENATE SPONSOR Kenney

4924S.01I

Allows certification or licensure of the practice of  
naturopathic medicine

032002 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental  
Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee

**\*\*SB 1263\*\***

SENATE SPONSOR Kenney

4946S.01I

Regulates competition between public and private providers  
of cable television services

031902 Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee

**\*\*SB 1264\*\***

SENATE SPONSOR Kenney

4937S.01I

SB 1264 - This act eliminates lienholder possession on motor vehicle certificates of title. The owner of the motor vehicle is required to list the lienholder on the application for title and failure to do so is a Class C felony. The process for perfection for lienholders and subordinate lienholders is specified. Once a lien is satisfied, the lienholder must mail or deliver a release stating satisfaction of the lien in a form prescribed by the Director of Revenue.

For lienholders holding certificates of title for liens perfected prior to August 28, 2002, the lienholder must mail the certificate of title to the owner of the motor vehicle by August 28, 2003, provided the owner prepays a transfer fee of up to \$25.  
CINDY KADLEC

022802 S First Read S411-412

030502 Second Read and Referred S Interstate Cooperation Committee S447

031302 Hearing Conducted S Interstate Cooperation Committee

031302 Voted Do Pass S Interstate Cooperation Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 1265\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Kenney

4969S.01I

Creates enforcement provisions to prohibit sale of tobacco products to minors

030502 Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment S447  
Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1266\*\*

SCS SB 1266

SENATE SPONSOR Kenney

4854S.02C

SCS/SB 1266 - "GREY MARKET" CIGARETTE SALES - The act prohibits a tax stamp from being affixed to any package of cigarettes unless certain federal requirements are met. No stamp shall be affixed to any package labeled as not intended for sale inside the United States or has a label that has been altered. Any violation is a Class D felony, whether committed knowingly or recklessly, and is also deemed an unlawful trade practice.

This act is identical to portions of HB 381 (2001).  
CINDY KADLEC

022802 S First Read S412

030502 Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment S447  
Committee

031902 Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee

041102 SCS Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment  
Committee (4854S.02C)

042202 Reported From S Commerce & Environment Committee to S916  
Floor w/SCS

042902 001 S Calendar S Bills for Perfection w/SCS

EFFECTIVE : Emergency Clause

-----  
\*\*SB 1267\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Westfall

4859S.02I

Allows contracts involving multiple political subdivisions located in 3 or more counties to be filed with Sec. of state

040802 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Govermental Org.,  
Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee

**\*\*SB 1268\*\***

SENATE SPONSOR Westfall

4741S.01I

SB 1268 - This act requires individuals to file statements rather than affidavits when applying for motor vehicle registrations. This act also makes it a Class A misdemeanor for anyone to file a false statement to the Director of Revenue.

STEPHEN WITTE

030102	S First Read	S419
031202	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S517
031902	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee	
031902	Voted Do Pass S Transportation Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*SB 1269\*\***

SENATE SPONSOR Cauthorn

4981S.01P

SB 1269 - This act repeals the law relating to the repurchase of industrial, maintenance, and construction power equipment and outdoor power equipment used for lawn, garden, golf course, landscaping, or grounds maintenance upon cancellation of contracts. The act replaces the term "farm implements" in the definition of inventory with the terms "equipment" and "implements" in the law relating to the repurchase of farm machinery inventory on the termination of a dealership. This act requires wholesalers, manufacturers, or distributors to repurchase equipment, implements, machinery, and attachments at 100% of the net cost and to repurchase repair parts at 95% of the current net price at the termination of a contract, with some exceptions.

This act is identical to HB 1958 (2002).  
SARAH MORROW

030102	S First Read	S419
031202	Second Read and Referred S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee	S517
031402	Hearing Conducted S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee	
031402	Voted Do Pass S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks and Tourism Committee-Consent	
031402	Reported From S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee to Floor - Consent	S576
032102	S Third Read and Passed - Consent	S649
040202	H First Read	H786
040302	H Second Read	H794
042202	Referred H Agriculture Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*SB 1270\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Klindt

4985S.01I

Designates the portion of U.S. Highway 136 in Harrison  
County as the "Babe Adams Highway"

031202 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee S517

-----  
\*\*SB 1271\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Klindt

4512S.03I

Bonds, notes or other evidence of indebtedness issued by any  
housing authority shall be sold at public sale

031202 Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental S517  
Organizations, Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1272\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Klindt

4980S.01I

Bans fuels mixed with MTBE

031202 Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment S517  
Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1273\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Goode

4977S.01I

Allows water corporations to bill for security costs

040902 Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1274\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gibbons

4930S.02I

Modifies procedures for reassessment of property

031202 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee S517

\*\*SB 1275\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gibbons

4931S.02I

Modifies procedures for levying property taxes

031202 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee S517

-----  
\*\*SB 1276\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gibbons

3483S.01I

Provides option for judicial review if board of arbitrators renders negative decision regarding school dist. boundaries

031902 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1277\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Caskey

4986S.01I

Allows for crediting and transfers of creditable service in certain situations for judges

031902 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee

-----  
\*\*SB 1278\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

4979S.01I

First degree and second degree arson shall be class A felonies if perpetrated as a hate crime

031202 Second Read and Referred S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee S517

-----  
\*\*SB 1279\*\*

SCS SBs 1279, 1162 & 1164

SENATE SPONSOR Kinder

4657S.10C

SCS/SBs 1279, 1162 & 1164 - This act creates several community development projects.

KANSAS AND MISSOURI METROPOLITAN CULTURAL DISTRICT - This act authorizes annual appropriations of up to \$9.8 million to fund projects undertaken and partially funded by a retail sales tax relating to the Kansas and Missouri Metropolitan Cultural District. Appropriated moneys shall only be used if the

cumulative annual sales tax revenue generated exceeds the cumulative annual appropriation. No moneys shall be appropriated until the cultural district retail sales tax is renewed or extended.

ST. LOUIS CARDINALS BALLPARK AND BALLPARK VILLAGE - This act creates the "The Sports Center Redevelopment Authority Act".

St. Louis may establish a "Sports Center Redevelopment Authority". The Authority will consist of a nine-member board of commissioners. Members must be Missouri residents, and the members shall elect the chair of the Authority. The Authority is granted the power of eminent domain.

When a sports center redevelopment plan is adopted by the city and the authority, for a period not to exceed thirty-five years, economic activity taxes generated within the sports center redevelopment area shall be deposited into the special allocation fund of the city for the purposes enumerated, including paying project costs and obligations.

The maximum state appropriation shall not exceed \$7 million per year for a maximum of 30 years, for debt service financing that will provide a net sum not to exceed \$100 million.

Prior to bonds being issued all parties must deposit funds or financial instruments necessary to complete the construction of the stadium into a construction fund. The awarding authority may not discriminate against bidders based on their becoming or refusing to become signatories with one or more labor organizations.

SPRINGFIELD - Allows for the annual appropriation for funding of an exposition center in Springfield. Beginning in FY 2005, the state shall annually appropriate one half of the new state revenues from the redevelopment area. However, in no event shall the aggregate contribution of the state exceed \$18 million and the amount of debt financed shall not exceed \$9 million.

BRANSON - Allows for the annual appropriation for funding of a convention center and arena in Branson. Beginning in FY 2005, the state shall annually appropriate one half of the new state revenues from the redevelopment area. However, in no event shall the aggregate contribution of the state exceed \$32 million and shall not exceed a \$1.4 million appropriation over 23 years.

LOCAL ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITIES FUND - One half of the increased state revenues from sales taxes and income taxes withheld in certain development areas less the debt service obligations will be deposited in the Local Economic Opportunities Fund. The fund is then further subdivided into four regional funds and the regions are established. Funds from the regional subaccounts may be appropriated for infrastructure improvements and economic stimulus projects. Certain political subdivisions receiving funding are excluded from appropriations from the regional subaccounts. The Department of Economic Development shall establish an application and prioritization process.

Political subdivisions shall not receive more than 25% of a subaccount and may not receive appropriations for more than five consecutive years.

MISSOURI DOWNTOWN ECONOMIC STIMULUS ACT - Establishes a Missouri Downtown Economic Stimulus Act Joint Legislative Committee which will consist of eight members of the General Assembly, four from each body.

A Downtown Economic Stimulus Authority is created in each municipality upon the enact of an ordinance establishing a development area in accordance with the act. Each Authority will be governed by a Board of Commissioners which will consist of between 3 and 13 members with staggered terms of 3 years. Commissioners will be appointed by the mayor or chief executive.

The powers of the Authority shall be exercised by its Board of Commissioners and powers of the authority are specified. The Authority shall be a public body corporate and politic. Powers granted to the authority are specified, including the right to acquire property by eminent domain within the development area. Certain information must be included in a development plan.

Prior to the adoption of the ordinance designating the development area, adopting a development plan or adopting a development project, the authority must hold a public hearing.

A municipality may adopt development financing for the development project area and a special allocation fund for the deposit of certain taxes from the development area to be apportioned or diverted pursuant to the Real Property Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act if all or a part of the development project area becomes subject to tax increment financing.

The municipality may submit the development plan to the Missouri Development Finance Board for approval of the use of tax increment financing and if submitted must contain certain information. The Missouri Development Finance Board may only approve five projects for tax increment financing.

The Authority must make a report to the Director of the Department of Economic Development by the end of February each year. The Director shall then compile a report for submission to the Governor and General Assembly.

Every five years after the establishment of a development plan, the governing body of the authority must hold a public hearing. The Director of the Department of Economic Development shall provide information and technical assistance as requested by any municipality.

JACKSON COUNTY RESEARCH PARK - The Curators of the University of Missouri are authorized to establish a research, development and office park in Jackson County to foster life sciences related business development.  
CINDY KADLEC

030102 S First Read S420  
 030502 Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws S447  
 Committee  
 030602 Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee  
 031102 SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SBs 1279, 1162 & 1164)  
 S Pensions & General Laws Committee (4657S.10C)  
 031402 Reported From S Pensions & General Laws Committee to S577  
 Floor w/SCS  
 041702 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar S875  
 042902 S Inf Calendar S Bills for Perfection

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
 \*\*SB 1280\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

4860S.01I

SB 1280 - This act expands the applicability of the emergency powers of the Governor to acts of bioterrorism that present a clear and present danger to the safety and welfare of the inhabitants of this State.  
 ERIC ROSENKOETTER

030102 S First Read S420  
 031202 Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws S517  
 Committee  
 032002 Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee  
 040302 Voted Do Pass S Pensions & General Laws Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
 \*\*SCR 035\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Stoll

3863S.01I

SCR 35 - This resolution would urge Congress to redesign the ambulance fee schedule for Medicare reimbursement to take into consideration current actual cost data and support of advanced life support emergency medical services because without these considerations, Missourians cannot be assured that they will receive the level of medical services they need in times of a medical emergency.  
 RON KIRCHOFF

011402 S First Read S79-80  
 011502 Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics S93  
 Committee  
 012402 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions  
 and Ethics Committee  
 020702 Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and  
 Ethics Committee



020702	Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics Committee to Floor	S229
022602	S adopted	S361-362
022602	H First Read	H378-379
022702	H Second Read	H388
042202	Referred H Social Services, Medicaid & the Elderly Committee	
043002	Hearing Scheduled H Social Services, Medicaid & the Elderly Committee (HR 6 - 8:00 p.m.)	

-----  
\*\*SCR 036\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bentley

3833L.01I

SCR 36 - This resolution would extend the Joint Interim Committee on Education Funding created by Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 26 to the First Regular Session of the Ninety-second General Assembly.

RON KIRCHOFF

011502	S First Read	S93
011602	Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S103
012402	Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics Committee	
030702	Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
030702	Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee to Floor	S480
031202	S adopted	S519
031202	H First Read	H567
031302	H Second Read	H581
042202	Referred H Education-Elementary & Secondary Committee	
042402	Hearing Conducted H Education-Elementary Education Committee	
042502	Voted Do Pass H Education-Elementary Education Committee	

-----  
\*\*SCR 037\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty

4131L.01I

SCR 37 - This resolution urges the United States Congress to adopt legislation requiring the Medicare program to cover all oral anti-cancer drugs.

RON KIRCHOFF

012202	S First Read	S129-130
012302	Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S136

013102 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutons  
& Ethics Committee

020702 Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutitons and  
Ethics Committee

020702 Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and S229  
Ethics Committee to Floor

021202 S adopted S267

021302 H First Read H276-277

021402 H Second Read H283

041602 Referred H Children, Families & Mental Health  
Committee

042302 Hearing Conducted H Children, Families & Health  
Committee

042302 Voted Do Pass H Children, Families & Health Committee

-----  
\*\*SCR 038\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Klarich

3916S.01I

Relating to Joint Committee on Administrative Rules

022602 Stricken from Calendar

-----  
\*\*SCR 039\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Caskey

4176S.03I

Recognizing the Northern Cherokee Indian People of Missouri

013102 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions  
& Ethics Committee

-----  
\*\*SCR 040\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Sims

4202S.01I

SCR 40 - This resolution supports the assembly by the  
Governor of the Task Force on the Ford-Hazelwood Retention and  
directs the Task Force to immediately develop and execute a  
strategic plan to obtain the continued occupation and operation  
of the Hazelwood Ford Assembly Plant by Ford Motor Company.  
RON KIRCHOFF

012402 S First Read S148

012802 Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics S159  
Committee

013102 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions  
& Ethics Committee

020702 Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and  
Ethics Committee

020702 Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and S229  
Ethics Committee to Floor  
021102 S adopted S240  
021102 H First Read H243-244  
021202 H Second Read  
042202 Referred H Commerce & Economic Development Committee

-----  
\*\*SCR 041\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

3909S.01I

SCR 41 - This resolution establishes the "Joint Interim Committee on Primary Care Workplace Adequacy in Missouri". This Committee shall examine the rural and urban primary care workforce issues facing the State of Missouri, examine the imbalance between primary care and specialty care in the urban areas and its effect on the cost and access to health care, examine the issue of primary care shortage in the rural areas and its effect on the cost and access to health care in the rural areas, and examine current Department of Health and Senior Services programs which support primary care training.  
RON KIRCHOFF

012902 S First Read S164  
013002 Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics S184  
Committee  
020702 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
Ethics Committee  
030702 Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
Ethics Committee  
030702 Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & S480  
Ethics Committee to Floor  
040302 S adopted S687  
040302 H First Read H829  
040402 H Second Read  
042202 Referred H Labor Committee

-----  
\*\*SCR 042\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Klindt

4194L.01I

Urges the General Assembly to designate "Menfro soil" as the official state soil of Missouri

020702 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
Ethics Committee

\*\*SCR 043\*\*

SCS SCR 43

SENATE SPONSOR Loudon

4348S.03C

SCS/SCR 43 - This resolution urges the General Assembly of the State of Illinois to enact a law to require parental consent prior to allowing a minor to obtain an abortion.  
RON KIRCHOFF

020502	S First Read	S208-209
020602	Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S221
021402	Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
032102	SCS Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee (4348S.03C)	
032102	Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee to Floor w/SCS	S653-654
042902	S Resolutions Calendar w/SCS	

-----  
\*\*SCR 044\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Cauthorn

4663S.01I

SCR 44 - This resolution urges Congress to authorize funding for the construction of 1,200-foot locks on the Upper Mississippi and Illinois Rivers' Inland Waterways Transportation System.  
RON KIRCHOFF

021102	S First Read	S239-240
021202	Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S259
021402	Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
030702	Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
030702	Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee to Floor	S480
031202	S adopted	S518
031202	H First Read	H568-569
031302	H Second Read	H581
042202	Referred H Miscellaneous Bills & Resolutions Committee	
042402	Hearing Conducted H Miscellaneous Bills & Resolutions Committee	
042402	Voted Do Pass H Miscellaneous Bills & Resolutions	

\*\*SCR 045\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gross

4243S.03I

Relating to student prayer in schools

022102 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions  
& Ethics Committee-----  
\*\*SCR 046\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Dougherty

4496L.01I

SCR 46 - This resolution supports the passage of H.R. 3113,  
the Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF)  
Reauthorization Act of 2001.  
RON KIRCHOFF

021302 S First Read	S273-274
021402 Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S288
022102 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions and Ethics Committee	
030702 Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
030702 Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee to Floor	S480
031202 S adopted	S518
031202 H First Read	H569-571
031302 H Second Read	H581
041602 Referred H Children, Families & Mental Health Committee	
042302 Hearing Conducted H Children, Families & Health Committee	
042302 Voted Do Pass H Children, Families & Health Committee	

-----  
\*\*SCR 047\*\*

SCS SCR 47

SENATE SPONSOR Childers

4658S.04C

SCS/SCR 47 - This resolution creates the "Poultry Industry  
Committee" to review and evaluate both the economic impact of the  
poultry industry, and environmental impacts of this industry in  
the state.  
RON KIRCHOFF

021802 S First Read	S294-295
021902 Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S313
022102 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions	

& Ethics Committee  
 030702 SCS Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
 Ethics Committee (4658S.04C)  
 030702 Reported from S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & S479-480  
 Ethics Committee to Floor w/SCS  
 031202 SA 1 to SCS S offered & adopted (Childers) S518  
 031202 SCS, as amended, S adopted S518  
 031202 S Third Read and Passed - Consent S518  
 031202 H First Read H571  
 031302 H Second Read H581  
 041102 Referred H Agriculture Committee  
 041702 Hearing Conducted H Agriculture Committee  
 041702 HCS Voted Do Pass H Agriculture Committee

-----  
 \*\*SCR 048\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Sims

4806S.01I

SCR 48 - This concurrent resolution opposes increased  
 Corporate Average Fuel Economy (CAFÉ) standards.  
 ERIC ROSENKOETTER

021902 S First Read S305-306  
 022002 Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics S325  
 Committee  
 022102 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions  
 and Ethics Committee  
 022102 Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
 Ethics Committee  
 022102 Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & S334  
 Ethics Committee to Floor  
 022602 S adopted S370  
 022702 H First Read S399  
 030502 H Second Read H406  
 042202 Referred H Miscellaneous Bills & Resolutions  
 Committee  
 042402 Hearing Conducted H Miscellaneous Bills & Resolutions  
 Committee

-----  
 \*\*SCR 049\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

4453L.01I

SCR 49 - This concurrent resolution authorizes the Revisor  
 of Statutes to print and bind copies of the session laws with  
 indexes.  
 RON KIRCHOFF

021902 S First Read S306  
 022002 Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics S325  
 Committee

022102 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
Ethics Committee

022802 Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
Ethics Committee

022802 Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &       S408-409  
Ethics Committee to Floor

030602 S adopted   S461

030602 H First Read   H490

030702 H Second Read   H500

042202 Referred H Miscellaneous Bills & Resolutions  
Committee

042402 Hearing Conducted H Miscellaneous Bills & Resolutions  
Committee

042402 Voted Do Pass H Miscellaneous Bills & Resolutions

-----  
\*\*SCR 050\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR     Bentley

4793S.01I

Relating to proposed budget cuts to the Division of Tourism

022802 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
Ethics Committee

-----  
\*\*SCR 051\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR     Mathewson

4809S.01I

SCR 51 - This resolution asserts that the Veterans' Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund shall be utilized with the utmost efficiency. To achieve this end, the Missouri State Auditor is requested to conduct a performance review, on an annual basis, pertaining to the efficiency in the administration of the Missouri Veterans' Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund.

The resolution also requires the director of the Missouri Veterans Commission to report, on an annual basis, to the General Assembly the status concerning the adequacy and solvency of the Missouri Veterans' Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund.

The resolution states that the Missouri Veterans' Commission shall neither expand upon existing programs nor further obligate the Missouri Veterans' Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund without first considering the impact on the future solvency of the fund.

DONALD THALHUBER

022602 S First Read   S375

022702 Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics       S386  
Committee

022802 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &

Ethics Committee  
 022802 Voted Do Pass (w/SCA 1) S Rules, Joint Rules,  
 Resolutions & Ethics Committee (4809S01.01S)  
 022802 Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & S409-410  
 Ethics Committee to Floor w/SCA 1  
 042902 S Resolutions Calendar w/SCA 1

-----  
 \*\*SCR 052\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Kennedy

4957S.01I

SCR 52 - This resolution urges the Governor to restrict trucks from Mexico and other foreign nations from entering the State of Missouri until there is full compliance by the owners and drivers of those trucks with all highway safety, environmental and drug enforcement laws.  
 RON KIRCHOFF

022802 S First Read S407  
 030402 Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics S435  
 Committee  
 030702 Hearing Cancelled S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
 Ethics Committee  
 031402 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
 Ethics Committee  
 032102 Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
 Ethics Committee

-----  
 \*\*SCR 053\*\*

SCS SCR 53

SENATE SPONSOR Cauthorn

4971S.02C

SCS/SCR 53 - This resolution creates the "Joint Interim Committee on Child Abuse and Neglect" to conduct a comprehensive analysis of the child abuse and neglect hotline system. The committee must report to the General Assembly by January 1, 2003.  
 ERIN MOTLEY

030402 S First Read S427  
 030502 Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics S447  
 Committee  
 030702 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
 Ethics Committee  
 030702 SCS Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
 Ethics Committee (4971S.02C)  
 030702 Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & S478-479  
 Ethics Committee to Floor w/SCS  
 031202 SCS S adopted S519  
 031202 S adopted S519  
 031202 H First Read H572-573  
 031302 H Second Read H581



042202 Referred H Critical Issues, Consumer Protection &  
Housing Committee

-----  
\*\*SCR 054\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Sims

4994S.01I

SCR 54 - This resolution designates March as "Women's  
History Month" in recognition of the countless contributions  
women have made to our Nation.  
RON KIRCHOFF

- 030502 S First Read S453
- 030702 Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics S478  
Committee
- 031402 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
Ethics Committee
- 032102 Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
Ethics Committee
- 032102 Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & S654  
Ethics Committee to Floor
- 040302 S adopted S687
- 040302 H First Read S829-830
- 040402 H Second Read
- 042202 Referred H Miscellaneous Bills & Resolutions  
Committee
- 042402 Hearing Conducted H Miscellaneous Bills & Resolutions  
Committee

-----  
\*\*SCR 055\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

4992S.01I

Proclaims the city of Cuba as "Route 66 City of Murals"

031402 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
Ethics Committee

-----  
\*\*SCR 056\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Cauthorn

4996S.01I

SCR 56 - This resolution encourages the USDA to develop and  
promulgate a permanent electronic identification program to use  
on all red meat-producing livestock that would gather information  
and help protect United States consumers in the event of a  
bioterrorist threat.  
SARAH MORROW

030602	S First Read	S462
030702	Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S478
031402	Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
032102	Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
032102	Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee to Floor	S654
040302	S adopted	S681
040302	H First Read	S830-831
040402	H Second Read	
042202	Referred H Agriculture Committee	

-----  
\*\*SCR 057\*\*

SCS SCR 57

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

5089S.02C

SCS/SCR 57 - This resolution creates the "Joint Legislative Committee on Utility Regulation and Infrastructure Investment" to conduct in-depth studies and make appropriate recommendations concerning: how the utility regulatory process and the results thereof in Missouri in regard to electric, natural gas, water sewer and heating utility companies compare to the utility regulatory process and the results thereof in other states; and how the utility regulatory process in Missouri in regard to electric, natural gas, water sewer and heating utility companies can, or should, be modernized to be more efficient and effective, ensure sustained investment in utility infrastructure and promote the interests of fairness and balance among all constituencies, including consumers and shareholders of regulated utility companies.

This Committee is authorized to function throughout the entirety of the 92nd General Assembly (2003-04).

This resolution is similar to HCR 28 (2002).  
RON KIRCHOFF

032002	S First Read	S610-611
032102	Second Read and Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S651
040402	Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
041802	SCS Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee (5089S.02C)	
041802	Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee to Floor w/SCS	
042902	S Resolutions Calendar w/SCS	

\*\*SCR 058\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Klarich

5096S.02I

SCR 58 - This resolution disapproves Rule 20 CSR 500-6.700 and requires the Department of Insurance to promulgate an emergency rule and a proposed rule with a sunset of December 31, 2002, which would determine the criteria by which workers' compensation insurers may reimburse fees charged by Managed Care Organizations.

CINDY KADLEC

040202	S First Read	S671
040302	Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S686
040402	Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
040402	Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
040402	Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee to Floor	S708
040902	S Third Read and Passed	S764
040902	H First Read	
041002	H Second Read	
041802	Referred H Insurance Committee	

EFFECTIVE : Upon Passage

\*\*SCR 059\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

3469S.03I

Urges Major League Baseball & its Players to address serious problems existing within professional baseball

041802	Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
--------	--	--

\*\*SCR 060\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Kennedy

5093S.01I

SCS/SCR 60 - This concurrent resolution urges the governor to issue an executive order that establishes a policy of the state to combat computer software piracy. The policy should ensure that state agency computers comply with U.S. copyright laws protecting computer software and that state agency computers use only authorized software.

RON KIRCHOFF

040402 S First Read

S714-715

040802 Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics S747  
Committee  
041802 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
Ethics Committee  
041802 SCS Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
Ethics Committee (5093S.02C)  
041802 Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & S897-898  
Ethics Committee to Floor w/SCS  
042902 S Resolutions Calendar (w/SCS)

-----  
\*\*SCR 061\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Mathewson

5105S.02I

Relating to the Budget Reserve Fund

041802 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
Ethics Committee

-----  
\*\*SCR 062\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Mathewson

Relating to the Master Settlement Agreement

041502 Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics S833  
Committee

-----  
\*\*SCR 063\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

5064S.02I

Establishes the Laugh-O-Gram Studio Building in Kansas City  
as a state historical site

041802 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
Ethics Committee

-----  
\*\*SCR 064\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Caskey

SCR 64 - This resolution encourages school districts to institute comprehensive vision screenings for Kindergarten-age children; perform vision screenings on all school-age children and provide the schools with a detailed report of such screening; and this screening system shall begin as a pilot program for 2002 school year to be funded through the "Blindness, Education Screening & Treatment Fund".

RON KIRCHOFF

041502 S First Read S811  
041502 Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics S811  
Committee  
041802 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
Ethics Committee  
041802 Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
Ethics Committee  
041802 Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & S898-899  
Ethics Committee to Floor  
042902 S Resolutions Calendar

-----  
\*\*SCR 065\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Loudon

5063S.01I

Relating to the insurance industry

042502 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
Ethics Committee

-----  
\*\*SCR 066\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Loudon

5110S.02I

Relating to a comprehensive study of pathological or serious  
problem gambling issues

042502 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
Ethics Committee

-----  
\*\*SCR 067\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Caskey

5114S.01I

Relating to direct broadcast satellite services

042402 Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics  
Committee

-----  
\*\*SCR 068\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Mathewson

5117S.01I

Relating to state employee health insurance coverage

042302 Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics  
Committee

\*\*SCR 069\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Schneider

5124S.01I

Province of Villa Clara / Sister-state relationship with MO

042502 S First Read

-----  
\*\*SJR 022\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Schneider

3215S.01I

Revises term limits for members of the General Assembly

021202 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee

-----  
\*\*SJR 023\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Singleton

3083S.02I

SJR 23 - This proposed constitutional amendment provides that upon voter approval, the candidate of each party for Governor and Lieutenant Governor shall be nominated and elected jointly. The two candidates shall be the party's joint candidates at the general election, and the official ballot shall show them as joint candidates.  
DONALD THALHUBER

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S56
012102	Second Read and Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S125
012402	Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
013102	Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
013102	Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee to Floor	S189
020602	SS S offered (Singleton) (3083S.03F)	S220
020602	SA 1 to SS S offered (DePasco)	S220
020602	SSA 1 for SA 1 to SS S offered (DePasco)	S220
020602	Bill Placed on Informal Calendar	S220
042902	S Informal Calendar S Bills for Perfection	

EFFECTIVE : Contingent

\*\*SJR 024\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Johnson

2583S.01I

SJR 24 - This constitutional amendment, if approved by voters, excludes service resulting from elections to finish partial terms and elections held prior to December 3, 1992, from the calculation of term limits for members of the General Assembly.

Currently, members are limited to serving eight years in any one chamber of the General Assembly, but service resulting from an election prior to November 3, 1992 is not counted.

This act is identical to SJR 4 (2001).  
DONALD THALHUBER

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S56
012102	Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S125
021202	Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee	
041002	Voted Do Pass S Judiciary Committee	
042202	Reported From S Judiciary Committee to Floor	S917
042902	006 S Calendar S Bills for Perfection	

EFFECTIVE : Contingent

\*\*SJR 025\*\*

SJR 25  
SENATE SPONSOR Klarich

3145S.02I

SJR 25 - This proposed constitutional amendment, if approved by the voters, would remove the current authorization for political subdivisions to use an inflationary growth factor to calculate the increase in assessed valuation of property in revising its tax levy. The amendment would also require that the St. Louis County Assessor be an elected official beginning in 2004.

JEFF CRAVER

120101	Prefiled	
010902	S First Read	S56
012102	Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee	S125
012202	Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee	
020502	Voted Do Pass S Ways & Means Committee	

EFFECTIVE : Contingent

\*\*SJR 026\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Klarich

3078S.01I

Allows legislature to provide funds to the Road Fund, not less than 5% of state revenue, whenever it is deficient

021902 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

-----  
\*\*SJR 027\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Yeckel

3042S.01I

Allows approval of school bond issues by simple majority

021302 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee

-----  
\*\*SJR 028\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Bland

2905S.01I

Ratifies the United States Equal Rights Amendment

012102 Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee S125

-----  
\*\*SJR 029\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gross

Voters shall determine whether tobacco proceeds are included in or excluded from total state revenues

121001 Bill Withdrawn

-----  
\*\*SJR 030\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Cauthorn

2352S.01I

SJR 30 - This constitutional amendment, if approved by the voters, allows a school district to provide transportation for private school pupils, provided that any such pupil, or the pupil's parent or other guardian, reimburses the district for the proportionate share of the actual operating and capital expenses incurred in providing the transportation services.

CINDY KADLEC

120101 Prefiled



010902 S First Read	S56
012102 Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S125
022002 Hearing Conducted S Education Committee	
032002 Voted Do Pass S Education Committee	

EFFECTIVE : Contingent

-----  
\*\*SJR 031\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gross

3657S.01I

Voters shall determine whether tobacco proceeds are included  
in or excluded from total state revenues

013002 Hearing Cancelled S Pensions & General Laws Committee

-----  
\*\*SJR 032\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR House

3677S.01I

Modifies constitution to allow gambling boat admission fees  
to be used for public transit purposes

020502 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee

-----  
\*\*SJR 033\*\*

SCS SJRs 37 & 33  
SENATE SPONSOR Loudon

4314S.01I

020602 S First Read	S221
021102 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S248
022602 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee	
031902 Bill Combined (SCS SJRs 37 & 33) S Transportation Committee	

EFFECTIVE : Voter Approval

-----  
\*\*SJR 034\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gibbons

4341S.01I

SJR 34 - This constitutional amendment, if approved by the voters, would allow joint boards or commissions established by a joint contract between municipalities or political subdivisions of this state to own joint projects and to issue bonds in compliance with applicable requirements of law. The bonds shall not be an indebtedness of the state or any political subdivision. The activities of such joint boards or commissions are not subject to the jurisdiction of the Public Service Commission.  
JIM ERTLE

021102 S First Read S241  
 021902 Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment S313  
 Committee  
 030502 Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee  
 041802 Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Committee

EFFECTIVE : Voter Approval  
 -----

\*\*SJR 035\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Jacob

4480S.01I

Repeals legislative term limits

021902 Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee S313

-----  
 \*\*SJR 036\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Jacob

4687S.02I

Creates a fund to hold excess revenue of the state

031202 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee

-----  
 \*\*SJR 037\*\*

SCS SJRs 37 & 33

SENATE SPONSOR Klindt

4777S.01I

SCS/SJRs 37 & 33 - This proposed constitutional amendment allows the Highways and Transportation Commission to conduct feasibility studies, fund, design, acquire, construct, maintain and operate toll facilities. The Commission shall fix and collect tolls for the use of all toll facilities. After the costs of paying a toll road has been paid off, the facility shall discontinue collecting fees and the facility shall become part of the state system.

The Commission may issue toll facility revenue refunding bonds for the construction of toll roads. The bonds are to be paid off from toll fees and if necessary from the state road fund. The bonds may be sold at either public or private sale. The proceeds of the bonds shall be deposited in the appropriate toll facility fund. The resolution allows the Commission to transfer moneys from the state road fund to a toll facility fund to finance the feasibility studies if there are funds available. The moneys from the state road fund shall be repaid with interest.

The Commission may enter into contracts with other entities in order to construct the toll roads. To obtain authorization

from the General Assembly for any proposed toll facility, other than on interstate highway, the commission must submit a plan describing the location of the proposed toll facility along with a feasibility study. The plan shall not become effective unless the General Assembly approves it by a concurrent resolution within 45 days of the plan's submission. If no concurrent resolution is introduced within 14 calendar days of the submission of the plan, the plan shall not become effective.

Revenue generated from the toll roads shall not be included as a part of total state revenue for the purposes of the Hancock Amendment.

This resolution is similar to HJR 7 (2001).  
STEPHEN WITTE

022002 S First Read	S324
022702 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S387
030502 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee	
031902 SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS SJRs 37 & 33) S Transportation Committee	(4777S.02C)

EFFECTIVE : Voter Approval

-----  
\*\*SJR 038\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Cauthorn

3393S.01I

SJR 38 - This proposed constitutional amendment, if approved by the voters, requires the question of whether to continue to impose the Conservation sales tax to be resubmitted to the voters every four years beginning at the general election in 2006. The proposal shall be submitted to voters at the November, 2002, General Election.

CINDY KADLEC

SCA 1 - CHANGES THE TIME THE TAX IS TO BE RESUBMITTED FROM EVERY YEARS TO EVERY TEN YEARS

022502 S First Read	S345-346
031202 Second Read and Referred S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee	S517
031402 Hearing Conducted S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee	
031402 Voted Do Pass (w/SCA 1) S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee	

EFFECTIVE : Voter Approval

\*\*SJR 039\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Gross

3671S.01I

SJR 39 - This act amends the constitution to extend an exemption from property taxation to all property owned by veterans' organizations.  
JEFF CRAVER

022702 S First Read S383  
031202 Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee S517  
031902 Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee  
031902 Voted Do Pass S Ways & Means Committee

EFFECTIVE : Voter Approval

-----  
\*\*SJR 040\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Westfall

4936S.01I

Revises constitution to provide additional funds for transportation and revises funding formula for certain entities

031202 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee

-----  
\*\*SREM 01\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Caskey

5100S.01I

MODOT purchased Toyota vehicles in apparent violation of the Domestic Product Procurement Act

040802 S First Read S744-745

-----  
\*\*SR 0863\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Kenney

SR 863 - Temporary Senate Rules

010902 S First Read S2  
010902 SA 1 S offered & defeated (Jacob) S2  
010902 S adopted S2

04/26/02

MISSOURI SENATE  
WEEKLY BILL STATUS REPORT

PAGE 363

\*\*SR 0864\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Kenney

SR 864 - Senate Duly Convened

010902 S First Read

S4

010902 S Adopted

S4

-----  
\*\*SR 0865\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Staples

3777S.02I

Relating to the Senate Chamber

012402 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions  
and Ethics Committee

-----  
\*\*SR 0877\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Kenney

SR 877 - Temporary Senate Rules

011002 S First Read

011002 S adopted

-----  
\*\*SR 0879\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Jacob

SR 0879 - Notice of proposed rule change - Rule 97

011002 S First Read

S65-68

011602 S defeated

S101-102

-----  
\*\*SR 0881\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Schneider

SR 881 - Notice of proposed rule change - Rule 97

011002 S First Read

S68-69

011602 SS S offered (Schneider)

S101

04/26/02

MISSOURI SENATE  
WEEKLY BILL STATUS REPORT

PAGE 364

011602 SA 1 to SS S offered (Jacob) S101  
011602 SSA 1 for SA 1 to SS S offered & adopted (Schneider) S101  
011602 SS, as amended, S adopted S101  
011602 S adopted S101

-----  
\*\*SR 0908\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Steelman

3842S.01I

SR 908 - Proposed Rule Change - Rule 93

011602 S First Read S99  
012202 S adopted S130

-----  
\*\*SR 0913\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Kenney

SR 913 - Employee Resolution

011702 S First Read S107-108  
012102 S adopted S123

-----  
\*\*SR 0951\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

SR 951 - Use of the Senate Chamber.

012102 S First Read S121  
012102 S adopted S121

-----  
\*\*SR 0969\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Sims

3664L.01i

Use of the Senate Chamber by the Girl Scouts-Heart of  
Missouri Council

012402 S First Read

\*\*SR 0978\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

4365L.01I

SR 978 - Use of Senate Chamber by the Jefferson City  
Rotary Club - March 25, 2002.

012902 S First Read S163-164  
012902 S adopted S163-164

-----  
\*\*SR 1023\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Caskey

Req. Senate Com. on Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics  
to conduct a hearing on financial interest of cert. staff

021402 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
Ethics Committee

-----  
\*\*SR 1026\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Jacob

4671S.01I

SR 1026 - This resolution proposes a Senate rule change  
regarding parliamentary procedure.  
RON KIRCHOFF

021202 S First Read S252-253  
021302 SA 1 S offered (Schneider) S272-273  
021302 Placed on Resolutions Calendar S273  
021302 S Resolution taken up S276  
021302 Placed on Resolutions Calendar S276  
042902 S Resolutions Calendar

-----  
\*\*SR 1028\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Schneider

4689S.01I

SS/SR 1028 - This resolution proposes a Senate rule change  
regarding the granting of advice and consent of the Senate to  
gubernatorial appointments.  
RON KIRCHOFF

021202 S First Read S256-257  
032102 SS S offered & adopted (Klarich) S646  
032102 S adopted S646-647

-----  
\*\*SR 1054\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Singleton

4711S.02I

SR 1054 - This resolution proposes a Senate rule change regarding the duties of the Senate Budget Control Committee.  
RON KIRCHOFF

021302	S First Read	S278
021402	Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S288
022102	Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
022102	Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
022102	Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee to Floor	S334
022602	Motion to adopt resolution withdrawn	S369
031902	S adopted	S595

-----  
\*\*SR 1058\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Rohrbach

0004SR.01

SR 1058 - This resolution authorizes the use of the Senate Chamber by the Silver Haired Legislature.  
RON KIRCHOFF

021402	S First Read	S283-284
021402	S adopted	S283

-----  
\*\*SR 1109\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Caskey

4894S.01I

SR 1109 - This resolution urges Congress to instruct the Department of Education to fully fund literacy programs as provided by "Reading First" legislation.  
RON KIRCHOFF

022502	S First Read	S343-344
022502	Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S343
022802	Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
031402	Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
031402	Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &	S575



Ethics Committee  
032102 S adopted

S646

-----  
\*\*SR 1122\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Klindt

4911S.02I

SR 1122 - This resolution urges the federal government not to adopt any proposal that would negatively impact beneficial uses of the lower Missouri and Mississippi Rivers.  
RON KIRCHOFF

022702 S First Read	S399-400
022802 Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S409
030702 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
032102 Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
032102 Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee to Floor	S654
040302 S adopted	S682

-----  
\*\*SR 1123\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Jacob

SR 1123 - This resolution allows the use of the Senate chamber by the Missouri Girls State on June 25, 2002.  
RON KIRCHOFF

022702 S First Read	S400
030402 S adopted	S429

-----  
\*\*SR 1552\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Loudon

5112S.03I

Discourages events that are dangerous to the public health and welfare

042502 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee

04/26/02

MISSOURI SENATE  
WEEKLY BILL STATUS REPORT

PAGE 368

\*\*SR 1583\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Klindt

Relates to Senate procedures on Appropriations bills

042402 Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics  
Committee

-----  
\*\*SR 1602\*\*

SENATE SPONSOR Klarich

5121S.03I

Notice of Proposed Rule Change - Rule 93

042502 S First Read

-----

MISSOURI SENATE

BILL STATUS

HOUSE BILLS

**\*\*HB 1032\*\***

SENATE HANDLER Steelman HOUSE SPONSOR Portwood

3188L.01P

HB 1032 - This act requires one member of the Board of Health to be a chiropractor. Currently, Section 191.400, RSMo, creates the State Board of Health and requires that three members must be persons other than those licensed by the Board of Registration for the Healing Arts or the Missouri Dental Board. This act requires that, of those three, one of the members must be a licensed chiropractic physician and two must be persons other than those licensed by Healing Arts, the Missouri Dental Board, or the Missouri State Board of Chiropractic Examiners.

This act is identical to SB 976 (2002).  
ERIN MOTLEY

120301 Prefiled (H)  
010902 Read first time (H) H14  
011002 Read second time (H) H38  
022602 Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H) H377  
022702 Public Hearing Held (H)  
030502 Executive Session Held (H)  
030502 Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H469  
031402 Perfected by Consent (H) H625  
031402 Reported perfected and printed (H) H625  
040402 Third Read and Passed (H)  
040502 S First Read S729  
040802 Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental  
Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee S748  
041002 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org.,  
Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent  
041102 Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Organ.,  
Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent  
041502 Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. S815  
Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor - Consent  
042902 S Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

**\*\*HB 1037\*\***

CCS SCS HS HCS HBs 1037, et al

SENATE HANDLER Klarich HOUSE SPONSOR Monaco

2842L.08T

CCS/SCS/HS/HCS/HBs 1037, 1188, 1074 & 1271 - This act removes the statute of limitations for the crimes of forcible rape, attempted forcible rape, forcible sodomy and attempted forcible sodomy so that a prosecution may be commenced at any time when a suspect is apprehended.

This act contains an emergency clause.

This act is identical to CCS/HCS/SS#2/SB 650 (TAT).  
JIM ERTLE

120301	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H14
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
011002	Referred: Judiciary (H)	H39
012202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
012302	Executive Session Held (H)	
012302	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H121
012802	House Substitute offered (H)	
012802	HS adopted in House (H)	
012802	Perfected (H)	
012902	Reported perfected & printed (H)	
012902	Third read and passed (H)	
012902	S First Read	S165
013102	Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S193
020502	Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee	
021902	SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS HS HCS HBs 1037, et al) S Judiciary Committee (2842S.07C)	
022002	Reported From S Judiciary Committee to Floor w/SCS	S325
022602	SCS S adopted	S367
022602	S Third Read and Passed - EC adopted	S367/H378
022702	H Refused to concur in SCS	H391/S385
022702	H Requested S recede or grant conference	H391/S385
022802	S Refused to recede & granted conference	S410/H422
022802	S Conferees Appointed	S410/H423
	Klarich, Singleton, Schneider, Caskey & Klindt	S410/H423
022802	H Conferees Appointed	H423/S413
	Hosmer, Monaco, Clayton, Crowell & Richardson	H423/S413
030402	CCR H offered	H436
030402	CCR/CCS H adopted (2842L.08C)	H438/S432
030402	H Third Read and Passed - EC adopted	H439/S432
030402	CCR/CCS S offered & adopted	S433
030402	S Third Read and Passed - EC adopted	S433-434
030402	Truly Agreed to and Finally Passed (w/EC)	H445
030402	Reported Truly & Correctly Printed (H)	H446
030402	Constitutional objection filed (Lograsso)	H446
030402	Signed by House Speaker	H446
030502	Signed by Senate President	S446
030502	Delivered to Governor (w/EC)	H468
030602	Signed by Governor (w/EC)	H491

EFFECTIVE : Contingent

-----  
\*\*HB 1041\*\*

SCS HB 1041

SENATE HANDLER Foster HOUSE SPONSOR Myers

2355L.01P

SCS/HB 1041 - This act authorizes the governing body of the City of Festus (Jefferson County) to place a question before the voters regarding imposition of a hotel-motel tax of between 2 and 5 percent for the promotion of tourism.

This act authorizes an increase to the hotel sales tax from six to seven percent and the food sales tax from 1 3/4 to two percent for Poplar Bluff, Sikeston in Stoddard and Pemiscot

counties. The increases must be approved by the voters of the jurisdiction. The revenue raised shall be for the purpose of funding tourism, international trade, and convention facilities.

This act allows cities with a population of less than one thousand five hundred inhabitants which have a tourism tax on transient guests to transfer forty percent of tourism funds into the city's general revenue fund and to transfer thirty-five percent into the capital improvements fund, pursuant to voter approval of the same. Under current law, twenty-five percent of the funds must be used for tourism marketing and promotional purposes. This change may only be done pursuant to voter approval.

JEFF CRAVER

120301	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H14
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
011002	Referred: Tourism, Recreation & Cultural Affairs (H)	H39
030402	Executive Session Held (H)	
031202	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H565
031902	Perfecting by Consent (H)	H700
031902	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H700
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S730
040802	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	
040902	SCS Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee (2355S.03C)	
042502	Reported from S Local Government & Economic Committee to Floor w/SCS	
042902	009 S Calendar H Bills for Third Reading w/SCS	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*HB 1058\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Haywood

2362L.01P

HB 1058 - This act places first and second degree arson in the list of hate crimes if the building burned was a church or place of worship and the state believes the arson was motivated because of race, color, religion, national origin, sex, sexual orientation, or disability of the victims. This is a class B felony, unless a person has suffered serious physical injury or died, in which case the crime becomes a Class A felony.

SARAH MORROW

120301	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H15
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
011002	Referred: Criminal Law (H)	H39

022702	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031302	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass (H)	H626
041502	Perfected with amendments (H)	H1091
041602	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H1108
041802	Third read and passed (H)	
041802	S First Read	S900
042202	Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S915

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

\*\*HB 1075\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Nordwald

2596L.01P

HB 1075 - This act provides for an expedited procedure for landowners to acquire title to abandoned vehicles left on their property. Provided the vehicle was not stolen, the landowner may send notice of intent to acquire title to the owner or lienholder. An owner or lienholder may object to issuance of title by filing a petition for recovery of the vehicle. If no such objection is received within the thirty day notice period, the title is issued to the landowner.

ERIC ROSENKOETTER

120301	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H16
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
011002	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H39
012902	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022102	Executive Session Held (H)	
022102	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H344
030502	Perfected by Consent (H)	H468
030502	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H468
040202	Third Read and Passed (H)	H766-767
040202	S First Read	S673
040302	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S686
040902	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee	
041502	Voted Do Pass S Transportation Committee-Consent	
041502	Reported From S Transportation Committee to Floor - Consent	S832
042902	S Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

\*\*HB 1078\*\*

SCS HB 1078

SENATE HANDLER Mathewson

HOUSE SPONSOR Whorton

2552S.02C

SCS/HB 1078 - This act authorizes regional jail commissions to have a 1/8%, 1/4%, 3/8%, or 1/2% regional sales tax for the purpose of operating a regional jail district, if approved by qualified voters of the district. The act contains further provisions, which include: ballot language; implementation and

effective date of the tax depositing revenue; use of funds collected; and establishment of the Regional Jail District Sales Tax Trust Fund and its operation. Jails operated by private authorities may not participate in regional jail districts.

This act expires September 30, 2015.  
JEFF CRAVER

120301	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H16
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
011002	Referred: Correctional & State Institutions (H)	H39
020502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
020502	Executive Session Held (H)	
021902	Executive Session Held (H)	
022002	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H324
022802	Reported Truly Perfected (H)	H421
030402	Third read and passed (H)	H434-435
030402	S First Read	S432
040202	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S676
040902	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
040902	SCS Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent (2552S.02C)	
041502	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S813
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
TERM DATE : 9/30/15

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*HB 1085\*\*

SENATE HANDLER DePasco HOUSE SPONSOR Mays (050)

2754-01

HB 1085 - This act allows a business owner with property located in a drainage district to appoint an individual to represent the business in matters involving the district, including voting and serving on the board of supervisors for the district.

The act also allows the secretary and treasurer of any district board to reside in an adjoining county.

This act is identical to SB 941 (2002).  
JIM ERTLE

120301	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H17
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
011002	Referred: Local Government and Related Matters (H)	H40
012202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
012902	Executive Session Held (H)	



031202	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H627
032102	Perfected by Consent (H)	H751
032102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H751
040502	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S734
040802	Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S747
040902	Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee	
040902	Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Comm.-Consent	
041502	Reported From S Commerce & Environment Committee to Floor - Consent	S814-815
042902	S Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1086\*\*

SCS HB 1086

SENATE HANDLER House HOUSE SPONSOR Harlan

3230S.02C

HB 1086 - This act requires confidentiality concerning all personally identifiable information of participants in the Missouri higher education savings program and limits disclosure to administrative purposes.

This act is similar to SB 709 & SB 776.  
DONALD THALHUBER

120301	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H17
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
011002	Referred: Education-Higher (H)	H40
020602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021302	Executive Session Held (H)	
021402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H288
022802	Perfected by Consent (H)	H421
022802	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H421
022802	Third read and passed (H)	H456-457
030502	S First Read	S446
040202	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S676
040802	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
041002	Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
041102	Committee Vote Reconsidered S Financial & Govtal., Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Comm.	
041102	SCS Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Comm.-Consent (3230S.02C)	
041502	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Com. to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S816
041802	Removed from S Consent Calendar	S897
042502	Reported from S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor w/SCS	
042902	016 S Calendar H Bills for Third Reading w/SCS	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1093\*\*

SCS HBs 1093, et al.

SENATE HANDLER Mathewson

HOUSE SPONSOR Relford

3231S.05C

SCS/HBs 1093, 1094, 1159, 1204,1242, 1272, 1391, 1397, 1411, 1624, 1632, 1714, 1755, 1778, 1779, 1852, 1862, 2025 & 2123 - This act allows for a special license plate bearing the emblem of MO-AG Businesses. To obtain the plate, a person must get a use authorization statement (\$25 contribution) from the MO-AG Businesses and present the statement along with a \$15 fee in addition to the regular registration fee and other documents required by law. The fee for personalized license plates will not be required (Section 301.3065).

HB 1094 - This act allows for a special license plate for members of the Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association. To obtain this plate, a person must get an emblem-use authorization statement by contributing \$25 to the Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association and present this statement to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration. Upon presentation of the annual authorization statement and payment of a \$15 fee in addition to the regular registration fees and other document requirements, the Department will issue a license plate bearing the emblem of the Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association, the six-point star symbol universally recognized for law enforcement, and the words "CORONERS' OFFICE" in place of the words "SHOW-ME STATE". The revenue obtained from contributions will be used for the purpose of promoting and supporting the objectives of the Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association (Section 301.3089).

HB 1159 - This act also allows persons to receive "Delta Sigma Theta" or "Omega Psi Phi" Greek organization license plates after making an annual \$25 contribution to those organizations. In addition to the \$25 contribution, the person must pay \$15 plus regular registration fees. No additional fee shall be assessed for the personalization of such plates. This act is similar to SB 1253 (2002)(Section 301.3086).

HB 1204 - This act allows for a special license plate for the Friends of Arrow Rock. To obtain this special plate, a person must get an emblem-use authorization statement from the Friends of Arrow Rock (\$25 contribution) and present the statement to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration along with a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fees and other documents which may be required by law. Revenue collected from authorization contributions must be used solely for the purposes of the Friends of Arrow Rock (Section 301.3092).

HB 1242 - This act allows for a special license plate bearing the words "PREVENT DISASTERS IN MISSOURI" for any person who wants to pay tribute to the disaster relief efforts made in the aftermath of the events of September 11, 2001. To obtain the plate, a person must get a use authorization statement (\$25

contribution) from the American Red Cross and present the statement at the time of registration to the Department of Revenue along with a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fees and other documents which may be required by law. All revenue derived from contributions for the plate, minus reasonable administrative costs, must be deposited and used solely for the purposes of the Missouri State Service Delivery Area Single Family Disaster Fund (Section 301.3088).

HB 1272 - This act allows for a special license plate for members of the Missouri Elks Association. To obtain the plate, a person must get a use authorization statement (\$15 contribution) from the Missouri Elks Association and present the statement to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration along with a \$15 fee, the registration fee, and other documents required by law. Revenue collected from authorization contributions, minus reasonable administrative costs, will be used solely for the purposes of the Missouri Elks Association (Section 301.3118).

HB 1391 - This act allows members, former members or parents of 4-H members to obtain a special license plate that would bear the emblem of 4-H and the words "Missouri 4-H" in place of "Show-Me State". The fee for the plate will be \$15. This act is similar to SB 737 (Section 301.481).

HB 1397 - This act allows for a special license plate for any member of the Missouri Federation of Square and Round Dancers Clubs. To obtain this plate, a person must get an emblem-use authorization statement from the Missouri Federation of Square and Round Dance Clubs (\$25 contribution) and present this statement to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration. Upon receipt of the annual authorization statement and payment of a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fee and other documents required by law, the Department of Revenue will issue a personalized license plate bearing the emblem of the Missouri Federation of Square and Round Dance Clubs (Section 301.3096).

HB 1411 - This act allows for a special license plate for the Hearing Impaired Kids Endowment Fund. To obtain the plate, a person must get an emblem-use authorization statement (\$25 contribution) from the Hearing Impaired Kids Endowment Fund, Inc. and present the statement and a \$15 fee, in addition to the regular registration fee and other documents required by law (Section 301.3082).

HB 1624 - This act allows for a special license plate for members of the Tribe of Mic-O-Say and the Order of the Arrow and for Eagle Scouts or parents of an Eagle Scout. To obtain the plate, a person must get a use authorization statement (\$25 contribution) from the respective organizations and present the statement to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration along with a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fee and other documents required by law. Revenue collected from authorization contributions, minus any reasonable administrative cost, will be used solely for the purposes of the respective organizations (Sections 301.3093, 301.3094 and 301.3095).

HB 1632 - This act allows for a special license plate for members of the Fraternal Order of Police. To obtain the plate, a person must get an emblem-use authorization statement (for a \$25 contribution) from the Fraternal Order of Police and present the statement along with a \$15 fee in addition to the regular registration fee and other documents required by law. Any contribution received by the Fraternal Order of Police of the State of Missouri, minus reasonable administrative cost, will be used solely for the purposes of the Missouri Fraternal Order of Police (Section 301.3103).

HB 1714 - This act allows for a special license plate bearing the emblem of the St. Louis College of Pharmacy. To obtain the plate, a person must get a use authorization statement (\$25 contribution) from the St. Louis College of Pharmacy and present the statement along with any other documents which may be required and payment of a \$15 fee in addition to the regular registration fees to the Department of Revenue. The fee for personalized license plates will not be required.

HB 1755 - This act allows for a Missouri Travel Council special license plate. To obtain the plate, a person must get a use authorization statement (\$25 contribution) from the Missouri Travel Council and present the statement to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration along with a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fee and other documents which may be required by law. Revenue collected from authorization contributions, minus any reasonable administrative cost, will be used solely for the purposes of the Missouri Travel Council (Section 301.3119).

HB 1778 - This act allows for special license plates for members of the Kingdom of Calontir and the Missouri Civil War Reenactors Association. To obtain the plate, a person must get a use authorization statement (\$25 contribution) from the respective organizations and present the statement to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration along with a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fee and other documents required by law. Revenue collected from authorization contributions, minus any reasonable administrative cost, will be used solely for the purposes of the organizations. This act is similar to SB 1189 and SCS/SB 1241 et al (2002)(Sections 301.3098 and 301.3099).

HB 1779 - This act allows for a special license plate for members of the Missouri-Kansas-Nebraska Conference of Teamsters. To obtain the plate, a person must get a use authorization statement (\$25 contribution) from the Missouri-Kansas-Nebraska Conference of Teamsters and present the statement to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration along with a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fee and other documents required by law. Revenue collected from authorization contributions, minus any reasonable administrative cost, will be used solely for the purposes of the Missouri-Kansas-Nebraska Conference of Teamsters (Section 301.3101).

HB 1852 - This act allows for a special license plate for members of the Jefferson National Parks Association. To obtain the plate, a person must get a use authorization statement (\$25 contribution) from the Jefferson National Parks Association and present the statement to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration along with a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fee and other documents required by law. Revenue collected from authorization contributions, minus any reasonable administrative cost, will be used solely for the purposes of the Jefferson National Parks Association (Section 301.3117).

HB 1862 - This act allows for a special license plate for members of the Rotary International. To obtain the plate, a person must get a use authorization statement (\$25 contribution) from Rotary International and present the statement to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration along with a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fee and other documents required by law. Revenue collected from authorization contributions, minus any reasonable administrative cost, will be used solely for the purposes of Rotary International (Section 301.3080).

HB 2025 - This act allows for a special license plate for members or alumni of Greek organizations Kappa Alpha Psi, Iota Phi Theta, Sigma Gamma Rho, Alpha Phi Alpha, Alpha Kappa Alpha, Zeta Phi Beta, and Phi Beta Sigma. To obtain the plate, a person must get a use authorization statement (\$25 contribution) from the respective organizations and present the statement to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration along with a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fee and other documents required by law. Revenue collected from authorization contributions, minus any reasonable administrative cost, will be used solely for the purposes of these Greek organizations (Section 301.3109).

HB 2123 - This act allows for a special license plate for the Friends of the Missouri Women's Council. To obtain the plate, a person must get a use authorization statement (\$25 contribution) from the Friends of the Missouri Women's Council and present the statement to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration along with a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fee and other documents required by law. Revenue collected from authorization contributions, minus any reasonable administrative cost, will be used solely for the purposes of providing breast cancer services, including but not limited to screening, treatment, staging, and follow-up services (Section 301.3084).

This act modifies the classes of vehicles in which motorists may receive a Missouri Conservation Heritage Foundation license plate (Section 301.469).

This act creates the "God Bless America" license plate. Any person desiring such a plate shall pay \$10 to the WWII Memorial Fund. The person shall also pay an additional \$15 fee to the Department of Revenue in addition to regular registration fees. This provision is identical to SCS/SB 960 (2002).

This act prohibits the Director of the Department of Revenue from issuing specialized license plates for sponsoring organizations which raise revenues from the use of their emblems on such plates unless the organization is a governmental entity or a not-for-profit organization. Current organizations shall have until January 1, 2004, to comply with the provisions of this section. The Director shall require such organizations to verify their eligibility status. This act restricts the emblem-use authorization fees to be only used for the organization's charitable mission. Special license plates sponsored by such organizations shall only be issued if the director receives 100 applications or if the organization pays the "start-up" costs of such plates and the director receives at least 10 applications. This provision is similar to one contained in SCS/SB 1241 et al (2002).

STEPHEN WITTE

120401	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H17
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
011002	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H40
012902	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021202	Executive Session Held (H)	
021402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H288
030502	Perfected by Consent (H)	H468
030502	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H468
031902	Third Read and Passed (H)	H690-691
032002	S First Read	S621
040202	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S676
040402	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
041502	SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS HBs 1093, 1094, 1159, 1204, 1242, 1272, 1391, 1397, 1411, 1624, 1632, 1714, 1755, 1778, 1779, 1852, 1862, 2025 & 2123) S Transportation Committee-Consent (3231S.05C)	
041502	Reported From S Transportation Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S831
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1094\*\*

SCS HBs 1093, et al

SENATE HANDLER Caskey

HOUSE SPONSOR Relford

3232L.01P

HB 1094 - This act allows for a special license plate for members of the Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association. To obtain this plate, a person must get an emblem-use authorization statement by contributing \$25 to the Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association and present this statement to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration. Upon presentation of the annual authorization statement and payment of a \$15 fee in addition to the regular registration fees and other document requirements, the Department will issue a license plate bearing the emblem of the Missouri

Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association, the five-point star symbol universally recognized for law enforcement, and the words "CORONERS' OFFICE" in place of the words "SHOW-ME STATE".

The revenue obtained from contributions will be used for the purpose of promoting and supporting the objectives of the Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association.  
STEPHEN WITTE

120401 Prefiled (H)  
 010902 Read first time (H) H17  
 011002 Read second time (H) H38  
 011002 Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H) H40  
 012902 Public Hearing Held (H)  
 021202 Executive Session Held (H)  
 021402 Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H288  
 030502 Perfected by Consent (H) H468  
 030502 Reported perfected and printed (H) H468  
 031902 Third Read and Passed (H) H694-695  
 032002 S First Read S622  
 040202 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee S676  
 040402 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent  
 041502 Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1093, et al) S Transportation Committee-Consent

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
 \*\*HB 1101\*\*

SCS HCS HB 1103

SENATE HANDLER Russell HOUSE SPONSOR Green

3003S.03C

SCS/HCS/HB 1101 - Public Debt

	Governor	House
.		
GR	\$109,474,939	\$ 91,989,799
FEDERAL	0	
OTHER	0	19,040,165
.		
TOTAL	\$109,474,939	\$111,029,964
.		
	Senate	Final
GR	\$111,029,964	
FEDERAL	0	
OTHER	0	
.		
TOTAL	\$111,029,964	

MARTY DREWEL

020402 Introduced and read first time (H) H186  
 020502 Read second time (H) H196  
 021102 Referred: Budget (H) H240  
 030502 Public Hearing Held (H)

031202 Executive Session Held (H)  
 032102 HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H752  
 040302 HCS adopted in House (H) H794  
 040302 Perfected (H) H794  
 040402 Reported perfected and printed (H)  
 040402 Third Read and Passed (H)  
 040502 S First Read S724-725  
 040802 Second Read and Referred S Appropriations Committee S747  
 041802 SCS Voted Do Pass S Appropriations Comm. (3001S.03C)  
 042202 Reported From S Appropriations Com. to Floor w/SCS S910  
 042402 SA 1 to SCS S offered (Caskey)  
 042402 Bill Placed on Informal Calendar  
 042402 SA 1 TO SCS S withdrawn  
 042402 SCS S adopted  
 042402 S Third Read and Passed  
 042902 H Calendar H Bills with S Amendments (SCS)

EFFECTIVE : July 1, 2002

-----  
 \*\*HB 1102\*\*

SCS HCS HB 1102

SENATE HANDLER Russell HOUSE SPONSOR Green

3002S.03C

SCS/HCS/HB 1102 - Elementary and Secondary Education

	Governor	House
.		
GR	\$2,465,133,041	\$2,497,156,897
FEDERAL	872,288,296	880,523,083
OTHER	1,386,481,788	1,287,224,264
.		
TOTAL	<u>\$4,723,903,125</u>	<u>\$4,664,904,244</u>
.		
	Senate	Final
GR	\$2,481,608,754	
FEDERAL	880,523,083	
OTHER	1,242,962,304	
.		
TOTAL	<u>\$4,605,094,141</u>	

PAUL WAGNER

021102 Introduced and read first time (H) H241  
 021202 Read second time (H) H252  
 021202 Referred: Budget (H) H258  
 031102 Public Hearing Held (H)  
 031202 Executive Session Held (H)  
 031802 Hearing continued  
 032002 Executive Session Held (H)  
 032102 HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H752  
 040302 Taken up for perfection (H) H794  
 040302 Laid Over (H) H798  
 040302 Taken up for perfection (H) H802  
 040302 HCS adopted in House (H) H810  
 040302 Perfected with amendments (H) H802



040402 Reported perfected and printed (H)  
 040402 Third Read and Passed (H)  
 040502 S First Read S725  
 040802 Second Read and Referred S Appropriations Committee S747  
 041802 SCS Voted Do Pass S Appropriations Comm. (3002S.03C)  
 042202 Reported From S Appropriations Com. to Floor w/SCS S910  
 042402 SA 1 to SCS S offered & adopted (Caskey)  
 042402 SA 2 to SCS S offered (House)  
 042502 SSA 1 for SA 2 to SCS offered (Singleton)  
 042502 Point of Order - SSA 1 goes beyond the scope  
 042502 Point of Order - Ruled well taken  
 042502 SSA 1 for SA 2 to SCS Ruled Out of Order  
 042502 SA 2 to SCS withdrawn  
 042502 SA 3 to SCS offered & defeated (House)  
 042502 SCS, as amended, S Adopted  
 042502 S Third Read and Passed  
 042902 H Calendar H Bills with S Amendments

EFFECTIVE : July 1, 2002

\*\*\*\*\*  
 \*\*HB 1103\*\*

SCS HCS HB 1103

SENATE HANDLER Russell HOUSE SPONSOR Green

3003S.03C

SCS/HCS/HB 1103 - Higher Education

	Governor	House
.		
GR	\$ 878,064,141	\$ 879,887,117
FEDERAL	4,740,638	4,740,638
OTHER	198,663,394	199,054,285
.		
TOTAL	<u>\$1,081,468,173</u>	<u>\$1,083,682,040</u>
.		
	Senate	Final
GR	\$ 874,376,442	
FEDERAL	6,740,637	
OTHER	212,968,894	
.		
TOTAL	<u>\$1,094,085,973</u>	<u></u>

PAUL WAGNER

021102 Introduced and read first time (H) H241  
 021202 Read second time (H) H252  
 021202 Referred: Budget (H) H258  
 031102 Public Hearing Held (H)  
 031202 Executive Session Held (H)  
 031802 Hearing continued  
 032002 Hearing continued  
 032002 Executive Session Held (H)  
 032102 HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H752  
 040302 Taken up for perfection (H) H811  
 040302 Laid Over (H) H814  
 040302 Taken up for perfection (H) H814

040302 HCS adopted in House (H) H818  
 040302 Perfected with amendments (H) H814  
 040402 Reported perfected and printed (H)  
 040402 Third Read and Passed (H)  
 040502 S First Read S725  
 040802 Second Read and Referred S Appropriations Committee S747  
 041802 SCS Voted Do Pass S Appropriations Comm. (3003S.03C)  
 042202 Reported From S Appropriations Com. to Floor w/SCS S910  
 042502 SA 1 to SCS S offered (Loudon)  
 042502 SSA 1 for SA 1 to SCS S offered (Steelman)  
 042502 Point of Order - SSA 1 is not a true substitute amend  
 042502 Point of Order - Ruled well taken  
 042502 SSA 1 for SA 1 to SCS S Ruled out of order  
 042502 SA 1 to SCS S adopted  
 042502 SA 2 to SCS S offered and withdrawn (Jacob)  
 042502 SCS, as amended, S Adopted  
 042502 S Third Read and Passed  
 042902 H Calendar H Bills with S Amendments

EFFECTIVE : July 1, 2002

-----  
 \*\*HB 1104\*\*

SCS HCS HB 1104

SENATE HANDLER Russell HOUSE SPONSOR Green

3004S.03C

SCS/HCS/HB 1104 - Revenue; Transportation

	Governor	House
.		
GR	\$1,192,113,987	\$1,198,056,716
FEDERAL	39,401,749	46,932,928
OTHER	2,085,441,294	2,240,575,405
.		
TOTAL	<u>\$3,316,957,030</u>	<u>\$3,485,565,049</u>
.		
	Senate	Final
GR	\$1,199,177,459	
FEDERAL	39,401,749	
OTHER	2,242,432,143	
.		
TOTAL	<u>\$3,481,011,351</u>	

WALT FISCHER/PAUL WAGNER

020702 Introduced and read first time (H) H227  
 021102 Read second time (H) H238  
 021202 Referred: Budget (H) H258  
 030502 Public Hearing Held (H)  
 030602 Hearing continued  
 031302 Hearing continued  
 031802 Hearing continued  
 032002 Executive Session Held (H)  
 032102 HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H752  
 040302 Taken up for perfection (H) H802  
 040302 Laid Over (H) H811

040302 Taken up for perfection (H) H819  
 040302 HCS adopted in House (H) H821  
 040302 Perfected with amendments (H) H819  
 040402 Reported perfected and printed (H)  
 040402 Third Read and Passed (H)  
 040502 S First Read S725  
 040802 Second Read and Referred S Appropriations Committee S747  
 041802 SCS Voted Do Pass S Appropriations Comm. (3004S.03C)  
 042202 Reported From S Appropriations Com. to Floor w/SCS S910  
 042502 SA 1 to SCS S offered & defeated (Cauthorn)  
 042502 SA 2 to SCS S offered & adopted (Russell)  
 042502 SA 3 to SCS S offered & adopted (Russell)  
 042502 SCS, as amended, S adopted  
 042502 S Third Read and Passed  
 042902 H Calendar H Bills with S Amendments

EFFECTIVE : July 1, 2002

-----  
 \*\*HB 1105\*\*

SCS HCS HB 1105

SENATE HANDLER Russell HOUSE SPONSOR Green

3005S.03C

SCS/HCS/HB 1105 - Office of Administration; Executive Branch

	Governor	House
.		
GR	\$557,342,762	\$560,348,618
FEDERAL	124,152,301	127,715,979
OTHER	139,106,461	136,848,609
.		
TOTAL	<u>\$820,601,524</u>	<u>\$824,913,206</u>
.		
	Senate	Final
GR	\$558,175,077	
FEDERAL	127,534,528	
OTHER	139,848,609	
.		
TOTAL	<u>\$825,558,214</u>	<u>                    </u>

MARTY DREWEL

020602 Introduced and read first time (H) H209  
 020702 Read second time (H) H216  
 021102 Referred: Budget (H) H240  
 030502 Public Hearing Held (H)  
 030602 Hearing continued  
 031302 Hearing continued  
 031802 Hearing continued  
 032002 Hearing continued  
 032002 Executive Session Held (H)  
 032102 HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H752  
 040302 HCS adopted in House (H) H827  
 040302 Perfected with amendments (H) H822  
 040402 Reported perfected and printed (H)  
 040402 Third Read and Passed (H)

040502 S First Read S725-726  
 040802 Second Read and Referred S Appropriations Committee S747  
 041802 SCS Voted Do Pass S Appropriations Comm. (3005S.03C)  
 042202 Reported From S Appropriations Com. to Floor w/SCS S910  
 042502 SA 1 to SCS S offered & defeated (Singleton)  
 042502 SCS S Adopted  
 042502 S Third Read and Passed  
 042902 H Calendar H Bills with S Amendments

EFFECTIVE : July 1, 2002

\*\*\*\*\*  
 \*\*HB 1106\*\*

SCS HCS HB 1106

SENATE HANDLER Russell

HOUSE SPONSOR Green

3006S.03C

SCS/HCS/HB 1106 - Agriculture; Natural Resources;  
 Conservation

	Governor	House
.		
GR	\$ 32,429,752	\$ 29,340,430
FEDERAL	43,801,966	43,898,719
OTHER	420,480,108	421,354,350
.		
TOTAL	\$496,711,826	\$494,593,499

	Senate	Final
.		
GR	\$ 27,287,978	
FEDERAL	43,819,219	
OTHER	424,489,307	
.		
TOTAL	\$495,596,504	

BRENT MCGINTY

020402 Introduced and read first time (H) H186  
 020502 Read second time (H) H196  
 021102 Referred: Budget (H) H240  
 030502 Public Hearing Held (H)  
 031302 Executive Session Held (H)  
 031802 Hearing continued  
 032002 Executive Session Held (H)  
 032102 HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H752  
 040402 HCS adopted in House (H)  
 040402 Perfected with amendments (H)  
 040402 Reported perfected and printed (H)  
 040402 Third Read and Passed (H)  
 040502 S First Read S726  
 040802 Second Read and Referred S Appropriations Committee S747  
 041802 SCS Voted Do Pass S Appropriations Comm. (3006.03C)  
 042202 Reported From S Appropriations Com. to Floor w/SCS S910  
 042502 SCS S adopted  
 042502 S Third Read and Passed  
 042902 H Calendar H Bills with S Amendments

EFFECTIVE : July 1, 2002

\*\*HB 1107\*\*

SCS HCS HB 1107

SENATE HANDLER Russell

HOUSE SPONSOR Green

3007S.03C

SCS/HCS/HB 1107 - Economic Development; Insurance; Labor and Industrial Relations

	Governor	House
GR	\$ 45,723,923	\$ 48,896,770
FEDERAL	210,422,522	210,422,522
OTHER	148,858,896	145,832,288
TOTAL	<u>\$405,005,341</u>	<u>\$405,151,580</u>

	Senate	Final
GR	\$ 46,325,315	
FEDERAL	211,428,522	
OTHER	144,509,976	
TOTAL	<u>\$402,263,813</u>	

BRENT MCGINTY

- 020502 Introduced and read first time (H) H197
- 020602 Read second time (H) H204
- 021102 Referred: Budget (H) H240
- 030502 Public Hearing Held (H)
- 031302 Executive Session Held (H)
- 031802 Hearing continued
- 032002 Executive Session Held (H)
- 032102 HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H752
- 040402 HCS adopted in House (H)
- 040402 Perfected with amendments (H)
- 040402 Reported perfected and printed (H)
- 040402 Third Read and Passed (H)
- 040502 S First Read S726
- 040802 Second Read and Referred S Appropriations Committee S747
- 041802 SCS Voted Do Pass S Appropriations Comm. (3007S.03C)
- 042202 Reported From S Appropriations Com. to Floor w/SCS S910
- 042502 SA 1 to SCS S offered & adopted (Russell)
- 042502 SCS, as amended, S adopted
- 042502 S Third Read and Passed
- 042902 H Calendar H Bills with S Amendments

EFFECTIVE : July 1, 2002

\*\*HB 1108\*\*

SCS HCS HB 1108

SENATE HANDLER Russell

HOUSE SPONSOR Green

3008S.03C

SCS/HCS/HB 1108 - Public Safety

	Governor	House
--	----------	-------

GR	\$ 50,535,258	\$ 48,277,456
FEDERAL	106,239,188	107,924,484
OTHER	211,861,542	209,007,546
.		
TOTAL	<u>\$368,635,988</u>	<u>\$365,209,486</u>

.	Senate	Final
---	--------	-------

GR	\$ 45,840,890
FEDERAL	106,716,983
OTHER	211,591,100
.	
TOTAL	<u>\$364,148,973</u>

WALT FISCHER

021102	Introduced and read first time (H)	H241
021202	Read second time (H)	H252
021202	Referred: Budget (H)	H258
030702	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031302	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Hearing continued	
031902	Hearing continued	
032002	Executive Session Held (H)	
032102	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H752
040402	Taken up for perfection (H)	
040402	Laid Over (H)	
040402	HCS adopted in House (H)	
040402	Perfected with amendments (H)	
040402	Reported perfected and printed (H)	
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S726
040802	Second Read and Referred S Appropriations Committee	S747
041802	SCS Voted Do Pass S Appropriations Comm. (3008S.03C)	
042202	Reported From S Appropriations Com. to Floor w/SCS	S910
042502	SCS S Adopted	
042502	S Third Read and Passed	
042902	H Calendar H Bills with S Amendments	

EFFECTIVE : July 1, 2002

\*\*\*\*\*

SCS HCS HB 1109

SENATE HANDLER Russell HOUSE SPONSOR Green

3009S.03C

SCS/HCS/HB 1109 - Corrections

.	Governor	House
GR	\$519,488,185	\$510,569,394
FEDERAL	10,494,829	10,494,830
OTHER	42,827,457	42,827,457
.		
TOTAL	<u>\$572,810,471</u>	<u>\$563,891,681</u>

	Senate	Final
.		
GR	\$503,414,352	
FEDERAL	10,494,829	
OTHER	55,027,457	
.		
TOTAL	\$568,936,638	
WALT FISCHER		

020502 Introduced and read first time (H) H197  
 020602 Read second time (H) H204  
 021102 Referred: Budget (H) H240  
 030702 Public Hearing Held (H)  
 031402 Hearing continued  
 031902 Hearing continued  
 031902 Hearing continued  
 032002 Executive Session Held (H)  
 032102 HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H752  
 040402 HCS adopted in House (H)  
 040402 Perfected (H)  
 040402 Reported perfected and printed (H)  
 040402 Third Read and Passed (H)  
 040502 S First Read S726  
 040802 Second Read and Referred S Appropriations Committee S747  
 041802 SCS Voted Do Pass S Appropriations Comm. (3009.03C)  
 042202 Reported From S Appropriations Com. to Floor w/SCS S910  
 042502 SCS S Adopted  
 042502 S Third Read and Passed  
 042902 H Calendar H Bills with S Amendments

EFFECTIVE : July 1, 2002

\*\*\*\*\*  
 \*\*HB 1110\*\*

SCS HCS HB 1110

SENATE HANDLER Russell

HOUSE SPONSOR Green

3010S.03C

SCS/HCS/HB 1110 - Mental Health; Health; Board of Public Buildings

	Governor	House
.		
GR	\$ 514,966,069	\$ 637,825,389
FEDERAL	417,943,802	418,175,479
OTHER	153,329,301	149,320,562
.		
TOTAL	\$1,086,239,172	\$1,205,321,430

	Senate	Final
.		
GR	\$ 618,548,591	
FEDERAL	455,802,524	
OTHER	159,264,241	
.		
TOTAL	\$1,233,615,356	
ANGIE GIDDINGS		

020502 Introduced and read first time (H) H197  
 020602 Read second time (H) H204  
 021102 Referred: Budget (H) H240  
 030502 Public Hearing Held (H)  
 031402 Hearing continued  
 031902 Hearing continued  
 032002 Executive Session Held (H)  
 032102 HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H752  
 040302 Taken up for perfection (H) H822  
 040302 Laid Over (H) H823  
 040402 Taken up for perfection (H)  
 040402 Laid Over (H)  
 040402 Taken up for perfection (H)  
 040402 HCS adopted in House (H)  
 040402 Perfected with amendments (H)  
 040502 Reported Perfected and Printed (H)  
 040502 Third read and passed (H)  
 040502 S First Read S736  
 040802 Second Read and Referred S Appropriations Committee S747  
 041802 SCS Voted Do Pass S Appropriations Comm. (3010S.03C)  
 042202 Reported From S Appropriations Com. to Floor w/SCS S910  
 042502 SCS S Adopted  
 042502 S Third Read and Passed  
 042902 H Calendar H Bills with S Amendments

EFFECTIVE : July 1, 2002

-----  
 \*\*HB 1111\*\*

SCS HCS HB 1111

SENATE HANDLER Russell

HOUSE SPONSOR Green

3011S.03C

SCS/HCS/HB 1111 - Social Services

	Governor	House
.		
GR	\$1,172,013,031	\$1,187,236,695
FEDERAL	4,009,366,770	4,164,773,465
OTHER	379,157,183	494,046,178
.		
TOTAL	\$5,560,536,984	\$5,846,056,338
.		
	Senate	Final
GR	\$1,116,688,737	
FEDERAL	3,699,791,172	
OTHER	424,705,136	
.		
TOTAL	\$5,241,185,045	

LORA NELSON

020402 Introduced and read first time (H) H186  
 020502 Read second time (H) H196  
 021102 Referred: Budget (H) H240



030702 Public Hearing Held (H)  
 031402 Hearing continued  
 031902 Hearing continued  
 031902 Hearing continued  
 032002 Executive Session Held (H)  
 032102 HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H752  
 040302 Taken up for perfection (H) H817  
 040302 Laid Over (H) H818  
 040402 Taken up for perfection (H)  
 040402 HCS adopted in House (H)  
 040402 Perfected with amendments (H)  
 040502 Reported perfected & printed (H)  
 040502 Third read and passed (H)  
 040502 S First Read S736  
 040802 Second Read and Referred S Appropriations Committee S747  
 041802 SCS Voted Do Pass S Appropriations Comm. (3011S.03C)  
 042202 Reported From S Appropriations Com. to Floor w/SCS S911  
 042502 SA 1 to SCS S offered (Jacob)  
 042502 SSA 1 for SA 1 to SCS S offered (Klarich)  
 042502 Point of Order - Not a true substitute  
 042502 Point of Order - Ruled not well taken  
 042502 SA 1 to SSA 1 for SA 1 to SCS S offered & withdrawn  
 (Klarich)  
 042502 SA 2 to SSA 1 for SA 1 to SCS S offered & withdrawn  
 (Klarich)  
 042502 SA 3 to SSA 1 for SA 1 to SCS S offered (Kennedy)  
 042502 Point of Order - SA 3/SSA 1/SA 1 is dilatory  
 042502 Point of Order - SA 3/SSA 1/SA 1 is in the 3rd Degree  
 042502 Point of Order (#2) - Ruled Well Taken  
 042502 Point of Order (#1) - Moot  
 042502 SA 3 to SSA 1 for SA 1 to SCS ruled out of order  
 042502 SSA 1 for SA 1 to SCS withdrawn  
 042502 SA 1 to SCS withdrawn  
 042502 SA 2 to SCS offered & adopted (Goode)  
 042502 SA 3 to SCS offered (Kennedy)  
 042502 SSA 1 for SA 3 to SCS offered & defeated (Coleman)  
 042502 SA 3 to SCS defeated  
 042502 SCS, as amended, adopted  
 042902 H Calendar H Bills with S Amnedments

EFFECTIVE : July 1, 2002

\*\*\*\*\*  
 \*\*HB 1112\*\*

SCS HCS HB 1112

SENATE HANDLER Russell

HOUSE SPONSOR Green

3012S.03C

SCS/HCS/HB 1112 - Elected Officials; Judiciary; General  
 Assembly

	Governor	House
.		
GR	\$256,574,140	\$249,102,007
FEDERAL	22,334,688	22,334,687
OTHER	38,102,968	38,102,968
.		
TOTAL	<u>\$317,011,796</u>	<u>\$309,539,662</u>

	Senate	Final
GR	\$250,179,453	
FEDERAL	22,416,160	
OTHER	38,157,968	
.		
TOTAL	<u>\$310,753,581</u>	
MARTY DREWEL		

021102 Introduced and read first time (H) H241  
021202 Read second time (H) H252  
021202 Referred: Budget (H) H258  
030602 Public Hearing Held (H)  
030602 Hearing continued  
030702 Hearing continued  
031402 Hearing continued  
031902 Hearing continued  
032002 Hearing continued  
032002 Executive Session Held (H)  
032102 HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H752  
040402 Taken up for perfection (H)  
040402 Laid Over (H)  
040402 Taken up for perfection (H)  
040402 HCS adopted in House (H)  
040402 Perfected with amendments (H)  
040502 Reported perfected and printed (H)  
040502 Third Read and Passed (H)  
040502 S First Read S737  
040802 Second Read and Referred S Appropriations Committee S747  
041802 SCS Voted Do Pass S Appropriations Comm. (3012S.03C)  
042202 Reported From S Appropriations Com. to Floor w/SCS S911  
042502 SCS S Adopted  
042502 S Third Read and Passed  
042902 H Calendar H Bills with S Amendments

EFFECTIVE : July 1, 2002

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*HB 1115\*\*

CCS SCS HCS HB 1115

SENATE HANDLER Russell

HOUSE SPONSOR Green

3015S.04T

CCS/SCS/HCS/HB 1115 - Supplemental Appropriations

	Governor	House
GR	\$ 12,266,228	\$ 8,897,835
FEDERAL	111,477,648	111,477,648
OTHER	28,633,123	25,039,208
.		
TOTAL	<u>\$152,376,999</u>	<u>\$145,414,691</u>

. Senate Final

GR	\$ 11,304,728	\$ 10,884,112
FEDERAL	135,351,708	135,351,708
OTHER	25,789,207	25,789,207
TOTAL	\$172,445,643	\$172,025,027

RON KIRCHOFF

013102	Introduced and read first time (H)	H176
020402	Read second time (H)	H185
020402	Referred: Budget (H)	H185
020502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
020702	Hearing continued	
021202	Hearing continued	
021302	Hearing continued	
022602	Executive Session Held (H)	
022802	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H420
031202	HCS adopted in House (H)	H555
031202	Perfectured with amendments (H)	H555
031202	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H565
031302	Third read and passed (H)	H583-584
031302	S First Read	S540
031402	Second Read and Referred S Appropriations Committee	S577
031902	Hearing Conducted S Appropriations Committee	
031902	SCS Voted Do Pass S Appropriations Committee (3015S.03C)	
032002	Reported From S Appropriations Committee to Floor w/SCS	S618
032102	SCS S adopted	S648
032102	S Third Read and Passed	S648/H749
032102	H Refused to concur in SCS	H750/S660
032102	H Requested S recede or grant conference	H750/S660
040802	S Refused to recede & granted conference	S758
040802	S Conferees Appointed (Russell, Rohrbach, Westfall, Goode & Wiggins)	S758
040902	H Conferees Appointed (Green(73), Troupe, Campbell, Legan & Bearden)	/S772
041002	CCR/CCS H offered (3015L.04S)	
041102	CCR/CCS H adopted	
041102	H Third Read and Passed	/831
041702	CCR/CCS S offered & adopted	S880
041702	S Third Read and Passed	S880-881
041702	Truly Agreed to and Finally Passed	
042202	Bill typed as truly agreed	H1204
042202	Signed by House Speaker	H1222
042302	Signed by Senate President	
042302	Delivered to Governor	

EFFECTIVE : July 1, 2002

-----

\*\*HB 1134\*\*

HCS HBS 1134, 1100 &amp; 1559

SENATE HANDLER Foster

HOUSE SPONSOR Relford

2694L.02P

HCS/HBs 1134, 1100 & 1559 - This act creates a cost-share incentive program to promote sustainable forestry practices on tracts of at least 40 acres for up to 50% of the costs of the forest management activities, such as protecting water quality, ensuring efficient use and availability of forest resources. This program is limited to \$5,000 per year for each individual enrolled in the program. Lands designated as forest croplands are not eligible.

The act also makes it a Class A misdemeanor to knowingly release swine to live in a wild state, public or unfenced private land. Hogs not conspicuously identified by ear tags may be killed without liability on public lands or on private lands with the permission of the landowner.

This act also requires anyone convicted of illegally taking or possessing an antlered deer to remit to the Conservation Commission an amount ranging from \$1,500 to \$7,500, depending on the deer's Boone & Crockett score. Resident landowners on their own property and individuals guilty of minor tagging or checking violations are exempt. The commission may allocate up to 25% of the funds for grants that promote anti-poaching activities. Courts are required to notify the commission if anyone fails to appear at a hearing or pay a fine for taking wildlife illegally. The commission may consider this information in permit suspension, revocation, or denial actions.

SARAH MORROW

120401	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H18
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
012402	Referred: Conservation, State Parks, and Mining	H127
020502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
020502	Executive Session Held (H)	
020602	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H206
021102	HCS adopted in House (H)	H239
021102	Perfected (H)	H239
021202	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H252
021302	Third read and passed (H)	H267-268
021302	S First Read	S277
041102	Second Read and Referred S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee	S804
041802	Hearing Conducted S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee	
041802	SCS Voted Do Pass S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee	(2694L.06C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*HB 1141\*\*

SCS HBs 1141, 1400, 1645, 1745 &amp; 2026

SENATE HANDLER Yeckel

HOUSE SPONSOR Naeger

3137S.05C

SCS/HBs 1141, 1400, 1645, 1745 & 2026 - This act designates various portions of the state's highways and bridges in honor of specific individuals.

This act designates a portion of Interstate Highway 55 from mile marker 129 to mile marker 135 as "Trooper James Froemsdorf Memorial Highway" (Section 227.319).

This act designates the bridges spanning ditch number 2 on portions of Interstate Highway 55 and two-lane Highway J at mile marker 16, as the "Sergeant Rob Guilliams, Missouri State Highway Patrol, Memorial Bridge" (Section 227.326).

This act designates a portion of Interstate 44 as the "Henry Shaw Ozark Corridor". This act is similar to SB 950 (2002)(Section 227.323).

This act designates a portion of U.S. Highway 63, from the southern city limits of Houston, south to State Route Z in Texas County as the "Trooper Kelly L. Poynter Memorial Highway" (Section 227.329).

This act designates the Missouri River Bridge located on Route 364 connecting St. Louis and St. Charles Counties as "Veterans Memorial Bridge" (similar to SB 775(2002))(Section 227.321).

This act designates the portion of U.S. Highway 136 in Harrison County, from the eastern city limits of Bethany to the Harrison-Mercer County line, as the "Babe Adams Highway" (Section 227.317)(similar to SB 1270 (2002)).

This act designates the portion of Highway 72 in Iron and Madison County the "Sergeant Randy Sullivan Memorial Highway" (Section 227.333).

This act also makes the Missouri Fox Trotting Horse the official state horse of Missouri (SB 1103 - Section 10.140).  
STEPHEN WITTE

120501	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H18
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
011002	Referred: Transportation (H)	H40
022702	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022702	Executive Session Held (H)	
031102	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H536
031102	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H536
040202	Third Read and Passed (H)	S775
040202	S First Read	S674
040302	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S686

040902 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee  
 041502 SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS HBs 1141, 1400, 1645, 1745 &  
 2026) S Transportation Committee-Consent (3137S.05C)  
 041502 Reported From S Transportation Committee to S831  
 Floor w/SCS - Consent  
 042902 S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*HB 1143\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Rizzo

2927-01

HCS/HB 1143 - This act makes various modifications relating to tax credits for distressed communities. With regard to the Rebuilding Communities and Neighborhood Preservation Act, the act:

- (1) Expands the definition of "eligible residence" to include condominiums, entire apartment buildings, or single apartments within an apartment building;
- (2) Expands the definition of "new residence" to include condominiums, owner-occupied units, or other units intended to be owner-occupied in multiple unit structures or as separate adjacent single-family units regardless of whether or not these units are located in a distressed community;
- (3) Expands the definition of "project" to include the new construction, rehabilitation, or substantial rehabilitation of multiple residences, whether comprised of one structure containing multiple single-family residences or multiple individual structures, in addition to single residences;
- (4) Increases the value of the eligible residence tax credit from 15% of eligible costs up to \$25,000 to 20% of eligible costs up to \$40,000;
- (5) Increases the value of the qualifying residence tax credit from 15% of eligible costs up to \$40,000 to 20% of eligible costs up to \$40,000;
- (6) Limits the tax credits available for the rehabilitation and construction of residences in distressed communities and census blocks to \$1.5 million for projects commenced after August 28, 2002. Under current law, of the \$16 million in community improvement tax credits allowed, \$8 million are to be allocated for eligible residence programs and \$8 million for qualifying residence programs. The substitute states that if, by October 1 of the calendar year, the Director of the Department of Economic Development has issued all \$8 million of the credits allowed for one of these programs and has not issued the entire \$8 million allowance for the other program, the director is required to reallocate 70% of any unused tax credits from the program which has not reached its \$8 million cap to the one which has. The reallocated credits will be given to taxpayers who have applied for, but have not received, tax credits in that same year and who

are engaged in projects in the area where the tax credit cap has been met for that same year. The maximum reallocated tax credit for any project may not exceed \$500,000;

(7) Allows one application for tax credits to be submitted to the department for preliminary approval in the case of projects involving the new construction, rehabilitation, or substantial rehabilitation of more than one residence. Tax credits will be awarded upon final approval of an application and presentation of acceptable proof that substantial construction of each individual residence has been completed, rather than delaying issuance of the tax credits until the entire project is substantially complete; and

(8) Expands the definition of "distressed community" as it relates to tax credits for investment in or relocating a business to a distressed community by reducing the population requirement for certain census block groups from 2,500 to 500 and by increasing the median household income threshold for municipalities not located in a metropolitan statistical area.

The act also requires the Department of Economic Development to designate one enterprise zone in Wright County.

Finally, the act Prohibits interest from accruing retroactively on an overpayment of taxes resulting from the carryback to prior years of a tax credit.

JEFF CRAVER

120501	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H19
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
011502	Referred: Commerce and Economic Development	H65
012202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
013102	Executive Session Held (H)	
031802	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H659
041602	Placed on the Informal Calendar (H)	H1109
041602	Taken up for perfection (H)	H1121
041602	Laid Over (H)	H1124
041602	Taken up for perfection (H)	H1126
041602	HCS adopted in House (H)	H1126
041602	Perfectured with amendments (H)	H1126
041702	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H1140
041802	Referred: Fiscal Review and Government Reform	H1194
042302	Public Hearing Held (H)	
042302	Executive Session Held (H)	
042302	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1250
042502	H Third Read and Passed	
042502	S First Read	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*HB 1148\*\***

HOUSE SPONSOR Ross

2986L.01P

HB 1148 - This act provides that operators of certain religious cemeteries may establish a scatter garden for the purpose of scattering human cremains. Cremains are the ashes that remain after the cremation of a human corpse.

The cemetery operator is responsible for maintenance of the garden and for keeping certain records about the cremains in the garden, including the name, date of death and social security number of each person whose cremains were scattered.

JIM ERTLE

120601	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H19
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
011002	Referred: Local Government and Related Matters (H)	H40
012202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
012902	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H627
032102	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H751
032102	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H751
040502	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S734-735
040802	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S748
040902	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
040902	Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
041502	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor - Consent	S813
042902	S Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*HB 1150\*\***

HCS HBs 1150, 1237 &amp; 1327

HOUSE SPONSOR Bray

2610L.03P

HCS/HBs 1150, 1237 & 1327 - This act authorizes the Department of Revenue and the Administrative Hearing Commission to negotiate the tax liability of a taxpayer with the taxpayer or agent thereof in certain situations.

A tax amnesty program is authorized by the act for penalties, additions to tax, and interest on delinquencies which occurred prior to December 31, 2001. To be eligible for the program, a taxpayer must submit and pay all unpaid taxes due between August 1, 2002, and September 30, 2002. All new revenues resulting from the tax amnesty program will be deposited in the State School Moneys Fund, unless otherwise earmarked by the



Missouri Constitution, or unless they are revenues not belonging to the state. The tax amnesty program is subject to an emergency clause.

JEFF CRAVER

120601	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H19
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
011002	Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H40
012202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
020502	Executive Session Held (H)	
020602	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H208
021202	HCS adopted in House (H)	H257
021202	Perfectured with amendments (H)	H252
021302	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H267
021402	Referred: Fiscal Review and Government Reform	H285
022002	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022502	Executive Session Held (H)	
022502	Reported Do Pass (H)	H357
022802	Third read and Passed - EC defeated (H)	H408-410
022802	S First Read - EC defeated	S413
041102	Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee	S804
041602	Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee	

EFFECTIVE :           Varies

-----  
\*\*HB 1151\*\*

SENATE HANDLER   Caskey                                   HOUSE SPONSOR   Smith (011)

3300L.01P

HB 1151 - This act corrects an error in an intersectional reference concerning the administration of trusts that was enacted in a bill in 2001.

JIM ERTLE

120601	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H19
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
011002	Referred: Civil and Administrative Law (H)	H40
012302	Public Hearing Held (H)	
013002	Executive Session Held (H)	
013102	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H176
021102	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H240
021102	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H240
021202	H Third Read and Passed	H257-258
021202	S First Read	S266-267
040202	Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S675
040902	Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee-Consent	
040902	Voted Do Pass S Judiciary Committee-Consent	
041502	Reported From S Judiciary Committee to Floor-Consent	S812
042902	S Consent Calendar (4/15)	

\*\*HB 1154\*\*  
HS HCS HB 1877

HOUSE SPONSOR Foley

4425L.07P

HB 1154 - This act requires the juvenile court, in cases involving juvenile misconduct, when determining the care, guidance, and control necessary for the child, to consider the safety of the community, accountability for crimes committed, and the development of skills necessary to make the child a productive member of society.

SARAH MORROW

120601	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H19
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
011002	Referred: Civil and Administrative Law (H)	H40
012302	Public Hearing Held (H)	
013002	Executive Session Held (H)	
013102	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H176
020502	HCS adopted in House (H)	H196
020502	Perfected (H)	H196
020602	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H204
020702	Third read and passed (H)	H216-217
020702	S First Read	S231
041102	Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S804
031202	Perfected with amendments (H)	H560
031302	Reported perfected & printed (H)	H581
031302	Third read and passed - EC defeated (H)	H592-594
031302	S First Read	S555
041702	Second Read and Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S881
042502	Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	

-----  
\*\*HB 1159\*\*  
SCS HBs 1093, et al

HOUSE SPONSOR Boykins

2801L.01P

HB 1159 - This act also allows persons to receive "Delta Sigma Theta" or "Omega Psi Phi" Greek organization license plates after making an annual \$25 contribution to those organizations. In addition to the \$25 contribution, the person must pay \$15 plus regular registration fees. No additional fee shall be assessed for the personalization of such plates.

This act is similar to SB 1253 (2002).  
STEPHEN WITTE

120601	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H19
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
011002	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H40

020502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021202	Executive Session Held (H)	
021402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H288
030502	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H468
030502	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H468
031902	Third Read and Passed (H)	H686-687
032002	S First Read	S621
040202	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S676
040402	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
041502	Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1093, et al) S Transportation Committee-Consent	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1192\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Harding

3087L.01P

HB 1192 - This act expands the definition of "project" in the law relating to industrial development corporations to include child or adult day care facilities operated by not-for-profit organizations.

JIM ERTLE

121101	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H21
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
011002	Referred: Children, Families, and Health	H41
011702	Public Hearing Held (H)	
012402	Executive Session Held (H)	
012402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H129
020602	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H206
020602	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H206
020702	Third read and passed (H)	H222-223
020702	S First Read	S232
041102	Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	S804
041602	Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	
041602	Voted Do Pass S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	

-----  
\*\*HB 1194\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Kennedy

HOUSE SPONSOR Gambaro

3121L.01P

HB 1194 - This act allows St. Louis City to have a lien on property that it has ordered a mechanic or person to perform for abatement of dangerous property, provided that it has paid the mechanic or person in full within 120 days after completion of the work.

JIM ERTLE

121101	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H21
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
011002	Referred: Municipal Corporations (H)	H41
021302	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022702	Executive Session Held (H)	
030402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H447
031402	Perfected by Consent (H)	H625
031402	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H625
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S728
040802	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1196\*\*

SCS HB 1196

SENATE HANDLER Klindt HOUSE SPONSOR Barnett

2522L.02P

SCS/HB 1196 - This act raises various fees to fund transportation projects.

MOTOR FUEL TAX - The act repeals the gas tax sunset clause and increases the tax by 6 cents.

SALES TAX - The act raises the general sales tax by 3/8 percent. Twenty percent of the revenue derived from the 3/8 sales tax shall be credited to the state transportation fund for multimodal purposes. Four percent of the increased sales tax will be deposited in Missouri Qualified Fuel Ethanol Producer Incentive Fund and the Missouri Qualified Biodiesel Producer Incentive Fund. Beginning July 1, 2005, 15% of the sales tax will be deposited in the State Road. This amount increases every fiscal year by 15% until the state road fund receives 76% of the increased sales tax.

AVIATION FUEL TAX - This act removes the cap on the amount of aviation jet tax revenues which may be deposited in the Aviation Trust Fund. Current law only permits \$5 million of the aviation jet fuel tax revenues to be placed in the fund. This act also extends the sunset on the aviation jet fuel tax section to December 31, 2008 (Section 144.805). This act also modifies the language regarding the deposit of unclaimed aviation fuel refunds. The current law states that "If any person fails to apply for a refund as provided in Chapter 142, RSMo, he makes a gift of his refund to the Aviation Trust Fund." The new language simply states that the refund amount will be deposited in such fund (section 155.080). These provisions are similar to ones contained in SB 970 et al (2002).

AGENCY DIVERSION - The act eliminates revenues that currently go to other agencies from the state highways and transportation department fund. The Highway Patrol and the Division of Motor

Carrier and Railroad Safety will continue to receive funding from this fund. This section will take effect the first fiscal year following voter approval of the act.

MOTOR VEHICLE SALES TAX - Under current law, half of the sales tax on motor vehicles goes to fund transportation projects and the other half is deposited in the general revenue fund. This act diverts the portion going to general revenue to the state road fund.

REFERENDUM - This act must be submitted to a vote of the people on the first Tuesday of August 2002. If approved this act will become effective on January 1, 2003. Additional revenues not subject to Hancock restrictions. This act also requires another election in 2012 to determine whether voters want the new taxes to continue. If not, the rates will return to the level existing on January 1, 2002.

This act is identical to the perfected version of SCS/SB 915 et al (2002).

STEPHEN WITTE

121201	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H21
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
012902	Referred: Transportation (H)	H151
022702	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022702	Executive Session Held (H)	
030702	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H522
031902	Perfected by Consent (H)	H700
031902	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H700
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S730
040802	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S747
041002	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
041502	SCS Voted Do Pass S Transportation Comm. (2522S.09C)	
042302	Committee Voted Reconsidered S Transportation Comm.	
042302	SCS Voted Do Pass S Transportation Comm. (2522S.10C)	

EFFECTIVE : Voter Approval  
TERM DATE : July 1, 2013

-----  
\*\*HB 1202\*\*  
HCS HB 1202

HOUSE SPONSOR Smith (011)

3281L.02P

HCS/HB 1202 - This act prohibits retailers from obtaining refunds of sales taxes without crediting the original purchasers.

The restriction will not apply if the person seeking the refund shows to the director's satisfaction that he or she originally paid the tax and that it was not collected from the purchasers or if the amount of refund or credit request does not exceed \$1,000 in the aggregate over any five-year period.

The act also allows a retailer to submit a plan to the Department of Revenue to provide a process for refund that generally distributes any refund that cannot be returned to the original purchaser through a fixed value coupon to future customers.

All additional revenues generated from the substitute will be deposited in the State School Moneys Trust Fund.  
JEFF CRAVER

121201	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H22
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
011402	Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H50
012202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021302	Executive Session Held (H)	
021902	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H313
022702	Taken up for perfection (H)	H388
022702	Placed on the Informal Calendar (H)	H391
022802	Taken up for perfection (H)	H416
022802	Motion to reconsider adopted (H)	H416
022802	Placed on the Informal Calendar (H)	H417
030702	Taken up for perfection (H)	H507
030702	HCS adopted in House (H)	H507
030702	Perfected with amendments (H)	H507
031102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H531
032002	Third read and passed (H)	H722-723
032002	S First Read	S639
041102	Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee	S804
041602	Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1204\*\*

SCS HBs 1093, et al

HOUSE SPONSOR Seigfreid

3303L.01P

HB 1204 - This act allows for a special license plate for the Friends of Arrow Rock. To obtain this special plate, a person must get an emblem-use authorization statement from the Friends of Arrow Rock (\$25 contribution) and present the statement to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration along with a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fees and other documents which may be required by law. Revenue collected from authorization contributions must be used solely for the purposes of the Friends of Arrow Rock.

STEPHEN WITTE

121201	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H22
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
011702	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H82
012902	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021202	Executive Session Held (H)	

021402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H289
030502	Perfected by Consent (H)	H468
030502	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H468
031902	Third Read and Passed (H)	H689-690
032002	S First Read	S621
040202	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S676
040402	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
041502	Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1093, et al) S Transportation Committee-Consent	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1205\*\*

SCS HBs 1205, et al.

SENATE HANDLER Mathewson

HOUSE SPONSOR Seigfreid

3308S.02C

SCS/HBs 1205, 1214, 1314, 1320, 1504, 1788, 1867, 1869 -  
This act allows for several new special license plates.

This act allows a special license plate for members of the Civil Air Patrol. To obtain the plate, a person must get a use authorization statement (\$15 contribution) from the Civil Air Patrol and present the statement and a \$15 fee along with any other documents which may be required by law. The fee for personalized license plates will not be required, and there will be no limit on the number of Civil Air Patrol license plates any person may obtain (section 301.3060).

This act allows Veterans to receive Veterans' license plates for their motorcycles. In addition to regular registration fees, the person shall pay an additional fee of \$15. This provisions is similar to SB 644 (2002) (Section 301.4000).

This act clarifies what vehicles a retired military plate may be obtained for (excludes apportioned motor vehicles) and that no limits are put on the number of plates any person may obtain. No additional fee will be charged for these plates (Section 301.441).

This act allows for a special license plate for any person serving on active duty in any branch of the military and is part of "Operation Enduring Freedom" and "OPERATION NOBLE EAGLE". To obtain the plate, individuals must furnish proof of service in Operation Enduring Freedom to the Department of Revenue along with payment of a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fee required by law. Only one set of plates may be issued per applicant. This act is similar to SB 957 (2002) (Sections 301.3090 and 301.3116).

This act eliminates the requirement that 100 requests be made for certain special license plates prior to allowing the issuance of the plates (Section 301.448).

This act allows for a special license plate for members of the Veterans of Foreign Wars. To obtain the plate, a person must get a use authorization statement (\$25 contribution) from the

Veterans of Foreign Wars and present the statement to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration along with a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fee and other documents required by law. Revenue collected from authorization contributions, minus any reasonable administrative cost, will be used solely for the purposes of the Veterans of Foreign Wars (Section 301.3105).

This act allows for a special license plate for members of the Missouri Task Force One. To obtain the plate, a person must present appropriate proof of eligibility to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration along with a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fee and other documents required by law. No more than one set of plates can be issued to a qualified applicant (Section 301.3107).

This act allows any surviving spouse of an individual who would have been eligible to obtain a United States Armed Forces, Coast Guard, Merchant Marines, Reserves, Missouri National Guard, or United States Marine Corps League special license plate to obtain the plate as long as the spouse does not remarry (Section 301.450).

This act allows Marines and Navy veterans who have participated in active duty combat action to receive a "Combat Action Ribbon" license plate. There is a \$15 fee in addition to regular registration fees. This provision is identical to the one contained in SCS/SB 745 (2002) (Section 301.3085)  
STEPHEN WITTE

121201	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H22
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
011702	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H82
012902	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021202	Executive Session Held (H)	
021402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H289
030502	Perfected by Consent (H)	H468
030502	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H468
031902	Third Read and Passed (H)	H692-693
032002	S First Read	S622
040202	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S676
040402	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
041502	SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS HBs 1205, 1214, 1314, 1320, 1504, 1788, 1867 & 1969) S Transportation Committee-Consent (3308S.02C)	
041502	Reported From S Transportation Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S832
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002



**\*\*HB 1214\*\***

SCS HBs 1205, et al

SENATE HANDLER Mathewson

HOUSE SPONSOR Davis

3162L.01P

HB 1214 - This act allows Veterans to receive Veterans' license plates for their motorcycles. In addition to regular registration fees, the person shall pay an additional fee of \$15.

This act is similar to SB 644 (2002).  
STEPHEN WITTE

121201	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H23
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
011702	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H82
021202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021202	Executive Session Held (H)	
021402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H289
030502	Perfected by Consent (H)	H468
030502	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H468
031902	Third Read and Passed (H)	H687-688
032002	S First Read	S621
040202	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S676
040402	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
041502	Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1205, et al) S Transportation Committee-Consent	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*HB 1242\*\***

SCS HBs 1093, et al

HOUSE SPONSOR Griesheimer

2793L.01P

HB 1242 - This act allows for a special license plate bearing the words "PREVENT DISASTERS" for any person who wants to pay tribute to the disaster relief efforts made in the aftermath of the events of September 11, 2001.

To obtain the plate, a person must get a use authorization statement (\$25 contribution) from the American Red Cross and present the statement at the time of registration to the Department of Revenue along with a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fees and other documents which may be required by law. All revenue derived from contributions for the plate, minus reasonable administrative costs, must be deposited and used solely for the purposes of the American Red Cross disaster relief fund.

STEPHEN WITTE

121301	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H24
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
011702	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H82

020502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021202	Executive Session Held (H)	
022502	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H360
030502	Perfected by Consent (H)	H468
030502	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H468
040202	Third Read and Passed (H)	H765-766
040202	S First Read	S673
040302	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S686
040902	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee	
041502	Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1093, et al) S Transportation Committee-Consent	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----

\*\*HB 1270\*\*

SCS HBs 1270 & 2032

SENATE HANDLER Westfall

HOUSE SPONSOR Gratz

2489L.01P

SCS/HBs 1270 & 2032 - This act remove Section 61.021, RSMo, which currently requires all first class county highway administrators to be Missouri residents.

This act adds a provision (Section 226.1115) which provides that if MoDOT removes any property from a road, MoDOT employees shall move the property to the shoulder or berm of the roadway, and the employees shall not use a wrecker, tow truck, or roll-back in the removal process.

Current law allows the Chief Engineer of the Department of Transportation, upon proper application, to issue special permits allowing the movement of vehicles hauling lumber products and earth-moving equipment not in excess of 14 feet wide on state and federal highways. This act removes the provision and allows vehicles hauling oversized lumber products and earth-moving equipment, without limitations, to be permitted (HB 1270 - Section 304.200).

This act requires drivers to take certain actions, including yielding the right-of-way when possible, when an emergency vehicle is approaching. This provision is contained SB 721 (2002).

Current Missouri law requires drivers to obey traffic-related signals and directions given by members of the Missouri Highway Patrol (Section 43.170, RSMo). Failure to follow such direction is a misdemeanor offense.

This act extends the reach of the current law by also requiring drivers to obey signals and directions given by sheriffs and deputy sheriffs. This provision is identical to provisions contained in SB 237 (2001).

This act creates the "Head Injury Fund" for use by the Missouri Head Injury Advisory Council. A new Section 304.028 creates the Fund for the receipt of judgments, grants, private donations, and other moneys. Such funds will be used for the

integration of medical, social, and educational services and for outreach to individuals with traumatic head injury and their families. Unexpended balances will not transfer to general revenue. This section also adds a \$2.00 surcharge for violations of any county ordinance or state criminal or traffic law. Such surcharge will be deposited into the Head Injury Fund. This is substantially similar to SB 757 (2002) and SB 41 (2001).

This act also modifies the language on the Spinal Cord Injury Fund. Instead of a \$25 fee for every intoxicated related offense, a \$2 surcharge will be assessed on every violation of criminal or traffic offense. The money will be deposited in the Spinal Cord Injury Fund.

This act modifies the mental state required of a person who fails to comply with an lawful order of a police officer or fire department official from willfully to knowingly. This act includes blue flashing lights for authorized emergency vehicles. This act removes the requirement that the motorman of a streetcar stop the streetcar upon the approach of an authorized emergency vehicle. This act removes the provision of law regarding written accident reports. This act removes the exclusion that written accident reports shall not be used as evidence in a court proceeding. This act expands the rule that a driver shall not follow an emergency vehicle closer than 500 feet. The current restriction only applies to fire engines. This act removes a provision of law regarding when police officers are authorized to remove motor vehicles. These provisions are contained in SB 818 (2002).

This act requires the Director of the Department of Revenue to issue stickers or signs which bear the words "PERMIT DRIVER" to permit drivers. The sticker or sign may be affixed to the rear window of the motor vehicle by the permit driver. This language is contained in SB 930 (2002).

The act adds resisting or interfering with a detention or stop to the current crime of resisting or interfering with arrest. This act creates the presumption that a person is fleeing a vehicle stop if the person continues to operate a motor vehicle after seeing emergency lights or hearing a siren from the law enforcement vehicle that is pursuing the person. This act makes resisting or interfering with an arrest, detention, or stop is a Class D felony. This language is similar to that contained in SB 807 (2002).

Under this act, additional court costs and driver's license suspensions will be imposed on any person failing to yield the right-of-way when the violation results in physical injury, serious physical injury, or death to a person. A person violating this act which results in physical injury will be assessed additional court costs of \$200 and may have his or driver's license suspended for 30 days. A serious physical injury results, an additional court cost assessment of \$500 and a 90 day license suspension may be imposed. If the violation leads to a fatality, an additional court costs of \$1,000 are assessed and six month license suspension may be imposed. The additional

court costs are deposited in the motorcycle safety trust fund. Under this act, the enhanced penalties shall only apply to motorists who have failed to yield the right-of-way at an intersection marked with a traffic-control signal. (Clutch's Law - Section 304.351).

This act modifies the definition of abandoned property to include any motor vehicle involved in an accident whereby the law enforcement official requests such vehicle to be removed from the scene because the operator or owner is unable to arrange for the abandoned property's timely removal.

This act allows electric personal assistive mobility devices (EPAMD) to be operated on streets, highways, sidewalks and bicycle paths and grants operators the rights and duties applicable to pedestrians. Persons under 16 years of age shall not operate an EPAMD, except for an operator with a mobility-related disability. EPAMDs may only be operated on roadways with a speed limit of 45 mph or less. Such devices, however, may be used to cross roadways with higher speed limits. EPAMDs shall be equipped with lamps and red reflectors when operated during the period from one-half hour after sunset to one-half hour before sunrise. Operators of such devices shall ride the device as near to the right side of the roadway. Any person 17 years of age who violates this act shall be guilty of an infraction with a maximum fine of \$25. If a person under the age of 17 years of age violates this act, the police officer may impound the device for a period not to exceed 5 days. Cities and counties may adopt regulations or ordinances which are more restrictive than the provisions of the act with respect to speed, area of operation, and other safety measures. These provisions are similar to SB 1098 and HB 1746 (2002)(Sections 307.205 - 307.211).

This act inserts the phrase "or any other state" to Section 302.321, RSMo, so that a person operating a motor vehicle with a cancelled, suspended or revoked license by any state will be committing the crime of driving while revoked. In State of Missouri v. Rowe (January 8, 2002), the Missouri Supreme Court held that a person whose Iowa license was revoked under Iowa law was not subject to Missouri's driving while revoked law because it only applied to Missouri revocations. This section also includes county and municipal violations toward the enhanced penalty provisions of the driving while revoked law (Section 302.321).

STEPHEN WITTE

121801	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H26
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
011702	Referred: Transportation (H)	H83
022702	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022702	Executive Session Held (H)	
022802	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H421
031102	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H536
031102	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H536
040202	Third Read and Passed (H)	H776-777

040202 S First Read S674-675  
 040302 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee S686  
 040902 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee  
 042302 SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS HBs 1270 & 2032) S  
 Transportation Committee (2489S.07C)  
 042502 Reported from S Transportation Committee to Floor  
 w/SCS (HBs 1270 & 2032)  
 042902 005 S Calendar H Bills for Third Reading w/SCS

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*HB 1272\*\*

SCS HBs 1093, et al

SENATE HANDLER House

HOUSE SPONSOR Smith (011)

3354L.01P

HB 1272 - This act allows for a special license plate for members of the Missouri Elks Association. To obtain the plate, a person must get a use authorization statement (\$15 contribution) from the Missouri Elks Association and present the statement to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration along with a \$15 fee, the registration fee, and other documents required by law. Revenue collected from authorization contributions, minus reasonable administrative costs, will be used solely for the purposes of the Missouri Elks Association.

STEPHEN WITTE

121801 Prefiled (H)  
 010902 Read first time (H) H26  
 011002 Read second time (H) H38  
 011702 Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H) H83  
 012902 Public Hearing Held (H)  
 021202 Executive Session Held (H)  
 021402 Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H289  
 030502 Perfected by Consent (H) H468  
 030502 Reported perfected and printed (H) H468  
 031902 Third Read and Passed (H) H697-698  
 032002 S First Read S622  
 040202 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee S676  
 040402 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent  
 041502 Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1093, et al) S Transportation  
 Committee-Consent

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*HB 1306\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Williams (121)

2775L.01P

HB 1306 - This act establishes the Missouri Multicultural Center and Program. The Lt. Governor shall have authority over the center and program. The act also creates a Multicultural Citizens' Advisory Committee to implement and facilitate programs of the Multicultural Center. The Committee will consist of 25 members including: one member each from the departments of

elementary and secondary education, social services, health, economic development and public safety; 2 Senators; 2 members of the House of Representatives; 15 citizens; and the Lt. Governor. Members of the Committee will serve staggered four year terms.

The Committee may apply for state and federal grants and may promulgate rules.

This act has an emergency clause.  
CINDY KADLEC

121901	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H28
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
012402	Referred: Fiscal Review and Government Reform	H127
021202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
030602	Executive Session Held (H)	
031202	Reported Do Pass (H)	H565
032102	Perfected with amendments (H)	H736
040202	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H765
040202	Referred: Fiscal Review and Government Reform	H785
040802	Public Hearing Held (H)	
040802	Executive Session Held (H)	
041602	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1130
041802	Third read and passed - EC adopted (H)	
041802	S First Read (w/EC)	S899
042202	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organization, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S915
042902	Hearing Scheduled S Financial & Governmental Organization, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	

EFFECTIVE :           Emergency Clause

-----  
\*\*HB 1313\*\*

SCS HB 1313

SENATE HANDLER   Foster

HOUSE SPONSOR   Burton

3459S.03C

SCS/HB 1313 - The act revises the licensure procedures for physical therapist applicants who are licensed in another state. The act removes the requirement that the laws of the state in which the applicant is already licensed must be substantially equal to or greater than the licensure laws of Missouri.

Currently, the Board must deny licensure to any applicant who has failed any physical therapist licensing examination three or more times. This act allows the Board to waive such provisions if the applicant has passed a licensing exam, is licensed, and has practiced for two years in another state or territory.

This act is identical to SB 980 (2002).  
JIM ERTLE

122001 Prefiled (H)

010902	Read first time (H)	H28
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
012402	Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H)	H128
022002	Public Hearing Held (H)	
030502	Executive Session Held (H)	
030502	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H469
031402	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H625
031402	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H625
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S729
040802	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S748
041002	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
041102	SCS Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Comm.-Consent (3459S.02C)	
041502	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Com. to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S815
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1314\*\*

SCS HBs 1205, et al

HOUSE SPONSOR Mays (050)

3316L.02P

HB 1314 - This act clarifies what vehicles a retired military plate may be obtained for (excludes apportioned motor vehicles) and that no limits are put on the number of plates any person may obtain. No additional fee will be charged for these plates.

STEPHEN WITTE

122001	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H28
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
012402	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H128
022602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022602	Executive Session Held (H)	
022702	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H397
031102	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H536
031102	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H536
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S727
040802	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S747
041002	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
041502	Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1205, et al) S Transportation Committee-Consent	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*HB 1320\*\***

SCS HBs 1205, et al

HOUSE SPONSOR Reid

3275L.02P

HB 1320 - This act allows for a special license plate for any person serving on active duty in any branch of the military and is part of "Operation Enduring Freedom". To obtain the plate, individuals must furnish proof of service in Operation Enduring Freedom to the Department of Revenue along with payment of a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fee required by law. Only one set of plates may be issued per applicant.

This act is similar to SB 957 (2002).  
STEPHEN WITTE

122001	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H28
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
012402	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H128
020502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021202	Executive Session Held (H)	
021402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H289
030502	Perfected by Consent (H)	H468
030502	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H468
040202	Third Read and Passed (H)	H767
040202	S First Read	S673
040302	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S686
040902	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee	
041502	Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1205, et al) S Transportation Committee-Consent	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*HB 1338\*\***

HOUSE SPONSOR Relford

3349L.01P

HB 1338 - This act makes several changes to the process by which disciplinary action may be imposed on the holder of a certificate of license to teach or when teachers' licenses may be denied. The act adds new reasons for denial of a license or for discretionary revocation including:

- (1) Deception in obtaining a license;
- (2) Disciplinary action on an existing license from another jurisdiction;

The act adds furnishing child pornography to a minor to the list of offenses that require license revocation.

The act clarifies that the State Board of Education as well as the school district may file certain licensure charges, that cases may be settled informally by agreements or voluntary surrender of license, and that licensure decisions are subject to



judicial review. The State Board of Education may refuse to issue or renew a license or may suspend or revoke a license of a person who has surrendered his or her license or has failed to renew it, for any of the grounds mentioned in this act.  
DONALD THALHUBER

122701	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H30
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
011502	Referred: Education-Elementary and Secondary (H)	H65
011702	Public Hearing Held (H)	
012102	Executive Session Held (H)	
012102	Reported Do Pass (H)	H92
012402	Perfected (H)	H127
012802	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H139
012802	Third Read and Passed (H)	H139-140
012902	S First Read	S165
041102	Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S804
041702	Hearing Conducted S Education Committee	
041802	Voted Do Pass S Education Committee	

-----  
\*\*HB 1342\*\*

SENATE HANDLER	Yeckel	HOUSE SPONSOR	Farnen
----------------	--------	---------------	--------

2912L.02P

HB 1342 - This act provides that no election will be held for party committeeman or committeewoman if only one candidate for committeeman or committeewoman in a district files prior to the deadline.

This act contains an emergency clause.  
JIM ERTLE

122801	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H30
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
012402	Referred: Elections (H)	H128
020502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021202	Executive Session Held (H)	
021302	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H268
022502	Perfected by Consent (H)	H360
022502	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H360
022602	Third read and passed - EC adopted (H)	H370
022602	S First Read w/EC	S369
040202	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S675
040802	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
041002	Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
041502	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor - Consent	S816
042202	Referred S Budget Control Committee	S910

042902 S Consent Calendar (In BC) (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : Emergency Clause

-----  
\*\*HB 1344\*\*

HCS HBs 1344 & 1944

HOUSE SPONSOR Crump

2838L.06P

SCS/HCS/HBs 1344 & 1944 - This act creates "Project Exile", a program requiring the state to review certain weapons offense cases for the possibility of federal prosecution, if it appears that federal prosecution is reasonably likely to result in more restrictive bail, stricter enforcement or greater penalties. The Director of the Department of Public Safety is responsible for administration of the program.

The act is similar to SB 439 (2001).  
JIM ERTLE

- 123101 Prefiled (H)
- 010902 Read first time (H) H30
- 011002 Read second time (H) H38
- 012402 Referred:Sp. Com. on Sportsmanship, Safety, &Firearms H128
- 020602 Public Hearing Held (H)
- 022002 Executive Session Held (H)
- 022102 HCS Reported Do Pass (H) H345
- 030602 Placed on the Informal Calendar (H) H488
- 031202 Taken up for perfection (H) H561
- 031202 Laid Over (H) H564
- 031302 Taken up for perfection (H) H584
- 031302 HCS adopted in House (H) H590
- 031302 Perfected with amendments (H) H584
- 031402 Reported perfected and printed (H) H612
- 032002 Third Read and Passed (H) H723-724
- 032102 S First Read S651
- 041702 Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee S881
- 042302 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee
- 042302 SCS Voted Do Pass S Judiciary Committee (2838S.07C)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1348\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Foster

HOUSE SPONSOR Myers

2818L.01P

HB 1348 - This act extends the time period for voters to vote to continue their assessments related to boll weevil suppression or eradication from at least once every five years to at least once every ten years.

SARAH MORROW

- 010201 Prefiled (H)
- 010902 Read first time (H) H30

011002	Read second time (H)	H38
012402	Referred: Agriculture (H)	H128
013002	Public Hearing Held (H)	
020602	Executive Session Held (H)	
021202	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H259
022502	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H360
022502	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H360
022702	Third read and passed (H)	H393-394
022702	S First Read	S399
040202	Second Read and Referred S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee	S676
041102	Hearing Conducted S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee-Consent	
041802	SCS Voted Do Pass S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee (2818S.06C)	
042502	Reported from S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee to Floor w/SCS	
042902	013 S Calendar H Bills for Third Reading w/SCS	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1375\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Yeckel HOUSE SPONSOR Luetkenhaus

3254L.01P

HB 1375 - This act increases the limit on the amount of mortgage insurance that can be issued on real estate from 100% to 103% of the fair market value of the real estate.

This act is similar to SB 729 (2002).  
STEPHEN WITTE

010302	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H32
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
012402	Referred: Insurance (H)	H128
020502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021202	Executive Session Held (H)	
021302	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H272
022502	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H360
022502	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H360
022702	Third read and passed (H)	H391-392
022702	S First Read	H399
040202	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S676
040802	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
041002	Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
041502	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor - Consent	S816
042902	S Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*HB 1381\*\*

SCS HB 1381

SENATE HANDLER Rohrbach

HOUSE SPONSOR Luetkenhaus

3559S.04C

SCS/HB 1381 - This act allows an insurer to provide insurance policies, endorsements, riders and explanatory materials in a language other than English. The English version shall govern disputes. If these materials are provided in a language other than English, the insurer shall provide a copy of the materials in English. The insurer shall disclose on such materials, in both English and the other language, that the translation is for informational purposes only and that the English version of the materials is controlling unless the language in the other language version is shown to be a fraudulent misrepresentation. Under this act, any knowing misrepresentation in providing materials in a language other than English shall be a violation of the Unfair Trade Practices Act.

This act contains a provision identical to one contained in SCS/SB 656 (2002).  
STEPHEN WITTE

- 010402 Prefiled (H)
- 010902 Read first time (H) H32
- 011002 Read second time (H) H38
- 012402 Referred: Insurance (H) H129
- 020502 Public Hearing Held (H)
- 021202 Executive Session Held (H)
- 021302 Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H272
- 022502 Perfected by Consent (H) H360
- 022502 Reported perfected and printed (H) H360
- 022602 Third read and passed (H) H372-373
- 022602 S First Read S369
- 040202 Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing Committee S676
- 041002 Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Comm.-Consent
- 041002 SCS Voted Do Pass S Insurance & Housing Committee-Consent (3559S.04C)
- 041502 Reported From S Insurance & Housing Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent S817
- 042902 S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1386\*\*

HCS HBs 1386 & 1038

SENATE HANDLER Yeckel

HOUSE SPONSOR O'Connor

3338L.02T

HCS/HBs 1386 & 1038 - This act permits the use of sun screening material with a light transmission of 35% or more, plus or minus 3%, and a luminous reflectance of 35% or less, plus or minus 3%, on front windows and sidewing vents located to the left and right of motor vehicles registered in Missouri. The Department of Public Safety may issue a permit to any person to

operate a vehicle with sun screening with less light transmission and more luminous reflectance if the person has a serious medical condition and the sun screening is prescribed by a physician. The permit allows the operation of the motor vehicle by any titleholder or relative within the second degree of consanguinity who resides in the household.

The act does not prohibit the use of labels, stickers, decalcomania, or informational signs on motor vehicles; the application of tinting or solar screening material on recreational vehicles; or factory-installed tinted glass. This act also removes any restrictions on tinting of rear side windows and rear windows. The degree of sun tinting on vehicle windows will no longer be a part of motor vehicle inspections.

The act has an emergency clause.

This act is similar to SCS/SBs 727 & 703 (2002).  
STEPHEN WITTE

010702	Prefiled (H)	
010902	First Read (H)	H32
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
011002	Referred H Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H41
011002	Public Hearing Held (H)	
011002	Executive Session Held (H)	
011002	HCS Voted Do Pass (H)	
011002	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H65
011002	HCS adopted in House (H)	H65
011502	Perfectured with amendments (H)	H65
011602	Reported Perfectured and printed (H)	H73
011602	Third read and passed - EC adopted (H)	H73-74
011602	S First Read (w/EC)	S103
012202	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S130
012902	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee	
013002	Voted Do Pass S Transportation Committee	
013102	Reported From S Transportation Committee to Floor	S192
020602	S Third Read and Passed - EC adopted	S219
020602	Truly Agreed to and Finally Passed (w/EC)	H210
020702	Bill Typed as Truly Agreed to	H216
020702	Signed by House Speaker	H216
020702	Signed by Senate President	S229
020702	Delivered to Governor (w/EC)	H216
021402	Signed by Governor (w/EC)	H293

-----  
\*\*HB 1391\*\*

SCS HBs 1093, et al

SENATE HANDLER House

HOUSE SPONSOR Smith (011)

3584L.01P

HB 1391 - This act allows members or parents of 4-H members to obtain a special license plate that would bear the emblem of 4-H and the words "Missouri 4-H" in place of "Show-Me State". The fee for the plate will be \$15.

This act is similar to SB 737.  
STEPHEN WITTE

010802	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H33
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
012402	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H129
020502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021202	Executive Session Held (H)	
021402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H289
030502	Perfected by Consent (H)	H468
030502	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H468
031902	Third Read and Passed (H)	H696-697
032002	S First Read	S622
040202	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S676
040402	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
041502	Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1093, et al) S Transportation Committee-Consent	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1392\*\*  
HS HCS HB 1392

HOUSE SPONSOR Holand

3524L.09P

HS/HCS/HB 1392 - This act permits any school district, upon approval by the voters of that district, to impose up to a 15% surcharge on the state personal income tax of the residents of that district. The proposed tax surcharge submitted to the voters of the district shall include: the amount of the surcharge; the time period (not to exceed three years) of the surcharge; and the educational purpose of the surcharge.

At least one year must pass before a vote for another surcharge becomes effective. A period of 10 months must conclude between a failed tax issue and a re-submission to the voters.

A penalty (of no greater than \$50) may be imposed on a taxpayer who includes wrong or missing school district information on a tax return during the second and third year in which a school district has imposed a surcharge. No such penalty may be imposed during the first taxable year.

The act establishes the "School District Income Tax Surcharge Trust Fund" and contains technical provisions for both the handling and transfer of funds. The moneys in the fund shall not be considered state funds. The state auditor shall annually audit the fund.

The act allows local school boards the discretion to deposit and transfer said funds among the teachers', incidental, or capital projects funds.

All funds raised by this surcharge shall not be used in calculating a district's state school aid.

## DONALD THALHUBER

010802	Prefiled (H)	
010902	Read first time (H)	H33
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
012402	Referred: Education-Elementary and Secondary (H)	H129
020502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022102	Hearing Scheduled, Bill Not Heard (H)	
022602	Executive Session Held (H)	
022802	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H420
031302	Taken up for perfection (H)	H597
031302	House Substitute offered (H)	H597
031302	Laid Over (H)	H599
031402	Taken up for perfection (H)	H612
031402	HS adopted in House (H)	H616
031402	Perfectured with amendments (H)	H612
031502	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H641
031802	Referred: Fiscal Review and Government Reform	H659
040802	Public Hearing Held (H)	
040802	Executive Session Held (H)	
040802	Reported Do Pass (H)	
040902	Third read and passed (H)	
040902	S First Read	S776
041502	Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee	S832
042302	Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1397\*\*

SCS HBs 1093, et al

SENATE HANDLER Russell

HOUSE SPONSOR Ransdall

3462L.01P

HB 1397 - This act allows for a special license plate for any member of the Missouri Federation of Square and Round Dancers Clubs. To obtain this plate, a person must get an emblem-use authorization statement from the Missouri Federation of Square and Round Dance Clubs (\$25 contribution) and present this statement to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration. Upon receipt of the annual authorization statement and payment of a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fee and other documents required by law, the Department of Revenue will issue a personalized license plate bearing the emblem of the Missouri Federation of Square and Round Dance Clubs.

STEPHEN WITTE

010902	Introduced and read first time (H)	H33
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
012402	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H129
020502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021202	Executive Session Held (H)	
021402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H289
030502	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H468
030502	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H468
031902	Third Read and Passed (H)	H695-696

032002	S First Read	S622
040202	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S676
040402	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
041502	Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1093, et al) S Transportation Committee-Consent	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1398\*\*  
HCS HB 1398

HOUSE SPONSOR Ward

3700L.04P

HCS/HB 1398 - This act permits veterans who were residents of Missouri at the time of their death to participate in the World War II medallion program. This act also alters the ending date for active service from September 30, 1945, to December 31, 1946, and changes the deadline for filing applications for World War II medals from January 1, 2002, to July 1, 2003.

This act grants spouses of eligible, deceased veterans the privilege of applying medals.

The act contains an emergency clause.  
DONALD THALHUBER

010902	Introduced and read first time (H)	H33
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
012402	Referred: Public Safety, Law Enforcement and Veteran	H129
020502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021202	Executive Session Held (H)	
021302	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H274
021802	HCS adopted in House (H)	H300
021802	Perfected (H)	H300
021902	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H310
021902	Referred: Fiscal Review and Government Reform	H312
022502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022502	Executive Session Held (H)	
022502	Reported Do Pass (H)	H357
022802	Third read and passed - EC adopted (H)	H412-414
030102	S First Read (w/EC)	S420
041102	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S804
041502	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	
041502	Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002



**\*\*HB 1399\*\***

HS HB 1399

SENATE HANDLER Yeckel HOUSE SPONSOR Ransdall

3635L.02P

HS/HB 1399 - This act changes the deadline for filing applications for World War II medals from January 1, 2002, to July 1, 2003.

DONALD THALHUBER

010902	Introduced and read first time (H)	H33
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
011402	Referred: Public Safety, Law Enforcement and Veteran	H50
012202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
012202	Executive Session Held (H)	
012202	Reported Do Pass (H)	H100
012402	House Substitute offered (H)	H127
012402	HS adopted in House (H)	H127
012402	Perfected (H)	H127
012402	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H127
012402	Referred: Fiscal Review and Government Reform	H127
013102	Public Hearing Held (H)	
013102	Executive Session Held (H)	
012402	Reported Do Pass (H)	H172
013102	Third read and passed - EC adopted (H)	H172-173
013102	S First Read (w/EC)	S194
040402	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S716
041502	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	
041502	Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	

EFFECTIVE : Emergency Clause

**\*\*HB 1400\*\***

SCS HBs 1141, 1400, 1645, 1745 &amp; 2026

SENATE HANDLER Foster HOUSE SPONSOR Merideth III

3521L.02P

HB 1400 - This act designates the bridges spanning ditch number 2 on portions of Interstate Highway 55 and two-lane Highway J at mile marker 16, as the "Sergeant Rob Guilliams, Missouri State Highway Patrol, Memorial Bridge".

STEPHEN WITTE

010902	Introduced and read first time (H)	H33
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
012402	Referred: Transportation (H)	H129
022702	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022702	Executive Session Held (H)	
022802	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H421
031102	Perfected by Consent (H)	H536
031102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H536
040202	Third Read and Passed (H)	H774-775

040202 S First Read S674  
 040302 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee S686  
 040902 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee  
 041502 Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1141, et al) S Transportation  
 Committee-Consent

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*HB 1402\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Burton

3417L.01P

SCS/HB 1402 - This act modifies Section 392.410, RSMo, by exempting from restriction the ability of political subdivisions to provide certain telecommunication providers with services or facilities on a nondiscriminatory, competitively-neutral basis, and at a price which covers cost, including imputed costs.

This portion is similar to SB 886.

This act also allows municipalities to own and operate cable services on a competitively-neutral basis. For those municipalities wishing to do so after August 28, 2002, the issue must be submitted to a vote of the people.

CINDY KADLEC

010902 Introduced and read first time (H) H33  
 011002 Read second time (H) H38  
 013102 Referred: Utilities Regulation (H) H174  
 020602 Public Hearing Held (H)  
 021402 Executive Session Held (H)  
 021402 Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H289  
 022802 Perfected by Consent (H) H421  
 022802 Reported perfected and printed (H) H421  
 030602 Third read and passed (H) H480-481  
 030602 S First Read S464  
 031402 Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment  
 Committee S577  
 031902 Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee  
 041802 SCS Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment  
 Committee (3417S.03C)  
 042502 Reported from S Commerce & Environment Committee to  
 Floor w/SCS  
 042902 014 S Calendar H Bills for Third Reading w/SCS

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*HB 1403\*\*

HCS HB 1403

HOUSE SPONSOR Green

3503L.02P

SCS/HCS/HB 1403 - This act allows owners in private building contracts to retain a portion of payment due to a contractor in order to ensure the proper performance of the contract. Such

retainage shall not exceed ten percent of the payment due pursuant to the contract or agreement unless the contractor's performance is not in accordance with the contract, in which case the owner may retain additional sums in any amount.

A contractor may not withhold retainage from subcontractor in a percentage greater than their own retainage unless the performance is not in accordance with the subcontract. Upon a release of retainage, contractors are to promptly pay subcontractors their ratable share of the retainage released.

If a subcontractor's performance is satisfactorily completed, the subcontractor may be released prior to substantial completion of the entire project. Within 30 days of reaching substantial completion, all retainage must be released by the owner less 150% of the cost of remaining items to complete. Thereafter the contractor must pay subcontractors within 7 days. Substantial completion is defined as the earlier of the issuance of a certificate of completion; the date an occupancy permit is issued; or the date the owner begins or could have begun use of the project for its intended purpose.

If retainage is withheld wrongfully a court may award interest on the amount at 1 1/2% per month plus attorney's fees. This act will apply to certain contracts entered after August 28, 2002. Agreements formed after August 28, 2002, will be unenforceable to the extent that their provisions conflict with this act.

This act is similar to SB 911 (2002).  
CINDY KADLEC

010902	Introduced and read first time (H)	H33
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
013102	Referred: Labor (H)	H174
020502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021302	Executive Session Held (H)	
022002	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H324
030602	Placed on the Informal Calendar (H)	H488
030702	Taken up for perfection (H)	H508
030702	Laid Over (H)	H512
031102	Taken up for perfection (H)	H531
031102	HCS adopted in House (H)	H532
031102	Perfected with amendments (H)	H532
031202	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H549
032002	Third read and passed (H)	H721-722
032002	S First Read	S639
041102	Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws Committee	S804
041702	Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee	
042502	SCS Voted Do Pass S Pensions & General Laws Committee (3503S.05C)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*HB 1406\*\***

SCS HB 1406

SENATE HANDLER Klindt

HOUSE SPONSOR Barnett

3380L.03C

SCS/HB 1406 - This act increases the membership of the Northwest Missouri State University's Board of Regents from seven to nine. The act leaves intact the current six member board, the members of which must live in the state college district in which the university is located, while one member must be a resident of Nodaway County. The act allows the Governor to appoint two additional members from anywhere in the state, so long as they are not from the same congressional district.

This act is similar to SB 903 (2002).  
DONALD THALHUBER

011002	Introduced and read first time (H)	H42
011402	Read second time (H)	H49
013102	Referred: Education-Higher (H)	H174
020602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021302	Executive Session Held (H)	
021402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H288
022802	Perfected by Consent (H)	H421
022802	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H421
030602	Third read and passed (H)	H479-480
030602	S First Read	S464
040202	Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S676
041002	Hearing Conducted S Education Committee	
041002	SCS Voted Do Pass S Education Committee-Consent (3380L.03C)	
041502	Reported From S Education Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S814
041802	Removed from S Consent Calendar	S897

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*HB 1411\*\***

SCS HBs 1093, et al

HOUSE SPONSOR Skaggs

2942L.01P

HB 1411 - This act allows for a special license plate for the Hearing Impaired Kids Endowment Fund. To obtain the plate, a person must get an emblem-use authorization statement (\$25 contribution) from the Hearing Impaired Kids Endowment Fund, Inc. and present the statement and a \$15 fee, in addition to the regular registration fee and other documents required by law.  
STEPHEN WITTE

011002	Introduced and read first time (H)	H42
011402	Read second time (H)	H49
013102	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H174
021202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021202	Executive Session Held (H)	

021402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H289
030502	Perfected by Consent (H)	H468
030502	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H468
031902	Third Read and Passed (H)	H693-694
032002	S First Read	S622
040202	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S676
040402	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
041502	Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1093, et al) S Transportation Committee-Consent	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1412\*\*

SCS HB 1412

SENATE HANDLER Kenney

HOUSE SPONSOR Skaggs

2943L.01P

SCS/HB 1412 - This act creates a "I'M PET FRIENDLY" license plate. After paying \$25 to the Missouri State Humane Association, an additional \$15 fee, and normal registration fees, the Department of Revenue will issue the specialized license plate. This act creates the "Missouri Pet Spay and Neuter Fund" which will be administered by the Department of Agriculture. The moneys deposited in the fund will be paid as grants to humane societies located within first class counties. The moneys shall be used for the spaying and neutering of dogs and cats pursuant to Section 273.403. The grants will be approved by a five-member board appointed by the Governor. Three members shall be directors or administrators of human societies and 2 members shall be administrators of municipal animal control facilities.  
STEPHEN WITTE

011002	Introduced and read first time (H)	H42
011402	Read second time (H)	H49
013102	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H174
021202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022102	Executive Session Held (H)	
022102	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H344
022702	Objection Filed Removed from Consent Calendar - Rule	H395
030602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031202	Executive Session Held (H)	
031202	Concurs in Comm. of Origin, Placed on Consent Cal.-3r	H565
031902	Third Read and defeated (H)	H698
040202	Motion to reconsider adopted (H)	H783
040302	Third Read and passed (H)	H784
040302	S First Read	S686-687
040402	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S715
040902	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee	
041502	SCS Voted Do Pass S Transportation Comm. (2943S.10C)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*HB 1418\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Foster

HOUSE SPONSOR Relford

3755L.01P

HB 1418 - This act revises provisions relating to state parks. This act prohibits the Department of Natural Resources (DNR) from entering into or renewing a contract for a period exceeding 10 years unless the Director determines the extended contract period is necessary to allow the contractor to make substantial improvements to the site and the improvements are of sufficient value to necessitate the longer contract.

The Arrow Rock State Historic Site Endowment Fund is created. The initial deposit in the fund will be the bequest in the amount of \$21,965.92 from the Bill and Cora Lee Miller estate. The Arrow Rock State Historic Site Endowment Fund may only be used for the enhancement of Arrow Rock State Historic Site's public interpretive programs. The State Treasurer may invest the monies in the fund in a manner as provided by law. Until 2100, DNR may annually only expend one-half the interest earned by the fund. Thereafter, all of the interest earned by the preceding year may be expended. Funds may only be expended upon appropriation. Any funds appropriated but not spent will revert back to the fund.

DNR is given authority to enter into agreements with private, not-for-profit organizations organized solely to further the interpretive, educational, and maintenance functions at the state parks. Proceeds from sales of publications and materials by these organizations shall be retained by the organization for use in furthering their functions.

SARAH MORROW

011002	Introduced and read first time (H)	H42
011402	Read second time (H)	H49
013102	Referred: Conservation, State Parks, and Mining	H174
020502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
020502	Executive Session Held (H)	
022102	Reported Do Pass with amendments (H)	H342
022702	Perfectured with amendments (H)	H395
022802	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H406
030702	Third read and passed (H)	H502-503
030702	S First Read	S481
041102	Second Read and Referred S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee	S804
041802	Hearing Conducted S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks, & Tourism Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*HB 1421\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR McKenna

3557L.01P

HB 1421 - This act excludes capital appropriations to community college districts from the maintenance and repair appropriation. The act also provides that appropriations for operating purposes to community college districts are also exclusive of capital appropriations.

CINDY KADLEC

011002	Introduced and read first time (H)	H42
011402	Read second time (H)	H49
013102	Referred: Miscellaneous Bills and Resolutions (H)	H174
021302	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021302	Executive Session Held (H)	
021302	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H274
022502	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H360
022502	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H360
022602	Third read and passed (H)	H374-375
022602	S First Read	S369
040202	Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S676
041002	Hearing Scheduled But Not Heard S Education Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*HB 1425\*\*

HCS HB 1425

SENATE HANDLER House HOUSE SPONSOR Smith (011)

3810L.02P

HCS/HB 1425 - This act prohibits the disclosure of non-public health information. A new Section 191.890 is created to define terms such as "federal privacy rules", "health information", and "nonpublic personal health information".

This act prohibits the disclosure of personal health information for the following purposes:

- for profit;
- for marketing of goods or services;
- to aid in an employment decision;
- for decisions regarding a persons' credit;
- to deliberately or maliciously cause harm to the person to whom the information pertains.

Any person who knowingly violates the provisions of this section will be charged an administrative penalty of up to \$500 and may be civilly liable. The Director of the Department of Insurance shall enforce this act.

Licenseses (insurance companies) complying with HIPAA privacy rules will be deemed in compliance with this act. Until April 14, 2003, non-licenseses subject to federal law will be in compliance with this act upon a showing of good faith. Personal health information, however, may not be disclosed for marketing

purposes even if compliance is established. Licensees complying with the model regulation, "Privacy of Consumer Financial and Health Information Regulation", will also be deemed in compliance.

This act does not apply to information disclosed in for the following purposes:

- if prior written consent is given;
- if disclosure is pursuant to state or federal law;
- for consumer reporting purposes;
- in connection with the transfer of a business, operating unit, or loans if the disclosure is not the primary reason for the transfer.

This act is identical to SB 1171 (2002).  
ERIN MOTLEY

011002	Introduced and read first time (H)	H43
011402	Read second time (H)	H49
013102	Referred: Civil and Administrative Law (H)	H174
020602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021302	Executive Session Held (H)	
021402	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H288
021902	HCS adopted in House (H)	H311
021902	Perfected with amendments (H)	H310
022002	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H322
022102	H Third read and passed (H)	H333-334
022102	S First Read	S337
041702	Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare Committee	S881
042402	Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1432\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Schneider HOUSE SPONSOR Foley

3532L.01P

SCS/HB 1432 - This act provides that any fire protection or emergency services district that provides emergency services to a redevelopment area shall be entitled to reimbursement from the special allocation fund in an amount of between 50% and 100% of the district's tax increment. Currently, the district must provide evidence to the municipality that any costs incurred by the district are directly attributable to the operation of the redevelopment project. Current law also provides that the district must demonstrate that the increased revenues the district receives from the project are insufficient to cover their costs to provide such services. This act removes both of these current requirements.

This act also provides new definitions regarding emergency communications. Counties may establish an emergency communications commission composed of seven members. Such counties may levy an additional property tax or sales tax, upon



voter approval in order to operate the system. All moneys collected must be deposited in the Emergency Communications System Fund. Obligations by the county may be paid out of the fund or by the issuance of bonds.

This act modifies funding for fire protection. The Fire Safety Fund is created and will consist of any monies remaining in the Fire Education Fund. The fund will be invested by the state treasurer in a manner provided by law. The Fire Safety Fund will receive annual transfers of .5% of the amount of premium taxes collected. The Fire Safety Fund will be divided such that 40% of the money will go to the fire department grants fund and 20% of the money will be spent on fire education programs. The remaining funds will be used at the discretion of the Missouri Fire Safety Commission and will be used to fund the five fire consultants. No more than 5% of the fund may be used for administrative purposes.

The Fire Safety Commission is created. The members will include the State Fire Marshall, the State Forester and five members appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent to the Senate. No more than half of the members shall be from a single political party and no more than one member shall be from a single Congressional district. A maximum of five FTE fire consultants will be employed by the Division of Fire Safety and work in regions across the state as determined by the Commission. The fire consultants will work with local fire departments to improve fire protection. Funding for the fire consultants will come from the Fire Safety Fund.

The Fire Safety Grants Fund is established and will consist of 40% of the transfers made to the Fire Safety Fund. Grants may be made from this account to fund requests for fire departments, associations or districts serving an area with a population of less than 10,000. The Fire Safety Commission shall administer the grant program and is authorized to promulgate rules to implement the grant program.

This act revises the requirements to be a candidate for Ambulance District Director (Section 190.050). Procedures for changes in the number of directors in a district and the recall of directors are created (Sections 190.051 to 190.054). Any person or entity that owns an automated external defibrillator used outside of a health care facility must have a physician review all protocols (Section 190.092). The definition of "first responder" is deleted (Section 190.092).

The State Advisory Council on Emergency Medical Service should seek to have representation from air ambulance services and at least one member of each regional EMS committee must be associated with an air ambulance service.

With certain exceptions, each ground ambulance must be staffed by two licensed emergency medical technicians (Section 190.105). Owners of a ground or air ambulance service must notify the Department of Health and Senior Services within 30 days of the sale of the service and the Department shall conduct

an inspection of the service to ensure compliance with licensure standards (Sections 190.105 and 190.108). After June 1, 2003, no air ambulance provider shall be eligible for medicaid reimbursement or receive a new air ambulance license unless it demonstrates to the Department that it is accredited or applied for accreditation from a nationally recognized aeromedical transport accrediting association that was selected by the Department (Section 190.108). Application requirements for an ambulance license are revised (Sections 190.109 and 190.120). Air ambulance providers must carry a minimum of \$20 million in general liability insurance that includes coverage for damage to buildings caused by an aircraft (Section 190.120). Air ambulance aircraft and personnel must comply with all requirements to provide advanced life support level of care (Section 190.122).

The act provides that all levels of emergency medical technician may provide pre-hospital emergency patient care and continued emergency care in a health facility (Section 190.142). Provided the person meets other current requirements for a temporary license, a person not currently licensed as an emergency medical technician in Missouri may be issued a 90-day temporary license (Section 190.143). Additional causes for discipline of an ambulance license are created. Any individual whose license has been revoked twice in ten years shall not be eligible for a new license (Section 190.165).

Any settlement agreement in a contested case against a licensee must be submitted to the administrative hearing commission for its approval. Any person directly harmed by the actions of a licensee may submit an impact statement to the Commission (Section 190.172).

A patient care document must be given to ambulance personnel by a health care facility for any transfer of the patient to a different facility (Section 190.175).

Requirements regarding the reporting of certain felonies by licensees to the Department are created (Section 190.196).

The act creates procedures for the issuance and discipline of a new license category for stretcher van services to transport persons in a supine position who do not require medical monitoring or treatment other than self-administered oxygen (Sections 190.525 to 190.537). Any person who violates the provisions of Sections 190.525 to 190.527 shall be guilty of a Class B misdemeanor (Section 190.534).

This act allows the governing body of an ambulance or a fire protection district, except for those in counties of the first class with over 200,000 inhabitants, to impose an up to one-half of one percent sales tax on all retail sales within the district following voters' approval.

The Department of Revenue will collect and distribute the revenue from the district sales tax monthly at the cost of one percent the total revenue collected. After collecting and distributing the sales tax, the board of the ambulance or fire

protection district will determine its budget for the year and determine the amount of property tax necessary to fund the district. The district may then reduce the tax rate by an amount which reduces the property tax revenue by an amount equal to fifty percent of the previous fiscal year's sales tax receipts.

When the governing body of the ambulance or fire protection district receives a petition signed by at least twenty percent of the qualified voters that voted in the last gubernatorial election, calling for an election to repeal the sales tax, the governing body will submit the question to the voters.

Section 190.044, RSMo, has been deleted. This section relieved a taxpayer of the obligation to pay property taxes for ground ambulance service to both an ambulance district and a fire protection district unless certain conditions were met.

This act revises the qualifications of candidates for fire protection district directors in third and fourth class counties. A candidate must reside in the district for two years before the election or appointment. Currently, the candidate must reside in the county in which the district is located for two years.

A candidate for director in a newly formed district must reside in the district for one year before the election or appointment.

Portions of this act are similar to SBs 795, 1138 and 993 (2002).

JIM ERTLE

011002	Introduced and read first time (H)	H43
011402	Read second time (H)	H49
013102	Referred: Miscellaneous Bills and Resolutions (H)	H174
021302	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021302	Executive Session Held (H)	
021902	Reported Do Pass (H)	H313
022102	Perfected (H)	H339
022502	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H356
022802	Third read and passed (H)	H415
030102	S First Read	S420
041102	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S804
041602	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	
042302	SCS Voted Do Pass S Local Government and Economic Development Committee (3532S.04C)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*HB 1440\*\*  
HS HCS HB 1440

HOUSE SPONSOR Wilson

3113L.05P

HS/HCS/HB 1440 - This act requires health carriers that offer health benefit plans in this state on or after January 1, 2003, to provide coverage for mental health conditions. Mental health conditions are defined as those listed in the most recent edition of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders. Coverage for mental health conditions cannot have rates, terms, or conditions that place a greater financial burden on an insured for mental health condition than for physical health condition. This mandated benefit shall not apply to supplemental insurance policies, life care contracts, accident-only policies, specified disease policies or other specific policies.

The act also modifies some of the standards for chemical dependency coverage and repeals several sections relating to mental illness and addictive disorders. The sections repealed include current exceptions to the requirement that health insurers who cover services for mental illness and addictive disorders provide the same coverage as they do for physical illness. These provisions include exceptions that allow insurers to limit inpatient hospital treatment for mental illness to 90 days per year (Section 376.811.2), place annual and lifetime limits on alcohol and drug abuse treatment services (Section 376.827), and exclude or apply different limits to certain specified services (Section 376.833).

STEPHEN WITTE

011402	Introduced and read first time (H)	H50
011502	Read second time (H)	H57
011702	Referred: Critical Issues, Consumer Protection and Ho	H83
020402	Public Hearing Held (H)	
020602	Executive Session Held (H)	
030702	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H516
031302	Placed on the Informal Calendar (H)	H596
031802	Taken up for perfection (H)	H655
031802	House Substitute offered (H)	H655
031802	Laid Over (H)	H659
031902	Taken up for perfection (H)	H669
031902	HS adopted in House (H)	H670
031902	Perfected with amendments (H)	H669
032002	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H710
032102	Third read and passed (H)	H741-742
032102	S First Read	S652
041702	Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing Committee	S881

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*HB 1443\*\*  
HCS HB 1443

HOUSE SPONSOR Barry

3865L.02P

SCS/HCS/HB 1443 - This act modifies provisions relating to child abandonment.

Current law establishes the child abuse hotline. This act prohibits a parent, guardian, or custodian from being named in the registry if a child is found to require community-based services (Section 210.145).

A new section is created to protect parents from prosecution for the abandonment of a child by leaving a newborn child with any of the following:

- In the custody of a medical facility staff member, provider, or volunteer;
  - A firefighter or emergency medical technician;
  - A law enforcement officer;
  - A minister or clergy member;

The child may be no more than thirty days old and may not have been physically abused or neglected by the parent.

The person with whom the child is left must take physical custody of the child and, if the child is not initially delivered to a medical facility, such person must do so. The medical facility must provide necessary treatment to protect the child's health or safety and must notify the Division of Family Services (DFS) and local juvenile officer. Upon notification, the juvenile officer must follow appropriate procedures for the child to be made a ward of the court and for DFS to take custody of the child. The parent's delivery of the child shall constitute implied consent to relinquishment of his or her parental rights.

In a termination of parental rights proceeding, the juvenile officer must give public notice about the relinquishment of the child. The nonrelinquishing parent will have thirty days to respond and attempt to establish parental rights, if the parent wishes to do so. The court must establish paternity, review the putative father registry, and notify the putative father, if identified. If a nonrelinquishing parent inquires of a medical facility at which a child is left, the facility shall refer the parent to DFS and the juvenile court.

Any authorized person who receives the child will not be liable if custody was taken in good faith without negligence. The Division must provide a toll-free telephone number and other information to inform the public about this process. This act shall not conflict with Section 210.125, RSMo (Section 210.950).

Current law grants exclusive jurisdiction to the juvenile court in certain cases. This act adds that jurisdiction will also be granted when a child or person is seventeen years old, in need of mental health services, and parent is unable to provide

access to appropriate mental health services (Section 211.031).

Currently, the law outlines provisions for children to obtain treatment services. This act allows the court to order that the child receive such services in the least restrictive setting, based on an individualized treatment plan (Section 211.181).

Portions of this act are similar to SS/SCS/SBs 923, 828, 876, 694 & 736.  
ERIN MOTLEY

011402	Introduced and read first time (H)	H50
011502	Read second time (H)	H57
011702	Referred: Children, Families, and Health	H83
012402	Public Hearing Held (H)	
020502	Hearing Scheduled, Bill Not Heard (H)	
021202	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H625
040802	HCS adopted in House (H)	H988
040802	Perfected (H)	H988
040902	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H1013
040902	Referred: Fiscal Review and Government Reform	H1021
041102	Voted Do Pass H Fiscal Review Committee	
041102	Reported Do Pass	
041102	Third read and passed (H)	
041102	S First Read	S805
041502	Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	S832
042302	Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	
042402	SCS Voted Do Pass S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee (3865S.04C)	
042502	Reported from S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee to Floor w/SCS	
042902	008 S Calendar H Bills for Third Reading w/SCS	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1446\*\*

SCS HB 1446

SENATE HANDLER Kenney

HOUSE SPONSOR Luetkenhaus

3698S.02C

SCS/HB 1446 - This act clarifies the definition of "health benefit plan" as that term is used in the laws governing insurance, stating that the term does not include workers' compensation or liability insurance policies. This act also provides that a health carrier shall not be required to employ or contract with providers who perform abortions or provide health care services which are contrary to the moral or religious beliefs of the health carrier. Providers shall not be required to perform abortions or other health care services which are against their moral or religious beliefs as a condition of their employment or contractual relationship.  
STEPHEN WITTE

011402	Introduced and read first time (H)	H50
011502	Read second time (H)	H57
013102	Referred: Insurance (H)	H175
021202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021902	Executive Session Held (H)	
022002	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H324
022802	Reported Truly Perfected (H)	H421
030402	Third read and passed (H)	H433-434
030402	S First Read	S432
040202	Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing Committee	S676
041002	Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Comm.-Consent	
041002	SCS Voted Do Pass S Insurance & Housing Committee-Consent (3698S.02C)	
041502	Reported From S Insurance & Housing Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S817
041602	Removed from S Consent Calendar	S858
042502	Reported from S Insurance & Housing Committee to Floor w/SCS	
042902	003 S Calendar H Bills for Third Reading w/SCS	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1451\*\*

HCS HB 1451

SENATE HANDLER Kinder HOUSE SPONSOR Kreider

2736L.04P

HCS/HB 1451 - This act adds the Speaker of the House of Representatives and the President Pro Tempore of the Senate or their designees to the Missouri Board of Public Buildings. The Board currently consists of the Governor, Lt. Governor and Attorney General.

The Missouri Board of Public Buildings has general supervision of state owned public property located in Jefferson City.

CINDY KADLEC

011402	Introduced and read first time (H)	H51
011502	Read second time (H)	H57
013102	Referred: Miscellaneous Bills and Resolutions (H)	H175
021302	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021302	Executive Session Held (H)	
021302	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H274
021802	HCS adopted in House (H)	H300
021802	Perfected (H)	H300
021902	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H310
022002	Third read and passed (H)	H323
022002	S First Read	S325
041102	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S804
041502	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	

041502 Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org.,  
Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1455\*\*  
HS HB 1455

HOUSE SPONSOR O'Toole

3641L.03P

SCS/HS/HB 1455 - The act revises provisions relating to various public retirement systems.

ACCRUAL OF SICK LEAVE - The act provides that any active member who accrued unused sick leave prior to July 1, 2000 shall not be denied the use or ability to have that unused sick leave credited toward retirement. This provision affects members of the Board of Probation and Parole and certain Directors of State agencies as a result of the implementation of §105.950.

ST. LOUIS CITY FIREFIGHTERS RETIREMENT - This act allows a firefighter to terminate employment with five or more years of service but less than twenty years to apply at age 62 for a service retirement allowance. The method of calculation and payment to survivors is indicated. The act also provides for a minimum monthly benefit for surviving spouses of \$525 and for members \$625. The act also removes restrictions on retirement increases which have previously been limited by the Consumer Price Index.

BACK DROP FOR STATE EMPLOYEES - This act allows a retiree to elect to take any portion of the eligible service for the back DROP in 12-month increments.

HEHPRS: Employee leave taken by an employee without compensation pursuant to the Family Medical Leave Act may be counted as continuous service. The board is authorized to contract for provision of disability benefits to members.

The act modifies payments and method of calculation to survivors, including surviving spouses and children under the age of twenty-one.

The act clarifies that any payments from the HEHPRS retirement system shall be subject to the collection of child support or spousal maintenance. The Highway Commission may contract with others for the provision of health and death benefits.

MSEP and MSEP 2000: Employees who have forfeited credited service may restore the forfeited service upon continuous employment for one year. The act clarifies the allowance of service credit for employees who have taken leave pursuant to the Family Medical Leave Act.

The act revises provisions relating to reemployment of retired members. Benefits would cease upon being hired in a



position requiring at least 1000 hours per year and the employee would be considered a new employee with no previous creditable service accruing additional creditable service. The retiree would then receive an additional retirement benefit for the additional creditable retirement upon retirement. The original annuity and the additional annuity shall be paid commencing one month after termination of employment. A retired member who becomes employed in a position covered by the Highways and Transportation Employees' and Highway Patrol Retirement System after August 28, 2001, shall not receive retirement benefits or accrue additional creditable service from MOSERS.

Eligible members who terminate employment and retire within 60 days are eligible for \$5,000 life insurance. Beneficiaries are allowed to assign life insurance proceeds. Reporting of sick leave is clarified for reporting to MOSERS. Members are allowed to designate a beneficiary for a final payment of a retirement benefit.

MSEP: Members who terminate employment on or after September 1, 2002, will no longer have the option of cashing out of the system.

MSEP 2000: The act defines responsibilities and obligations for persons employed by the Board to administer disability benefits and establishes appeals procedures. Employees may not receive creditable service in MSEP or MSEP 2000 for period in which the employee participated in a defined contribution plan of a college or university.

The beneficiary of any member who purchased creditable service shall receive a refund upon the members death and the method for calculation of the refund is provided.

JUDGES: Any judge who was a Commissioner or Deputy Commissioner of a Circuit Court prior to August 28, 1999, who has creditable service in MSEP and the judicial plan may consolidate the service under either plan or draw separate retirement benefits from each.

TRANSFERS OF SERVICE: Any person who has transferred service pursuant to §104.800 may elect to make an additional transfer of service prior to retirement. In no event shall the transfer of service exceed eight years.

This act contains an emergency clause.  
CINDY KADLEC

011402	Introduced and read first time (H)	H51
011502	Read second time (H)	H57
013102	Referred: Retirement (H)	H175
021302	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022702	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass (H)	H629
040802	House Substitute offered (H)	H988
040802	HS adopted in House (H)	H988

040802	Perfected (H)	H988
040902	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H1013
041102	Third read and passed - EC adopted (H)	
041102	S First Read (w/EC)	S804-805
041502	Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws Committee	S832
041702	Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee	
042502	SCS Voted Do Pass S Pensions & General Laws Committee (3641S.07C)	
042502	Committee Vote Reconsidered S Pensions & General Laws Committee	
042502	SCS Voted Do Pass S Pensions & General Laws Committee (3641S.08C)	

EFFECTIVE :           Emergency Clause

-----  
\*\*HB 1460\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR   Hilgemann

3876-01

HB 1460 - This act grants the Board of St. Louis Public Schools the power to adopt a resolution that raises the compulsory attendance age for that district from sixteen to seventeen. Such a resolution changing the compulsory attendance age can only take effect after the school year during which the resolution is passed.

This act is identical to SB 858 (2002).  
DONALD THALHUBER

011502	Introduced and read first time (H)	H66
011602	Read second time (H)	H72
020702	Referred: Miscellaneous Bills and Resolutions (H)	H224
022802	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022802	Executive Session Held (H)	
031802	Reported Do Pass (H)	H659
041602	Perfected (H)	H1109
041702	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H1140
041702	Referred: Fiscal Review and Government Reform	H1164
042302	Public Hearing Held (H)	
042302	Executive Session Held (H)	
042302	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1251
042502	H Third Read and Passed	
042502	S First Read	

EFFECTIVE :           August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1461\*\*

HS HCS HBs 1461 & 1470

HOUSE SPONSOR   Seigfreid

3589L.06P

SCS/HS/HCS/HBs 1461 & 1470 - This act modifies numerous election law provisions.

COPYING FEES - (Section 28.160) - This act revises the amount that can be charged for services rendered by the secretary of state. This act limits the state's allowable fee for processing certain adoption documents to \$100 per child per adoption, or per multiple children adopted at the same time. Current law allows a fee of \$10 per document.

MUNICIPAL CANDIDATES - (Section 71.005) - The act prohibits any person from being a candidate for municipal office if such person has failed to pay municipal taxes or user fees.

DEFINITIONS - (Section 115.013) - The act modifies definitions for ballot, electronic voting system, and municipality.

BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS - (Section 115.027) - Members of the Board from the major political party which is not the political party of the Governor shall be appointed by the governor from names submitted by the state party committee. In jurisdictions with a board of election commissioners, a non-voting representative from each major political party can be appointed by the Governor to participate in discussions of the board.

PROPORTIONAL COSTS - (Section 115.062) - The state must, as soon as practicable, pay its proportional costs to election authorities.

GRANT PROGRAMS- The act sets up a number of grant programs, all of which are subject to appropriation from federal funds:

- Election equipment upgrades (Section 115.074);
- Improving accessibility for individuals with disabilities (Section 115.076);
- Increasing the compensation of election judges (Section 115.098);
- Youth voting programs (Section 115.801); and a program to allow election authorities to receive federal grants (Section 115.803).

ELECTION JUDGES - The act changes the number of election judges needed for primary and general elections and non-primary and non-general elections. No party shall have a majority of judges at a polling place. An election authority may appoint judges from other established parties and non-affiliated judges. Any decision shall be made by the major political party judges (Section 115.081).

-In jurisdictions without a board of election commissioners, the parties may submit names of judges to the election authority. County clerks can make the decisions on judges if the clerk serves as the election authority (Section 115.087).

-The act allows boards of election commissioners to compile lists of non-partisan judges (Section 115.089).

-Provisions are included to ensure that no party has a majority of judges (Sections 115.095, 115.097 and 115.099).

EMPLOYEE PROTECTION - (Section 115.102) - Prohibits adverse action against employee by employer for the employee serving as election judge.

TIME OF ELECTIONS - (Section 115.123) - Expands election days in June and August.

ADVANCED VOTING - (Section 115.126) - Election authorities shall establish an advance voting system for use in presidential election years. Voting begins 14 days before election. The polls may be open on Saturday, Sunday and holidays.

SPECIAL ELECTIONS - (Section 115.127) - The election authority in jurisdictions with less than 750 registered voters and no qualified newspaper may send notice of the election by first class mail to each registered voter. Currently, such provision only applies to jurisdictions with less than 500 registered voters.

INCAPACITATED PERSONS - (Section 115.133) - Technical change so that persons adjudged incapacitated cannot register to vote. This act also provides that, with limited exceptions, no person can vote if not registered in the jurisdiction where they reside prior to the deadline to register.

REGISTRATION - (Sections 115.135 and 115.137) - Technical changes to require person to be registered in jurisdiction where voting.

VOTER REGISTRATION AGENCIES - (Sections 115.151, 115.160, 115.162) - Voter registration agencies are required to transmit all voter registration applications to the appropriate election authority within five business days.

VOTER INFORMATION - (Section 115.157) - Certain individuals are exempted from the public disclosure of their residential addresses.

ABSENTEE BALLOTS - (Section 115.159) - A person cannot vote by absentee ballot until after first voting in person with proper identification or providing a copy of proper identification to the election authority, with some exceptions. Persons responsible for the care of incapacitated persons may vote by absentee ballot (Sections 115.277, 115.283). Applications for ballot can be made by fax (Section 115.279). Certain relatives can deliver and return ballots (Section 115.287). Overseas federal personnel can send ballot by fax (Section 115.291).

VOTER CANVASSING - (Sections 115.163, 115.179) - Allows election authority to use postal service to identify incorrect addresses and canvass voters. Before removing a voter from the registration records, a confirmation notice must be sent to the voter's corrected address as identified by the National Change of Address program.

DECEASED, FELONS, INCAPACITATED PERSONS - (Section 115.195) - The Secretary of State is responsible for obtaining monthly information on deceased persons, new felons, and newly adjudged

incapacitated persons and submitting that information to election authorities.

COMPUTERIZED VOTING SYSTEMS - (Section 115.225) - The secretary of state shall promulgate rules to allow the use of computerized voting systems. Such rules shall focus on the ability of the system to produce a paper audit trail. The secretary of state shall adopt rules to create uniform standards for ballot layout for computerized voting systems. (Sections 115.233, 115.237).

INTERNATIONAL OBSERVERS - (Section 115.409) - Allows registered international observers to be admitted to polling place.

VOTER INSTRUCTIONS - (Section 115.417) - Voter instructions of a certain size must be posted at each polling place. The Secretary of State can develop multi-lingual voting instructions.

BUTTERFLY BALLOTS - (Section 115.420) - Butterfly ballots are prohibited unless approval is granted by the Secretary of State. The Secretary must act on requests within two business days.

VOTER IDENTIFICATION - (Section 115.427) - Before voting, a person must show an approved form of personal identification issued by some government agency or Missouri post-secondary school. Personal knowledge of the voter by two supervisory election judges is acceptable voter identification.

VOTING PROCEDURES - Provides that the election authority or circuit court won't allow a person to vote unless the person has complied with all registration requirements (Section 115.429). Technical changes to procedure for initialing of ballot by judges (Section 115.433). The Secretary of State shall promulgate rules that must be followed by election authorities regarding the form of stickers used on ballots (Section 115.439). Technical change to ballot retention statute (Section 115.493).

VOTER INTENT - (Section 115.453) - Election judges shall follow rules adopted by the secretary of state in determining voter intent.

POLITICAL PARTY COMMITTEES - (Section 115.613) - No election will be held if only one candidate for committeeman in a district files prior to the deadline.

SECRETARY OF STATE POWERS - (Section 115.645) - Upon a judicial determination of probable cause, the Secretary is given power to subpoena relevant persons and records. The power is limited to certain cases of statewide interest where local officials are unable or unwilling to investigate or cases where the local election authority requests the Secretary to investigate. The Secretary may request the Attorney General to apply to a circuit judge to issue a subpoena to any witness. The Attorney General will cooperate with any such investigation. Restrictions made on Secretary's ability to investigate when it may affect outcome of election. No subpoena will be issued until after the counting of all ballots and the posting of the election results. The Secretary has the power to subpoena records closed under the

sunshine law.

PROVISIONAL VOTING - (Section 1) - The act establishes a system of provisional voting in cases where the eligibility of a voter cannot be immediately established. The system only applies to primary and general elections where candidates for federal and statewide offices are nominated or elected and elections where statewide issues are submitted to the voters.

This act is similar to SS/SCS/SB 675 (2002).  
JIM ERTL

011502	Introduced and read first time (H)	H66
011602	Read second time (H)	H72
011702	Referred: Elections (H)	H83
012202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
020502	Executive Session Held (H)	
021402	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H288
030402	Taken up for perfection (H)	H444
030402	House Substitute offered (H)	H444
030402	Laid Over (H)	H445
030502	Taken up for perfection (H)	H457
030502	Laid Over (H)	H468
030602	Taken up for perfection (H)	H481
030602	HS adopted in House (H)	H487
030602	Perfected with amendments (H)	H481
030702	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H500
031102	Referred: Fiscal Review and Government Reform	H536
031202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
040802	Executive Session Held (H)	
040802	Reported Do Pass (H)	
040902	Third read and passed - EC adopted (H)	
040902	S First Read (w/EC)	S775-776
041102	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S804
041502	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	
041802	SCS Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee (3589S.09C)	

EFFECTIVE :           Emergency Clause

-----  
\*\*HB 1468\*\*

SCS HB 1468

SENATE HANDLER   Loudon

HOUSE SPONSOR   Ward

3655S03C

SCS/HB 1468 - This act modifies a provision regarding the Missouri Property and Casualty Insurance Guaranty Association. This act modifies the time when covered claims must be filed with the association, liquidator or insurer for claims subject to a final order of liquidation issued on or after September 1, 2000. This act allows the association to require information to confirm the existence of a covered claim.

This act clarifies the definition of "health benefit plan"

as that term is used in the laws governing insurance, stating that the term does not include workers' compensation or liability insurance policies (HB 1446).

This act includes commercial inland marine insurance within definition of "commercial property".

This act modifies the law regarding the Director's approval of commercial casualty insurance filings. This act removes the language stating that a filing not approved or disapproved within a 60-day period is deemed approved. This act also requires commercial casualty insurance rates shall not be excessive.

This act modifies the law regarding actuarial data to accompany casualty insurance rates. Under the current law, such data must accompany every rating plan or filing. Under this act, such supporting data is only necessary if the Director requests the data to determine whether the rates are excessive, inadequate, or unfairly discriminatory.

This act deletes a provision from the law which exempted commercial property insurance and commercial casualty insurance policies from certain provisions of the law which concern regulation by the department of policy language, policy provisions or the format of such policies, or the rates associated with such policies.

STEPHEN WITTE

011502	Introduced and read first time (H)	H66
011602	Read second time (H)	H72
013102	Referred: Insurance (H)	H175
021202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021902	Executive Session Held (H)	
022002	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H324
022802	Perfected by Consent (H)	H421
022802	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H421
022802	Reported Truly Perfected (H)	H421
030502	Third read and passed (H)	H455-456
030502	S First Read	S445-446
040202	Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing Committee	S676
041002	Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Comm.-Consent	
041002	SCS Voted Do Pass S Insurance & Housing Committee-Consent (3655S.03C)	
041502	Reported From S Insurance & Housing Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S818
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*HB 1473\*\*  
SCS HB 1473

HOUSE SPONSOR Green

3762S.02C

SCS/HB 1473 - This act allows any managed care entity to provide documents and materials to an enrollee via the entity's Internet site, instead of in printed form, upon securing a waiver from the enrollee. The enrollee may revoke the waiver at any time or annually. This act clarifies the definition of "health benefit plan" as that term is used in the laws governing insurance, stating that the term does not include workers' compensation or liability insurance policies.

This act is identical to SB 1004 (2002).  
STEPHEN WITTE

011602	Introduced and read first time (H)	H75
011702	Read second time (H)	H81
013102	Referred: Insurance (H)	H175
021202	Hearing Scheduled, Bill Not Heard (H)	
021902	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022602	Executive Session Held (H)	
030402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H447
031402	Perfected by Consent (H)	H625
031402	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H625
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S728
040802	Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing Committee	S748
041002	Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Comm.-Consent	
041002	SCS Voted Do Pass S Insurance & Housing Committee-Consent (3762S.02C)	
041502	Reported From S Insurance & Housing Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S818
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*HB 1477\*\*  
SCS HB 1477

SENATE HANDLER Klindt HOUSE SPONSOR Farnen

2767L.02C

SCS/HB 1477 - This act extends to public community junior colleges the same access as school districts regarding participation in the Missouri Health and Educational Facilities Authority (MOHEFA) direct deposit agreements.

This act is identical to SCS/SB 947.  
DONALD THALHUBER

011602	Introduced and read first time (H)	H75
011702	Read second time (H)	H81
013102	Referred: Education-Higher (H)	H175



020602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021302	Executive Session Held (H)	
021402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H288
022802	Reported Truly Perfected (H)	H421
030402	Third read and passed (H)	H431-432
030402	S First Read	S432
040202	Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S676
041002	Hearing Conducted S Education Committee	
041002	SCS Voted Do Pass S Education Committee-Consent (2767L.02C)	
041502	Reported From S Education Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S814
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1488\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Skaggs

3603L.01P

HB 1488 - Current law states that a sales tax of up to 0.5% may be imposed on tangible personal property or taxable retail services in Kansas City. Of the revenues received from this sales tax, 7.5% must be distributed to the Interstate Transportation Authority. The remaining 92.5% is deposited into the Public Mass Transportation Sales Tax Trust Fund.

This current law will expire on December 31, 2003. This act removes the expiration date.

JEFF CRAVER

011602	Introduced and read first time (H)	H76
011702	Read second time (H)	H81
013102	Referred: Urban Affairs (H)	H175
021202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021902	Executive Session Held (H)	
031802	Reported Do Pass (H)	H659
040802	Perfected (H)	H990
040902	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H1013
041102	Third read and passed (H)	
041102	S First Read	S805
041502	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S832
042302	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee	
042302	Voted Do Pass S Transportation Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1489\*\*

SCS HBs 1489 & 1850

HOUSE SPONSOR Britt

3699L.01P

SCS/HBs 1489 & 1850 - This act creates the "County Crime Reduction Fund", "MoSMART" and "St. Louis City Sheriff's Fund".

COUNTY CRIME REDUCTION FUND - This act creates the "County Crime Reduction Fund" which allows county commissions to create a fund to be expended for the following purposes:

- (1) Narcotics investigation, prevention, and intervention;
- (2) Purchase of law enforcement equipment and supplies for the sheriff's office;
- (3) Matching funds for federal or state law enforcement grants;
- (4) Funding for the reporting of all state and federal crime statistics or information; and
- (5) Any law enforcement related expense reasonably related to investigation, preparation, trial and disposition of criminal cases.

This act allows the court to assess a fee of \$20 on each person who pays a court order penalty, fine or sanction. Of this fee, \$8 is payable to the clerk of court for the purposes of improving, maintaining and enhancing the ability to collect and manage money collection, improve case processing, enhance court security or improve the administration of justice. Seven dollars shall be deposited in the statewide court automation fund and five dollars shall be deposited in the drug court resources fund.

Courts may consider ordering restorative justice methods if the imposition or execution of a misdemeanor sentence is suspended, and may order payment of up to \$1,000.00 to the County Crime Reduction Fund. The court may also order such a payment as a condition of probation.

The surcharge in criminal and infraction cases is increased from \$1 to \$1.50. One dollar of each surcharge collected in such cases shall be payable to the state. Currently, one-half of all moneys collected are payable to the state. Fifty cents of each surcharge collected shall be payable to the county treasurer of the each county from which such funds were generated.

MoSMART - This act creates the Missouri Sheriffs' Methamphetamine Relief Team (MoSMART). MoSMART is established under the Department of Public Safety for the purpose of distributing grants to law enforcement agencies and task forces to eliminate methamphetamine labs within Missouri. MoSMART will consist of a five member panel, elected by the Missouri Sheriff's Board of Directors for a two year terms. The applications shall be reviewed by and the funds distributed by the panel. Grants will be awarded in order of set priorities, and are limited to distributions of \$100,000 per year for no more than three consecutive years.

ST. LOUIS CITY SHERIFF FUND - This act provides that all money collected by a sheriff's department shall be paid into the county treasury and placed in a fund to be used only for the procurement of services and equipment to support the sheriff's department. This does not apply to budget allocations or land sale proceeds. Currently, the law provides that any money collected in excess of \$50,000 shall be place in the general revenue fund of the county. This applies only to the sheriff of St. Louis City.

SARAH MORROW

011602	Introduced and read first time (H)	H76
011702	Read second time (H)	H81
013102	Referred: Criminal Law (H)	H175
020602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021102	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass (H)	H626
040802	Perfectured with amendments (H)	H988
040902	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H1013
041102	Third read and passed (H)	
041102	S First Read	S805
041502	Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S832
041702	Re-referred S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S881
042402	Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	
042402	SCS Voted Do Pass (SCS HBs 1489 & 1850) S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee (3699S.05C)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1492\*\*

SCS HB 1492

SENATE HANDLER Mathewson

HOUSE SPONSOR Seigfreid

3793S.03C

SCS/HB 1492 - Current law provides that a continuing committee must file required disclosure reports no later than the seventh day before an election. This act changes the filing date to no later than the eighth day before an election. When no disclosure reports are required, a committee treasurer must file a statement indicating that the committee has not exceeded thresholds for that reporting period.

The act changes the aggregate amount that may be contributed by one person from \$250 to \$300 before certain campaign finance disclosure reports must be filed.

JIM ERTLE

011602	Introduced and read first time (H)	H76
011702	Read second time (H)	H81
013102	Referred: Elections (H)	H175
021202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021202	Executive Session Held (H)	
021302	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H269
022502	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H360
022502	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H360
022602	Third read and passed (H)	H373-374
022602	S First Read	S369
040202	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S676
040802	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	
041002	SCS Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Comm.-Consent (3793S.03C)	
041502	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Com. to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S816

042902 S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1495\*\*

SCS HB 1495

SENATE HANDLER Mathewson

HOUSE SPONSOR Seigfreid

3794S.02C

SCS/HB 1495 - This act provides that a candidate filing an exemption statement from certain campaign finance disclosure requirements must include in the statement that no contribution from a single contributor exceeds \$300. Currently, the amount is \$250.

Candidates for certain judicial positions no longer must file exemption statements from campaign finance disclosure requirements. Under current law, no nonpartisan candidate needed to file such exemption statements.

JIM ERTLE

011602	Introduced and read first time (H)	H76
011702	Read second time (H)	H81
013102	Referred: Elections (H)	H175
021202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021202	Executive Session Held (H)	
021302	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H269
022502	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H360
022502	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H360
022702	Third read and passed (H)	H392-393
022702	S First Read	S399
040202	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S676
040802	Hearing Conducted S Fianancial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	
041002	SCS Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Comm.-Consent (3794S.02C)	
041502	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Com. to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S817
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1496\*\*

HS HB 1496

HOUSE SPONSOR Green

3817L.02P

HS/HB 1496 - This act defines the following new terms in the Real Property Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act: "eligible employee," "high unemployment," "low-fiscal capacity," "moderate income," "new job," "public subsidy," "redevelopment project of regional significance," and "unfair competition."

The act changes criteria used to evaluate primarily retail redevelopment projects funded by tax increment financing in the

City of St. Louis and in St. Louis, Jefferson, Warren, St. Charles, Franklin, Lincoln, St. Francois, and Ste. Genevieve counties.

The act requires approved project areas to have high unemployment, low fiscal capacity, and moderate income; to be a redevelopment project of regional significance; to avoid unfair competition with existing businesses; and to meet other criteria showing economic decline. The act also limits the maximum amount of public funding for approved TIF projects to 30% of the total project costs, unless the redevelopment is occurring in certain specified areas.

The act does not allow TIF to be used to develop sites where 25% or more of the area is vacant and has not been previously developed, qualifies as "open space" as defined in Section 67.900, RSMo, or is presently being used for agricultural or horticultural purposes, except in certain cases.

The act requires an economic feasibility analysis indicating the return on investment of the proposed development and a study verifying that the proposed redevelopment property has not previously been developed through private enterprise. It allows sharing of payments in lieu of taxes among affected political subdivisions. TIF projects must be approved by all affected political subdivisions.

The act also requires the above named counties and the City of St. Louis to create regional tax increment financing review authorities for the purpose of determining whether projects meet the criteria as provided in the act and approving or rejecting the projects.

The act has an effective date of July 1, 2003.  
JEFF CRAVER

011602	Introduced and read first time (H)	H76
011702	Read second time (H)	H81
013102	Referred: Miscellaneous Bills and Resolutions (H)	H175
022002	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022702	Executive Session Held (H)	
030702	Reported Do Pass (H)	H520
031302	Placed on the Informal Calendar (H)	H596
031802	Taken up for perfection (H)	H651
031802	House Substitute offered (H)	H651
031802	HS adopted in House (H)	H654
031802	Perfected with amendments (H)	H651
032002	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H710
032102	Third read and passed (H)	H740-741
032102	S First Read	S652
041702	Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S881
042302	Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee	

EFFECTIVE : July 1, 2003

**\*\*HB 1498\*\***

SCS HS HB 1498

SENATE HANDLER Sims

HOUSE SPONSOR Johnson

3976L.03P

SCS/HS/HB 1498 - This act creates the crime of bestiality as a Class A misdemeanor. If the act of bestiality happens in the presence of a minor or causes the animal serious physical injury, it is a Class D felony. This amendment also lists bestiality to be included in the list of offenses in which a warrant may be obtained when there is suspected animal abuse.

An owner or employee of a skilled nursing facility having sexual contact with an Alzheimer's patient or with a resident of a living care facility is guilty of a Class C felony.

A person who is an employee of or assigned to work in any correctional facility who has sexual intercourse or deviate sexual intercourse with an inmate or resident of the facility is guilty of a Class C felony.

This act allows the Highway Patrol to search the sex offender registry when conducting background checks for potential employees of day cares, residential care facilities and youth services agencies. The Highway Patrol will inform the agency or provider of the address and the offenses of the applicant. Attempted forcible rape and attempted forcible sodomy are classified as dangerous felonies to Missouri statutes. Parole boards are allowed to consider information listed on the juvenile sex offenders registry if the offender being considered for parole is less than twenty-one years old.

This act creates the crime of enticement of a child. A person commits the crime of enticement if he or she is at least twenty-one years old and persuades, solicits, coaxes, entices or lures any person who is less than fifteen years of age for the purpose of engaging in sexual conduct. Attempting to entice a child is a Class D felony. Enticement of a child is a Class C felony unless a person has been found guilty of previous sexual offenses, then it is a Class B felony.

The Missouri Regional Computer Forensics Laboratory (RCFL) is created. RCFL combines local, state and federal resources to research and combat computer and Internet-related crimes. RCFL will be under the control of the Department of Public Safety.

A person who may meet the criteria of a sexually violent predator will be evaluated by either a psychiatrist or a psychologist as to whether or not the person meets the definition of a sexually violent predator.

Persons required to register as sex offenders under current law must register with county officials within 10 days of moving to another county or being released from custody. A person required to register must register by September 10, 2002 with the chief law enforcement official of the county in which they reside.

The act allows for community notification regarding certain registered sex offenders. The act provides immunity for release of information by law enforcement and by employees of the Departments of Corrections, Public Safety, and Social Services. Prior to releasing a sex offender, the Department of Corrections is required to perform a risk assessment of any offender required to register as a sex offender. The act tailors the extent of any community notification to the assessment results.

SARAH MORROW

011602	Introduced and read first time (H)	H76
011702	Read second time (H)	H81
011702	Referred: Criminal Law (H)	H83
013002	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021102	Executive Session Held (H)	
021302	Reported Do Pass (H)	H268
022002	House Substitute offered (H)	H322
022002	HS adopted in House (H)	H322
022002	Perfected with amendments (H)	H322
022102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H333
022802	Third read and passed (H)	H414
030102	S First Read	S420
041102	Second Read and Referred S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S804
041702	Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	
042402	SCS Voted Do Pass S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee (3976S.05C)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*HB 1502\*\*

HS HCS HBs 1502 & 1821

HOUSE SPONSOR Luetkenhaus

3806L.03P

HS/HCS/HBs 1502 & 1821 - This act restricts how insurance companies may use an applicant's credit information in their underwriting practices in automobile and property insurance.

The act prohibits insurers from taking an adverse action against an applicant or insured based upon credit information when: (1) credit information is the only underwriting factor; (2) using information contained in a credit report that the insurance company knows to be in dispute; or (3) renewing a contract, until the third anniversary date of such a contract.

The act prohibits insurance companies from: (1) providing credit information to third parties, unless specifically authorized by the federal Fair Credit Reporting Act; and (2) using the number of insurance inquiries an applicant makes as a negative factor in their insurance scoring formulas. This requires insurance companies to: (1) inform the applicant, at the time of application, if credit information may be used as an underwriting factor; (2) inform the applicant about his or her

rights regarding their credit information when a credit report adversely affects the applicant; and (3) provide to the applicant or insured a statement of reasons for taking any adverse action which was based upon credit information if the insured or applicant requests such a statement within 30 days of the adverse action. The statement must be clear and specific, so that a person of average intelligence can identify the basis for the insurer's decision without further inquiry. Applicants and insureds may request reevaluation within 30 days following any correction to their credit report.

The provisions of this act applies to automobile and property insurance contracts entered into on or after July 1, 2003.

The provisions of this act are similar to those contained in SB 981 and SB 1215 (2002).

STEPHEN WITTE

011602	Introduced and read first time (H)	H76
011702	Read second time (H)	H81
013102	Referred: Insurance (H)	H175
021202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022602	Executive Session Held (H)	
030502	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H627
041002	Taken up for perfection (H)	H1046
041002	House Substitute offered (H)	H1046
041002	Laid Over (H)	H1049
041502	Taken up for perfection (H)	H1092
041502	HS adopted in House (H)	H1098
041502	Perfected (H)	H1092
041602	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H1108
041802	Third read and passed (H)	
041802	S First Read	S900
042202	Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing Committee	S915

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1504\*\*

SCS HBs 1205, et al

HOUSE SPONSOR Liese

3277L.01P

HB 1504 - This act eliminates the requirement that 100 requests be made for certain special license plates prior to allowing the issuance of the plates.

STEPHEN WITTE

011602	Introduced and read first time (H)	H76
011702	Read second time (H)	H81
020702	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H224
030502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
030502	Executive Session Held (H)	



030602	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H489
031402	Perfected by Consent (H)	H625
031402	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H625
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S728-729
040802	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S747
041002	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
041502	Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1205, et al) S Transportation Committee-Consent	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1508\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Klindt HOUSE SPONSOR Koller

3295-01

HB 1508 - This act makes various changes to Missouri's billboard law.

COMPLIANCE WITH FEDERAL LAW - Current state law applies to federal primaries and interstates and does not specifically cover former primary or interstate highways. Federal law now specifically requires states to regulate any federal aid primary or interstate or highway which was a federal aid primary or interstate as of June 1, 1991 (Section 226.540).

LIGHTING REGULATIONS/NEW TECHNOLOGY - This act updates specifically allows Tri- vision, projection and changeable message signs to be subject to MoDOT lighting regulations. This act authorizes the commission to adopt administrative rules regarding the use of new technology in outdoor advertising pursuant to federal regulations (Section 226.573).

CUTOUTS, EXTENSION, AND STACKING - This act allows cutouts and extensions on nonconforming signs and makes existing stacked signs legal nonconforming (Section 226.540(2)(a)). When stacked signs were prohibited in 1999, the statute provided that existing signs were not conforming which meant they could be rebuilt. By making existing signs legal nonconforming, the signs could be phased out over time as they need replacing.

SPACING/ ZONING - This act adopts a minimum of 1,400 feet (up from 500 feet) spacing between signs on all primary and interstate highways. This act modifies the definition of "unzoned commercial and industrial land" by expanding the commercial activity area from 600 feet to 750 feet on either side of a qualifying business. The act also modifies the definition of "zoned commercial or industrial area" by requiring that commercially zoned areas have a commercial business within 750 feet before outdoor advertising is permitted (Section 226.540(6)). This act requires businesses to have the presence of an owner or employee on the premises for at least 20 hours per week to be considered a valid business when determining whether a property is commercial or industrial.

PERMIT FEES - This act increases original permit fee to erect a

billboard from \$28.50 to \$200 and increases biennial inspection fees to \$50 on August 28, 2002, \$75 on August 28, 2003, and \$100 on August 28, 2004. This act also encourages the commission to adopt a renewal system in which all permits of a particular highway are renewed in the same month.

REMOVAL OF BILLBOARDS - This act allows for the non-compensated removal of billboards for failing to pay fees over 12 months (Section 226.580). This act increases the amount of time to cure a billboard violation from 30 to 60 days and requires actual notice of a violation before the Department of Transportation can remove a sign.

VEGETATION PERMITS - This act requires vegetation permits to be issued according to current MoDOT rules and regulations.

This act is similar to SCS/SB 970 (2002), SB 851 (2002) and SB 247 (2001).

STEPHEN WITTE

011702	Introduced and read first time (H)	H84
012102	Read second time (H)	H92
020702	Referred: Transportation (H)	H224
022002	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022702	Executive Session Held (H)	
041002	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1052
042302	Perfected with amendments (H)	H1280
042402	Reported perfected and printed (H)	
042502	H Third Read and Passed	
042502	S First Read	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*HB 1509\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Rizzo

3954L.01P

HCS/HBs 1509 & 1510 - This act revises provisions relating to the Kansas City Police and Police Employees' Retirement Systems. The act makes changes which are in compliance with the Internal Revenue Code. The retirement board is required to administer the system in a manner in which it will remain qualified under the IRS. However, the board may not adopt a policy which would impose an increase in contributions to the city without consent of the city and any board policy which contradicts state law will remain valid only until the expiration of the next General Session unless such statutes are amended. A member's benefit shall be 100% vested and nonforfeitable upon attainment of normal retirement age, which is specified. Distributions of benefits must begin by April 1 in the year following when the member reached 70 ½. It also limits benefits and total salary taken into account for any purpose for any member pursuant to IRS regulations. The board is authorized to change actuarial assumptions. Members may make eligible rollovers from the plan. The board is also authorized to

purchase fiduciary liability insurance.

This act allows members with at least 26 years of service to receive an optional distribution under a partial lump-sum option plan. Requirements to make the election are provided. The method for calculating the amount of the lump sum distribution is provided. If a member chooses a lump sum distribution the base pension amount will be reduced according to the provisions in the act.

CINDY KADLEC

011702	Introduced and read first time (H)	H84
012102	Read second time (H)	H92
020702	Referred: Urban Affairs (H)	H224
022602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
030502	Executive Session Held (H)	
031802	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H660
041602	HCS adopted in House (H)	H1109
041602	Perfectured (H)	H1109
041702	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	
041802	Third read and passed (H)	
041802	S First Read	S900
042202	Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws Committee	S915
042402	Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1515\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Bentley HOUSE SPONSOR Burton

3456L.01P

HB 1515 - This act extends provisions of the honorary high school diploma program for veterans to include civilian prisoners of war (POWs) who are residents or former residents of Missouri.  
DONALD THALHUBER

011702	Introduced and read first time (H)	H84
012102	Read second time (H)	H92
020702	Referred: Public Safety, Law Enforcement and Veteran	H224
021902	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021902	Executive Session Held (H)	
021902	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H313
030502	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H468
030502	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H468
040202	Third Read and Passed (H)	H768-769
040202	S First Read	S673
040302	Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S686
041002	Hearing Conducted S Education Committee	
041002	Voted Do Pass S Education Committee-Consent	
041502	Reported From S Education Committee to Floor-Consent	S814
042902	S Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*HB 1518\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Rohrbach

HOUSE SPONSOR Luetkenhaus

3805L.01P

HB 1518 - This act allows life insurance companies to use their most recent annual statement of assets and capital in their filings with the Department of Insurance regarding their investments and the assets and capital supporting those investments. Current law requires the insurer to use the statement for the year preceding the year in which the investment was made.

STEPHEN WITTE

011702	Introduced and read first time (H)	H85
012102	Read second time (H)	H92
020702	Referred: Insurance (H)	H224
021902	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022602	Executive Session Held (H)	
030402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H447
031402	Perfected by Consent (H)	H625
031402	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H625
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S728
040802	Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing Committee	S748
041002	Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Comm.-Consent	
041002	Voted Do Pass S Insurance & Housing Committee-Consent	
041502	Reported From S Insurance & Housing Committee to Floor - Consent	S817
042902	S Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*HB 1519\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Yeckel

HOUSE SPONSOR Boucher

3715L.01P

HB 1519 - This act designates April 19 as "Patriots Day" to commemorate the beginning of the American Revolution.

CINDY KADLEC

011702	Introduced and read first time (H)	H85
012102	Read second time (H)	H92
012402	Referred: Public Safety, Law Enforcement and Veteran	H129
012902	Public Hearing Held (H)	
012902	Executive Session Held (H)	
012902	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H152
020602	Perfected by Consent (H)	H206
020602	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H206
020702	Third read and passed (H)	H221-222
020702	S First Read	S232
040202	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S675

040802 Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org.,  
Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent  
041002 Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org.,  
Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent  
041502 Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. S816  
Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor - Consent  
042902 S Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

\*\*HB 1527\*\*  
HS HCS HB 1527

HOUSE SPONSOR Graham

3869L.04P

HS/HCS/HB 1527 - This act requires that one of the nine members of the University of Missouri board of curators with voting powers be a student, beginning with the first appointment made after August 28, 2002. Further, this act requires that one of the seven voting members of the Truman State University and Southwest Missouri State University boards of governors be a student, beginning with the first appointment made after August 28, 2002. The student members will serve a two-year term or as long as the student maintains full-time status.

Current law that permits a nonvoting student representative to each board is not affected by the act.  
DONALD THALHUBER

011702	Introduced and read first time (H)	H85
012102	Read second time (H)	H92
020702	Referred: Education-Higher (H)	H224
021302	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022002	Executive Session Held (H)	
040802	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H997
041602	House Substitute offered (H)	H1119
041602	HS adopted in House (H)	H1119
041602	Perfected with amendments (H)	H1119
041702	Reported perfected and printed (H)	
041802	Third read and passed (H)	
041802	S First Read	S900
042202	Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S915
042402	Hearing Conducted S Education Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

\*\*HB 1532\*\*  
SCS HS HCS HB 1532

HOUSE SPONSOR Hoppe

3984L.03P

SCS/HS/HCS/HB 1532 - This act revises the dram shop liability statute. The act provides that a cause of action may be brought against a person licensed to sell intoxicating liquor by the drink when it is proven by clear and convincing evidence that the seller knew or should have known that intoxicating

liquor was sold to a person under 21 or was knowingly served to a visibly intoxicated person.

Being "visibly intoxicated" is when the person's impairment is shown by significantly uncoordinated physical action or significant physical dysfunction. A person's blood alcohol content will not constitute prima facie evidence to establish "visible intoxication" but may be admissible as relevant evidence.

The person who became intoxicated may not sustain such a lawsuit unless the person is under 21.

If a seller demanded and the drivers license or official state or federal personal identification card appearing to be genuine which showed that the minor was at least 21, it will be relevant in determining relative fault of the seller.

No employer may discharge an employee for refusing service to a visibly intoxicated person.

Insurance companies selling dram shop liability insurance must report all costs associated with coverage to the Department of Insurance. Rates will be governed by Section 379.889, RSMo.

This act is similar to SS/SCS/SBs 817, 978 & 700 (2002).  
CINDY KADLEC

011702	Introduced and read first time (H)	H85
012102	Read second time (H)	H92
013102	Referred: Local Government and Related Matters (H)	H176
020502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021202	Executive Session Held (H)	
022102	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H343
030602	Placed on the Informal Calendar (H)	H488
031302	Taken up for perfection (H)	H595
031302	House Substitute offered (H)	H595
031302	HS adopted in House (H)	H596
031302	Perfectured with amendments (H)	H596
031402	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H612
032002	Third read and passed (H)	H718-719
032002	S First Read	S638
040402	Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws Committee	S715
041002	Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee	
041002	SCS Voted Do Pass S Pensions and General Laws Committee (3984S.06C)	
042502	Reported from S Pensions & General Laws Committee to Floor w/SCS	
042902	012 S Calendar H Bills for Third Reading w/SCS	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*HB 1537\*\***

SCS HB 1537

SENATE HANDLER Klarich HOUSE SPONSOR Clayton

2451S.02C

SCS/HB 1537 - This act provides for the value of an estate to be offset by debt in determining whether the small estate administration statutes apply.

Independent investment advisors are authorized to make investment decisions for endowed care funds, provided the amount of principal in the fund exceeds \$250,000.

The act defines certain persons who are not considered to be engaged in the trust business. Such persons must not advertise or hold themselves out as a trust company.

This act is similar to SB 742 (2002).  
JIM ERTLE

011702	Introduced and read first time (H)	H86
012102	Read second time (H)	H92
020702	Referred: Judiciary (H)	H224
021902	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022602	Executive Session Held (H)	
030702	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H516
032102	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H751
032102	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H751
040502	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S732
040802	Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S748
040902	Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee	
040902	SCS Voted Do Pass S Judiciary Committee (2451S.02C)	
041502	Reported From S Judiciary Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S812
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*HB 1548\*\***

SCS HB 1548

HOUSE SPONSOR Barry

4006S.02C

SCS/HB 1548 - This act allows the continuation of a newborn hearing screening from one facility to the next. Currently, Section 191.925, RSMo, requires health care facilities to perform hearing screenings on newborns prior to discharging them. This act requires the continuation and completion of a hearing screening at a different facility if the newborn is transferred. The transferring facility must notify the receiving facility of the need for completion of the screening.

This act is identical to SB 1244 (2002).  
ERIN MOTLEY

012102	Introduced and read first time (H)	H93
012202	Read second time (H)	H99
020702	Referred: Children, Families, and Health	H224
022602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022802	Executive Session Held (H)	
030502	Executive Session Held (H)	
030602	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H488
031402	Perfected by Consent (H)	H625
031402	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H625
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S727-728
040802	Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	S748
040902	Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee-Consent	
040902	Voted Do Pass S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee-Consent	
041002	Committee Vote Reconsidered S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee-Consent	
041002	SCS Voted Do Pass S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee-Consent (4006S.02C)	
041502	Reported From S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S815
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1556\*\*  
HCS HB 1556

HOUSE SPONSOR Rizzo

4067L.04P

HCS/HB 1556 - This act requires the Director of the Department of Economic Development to determine whether or not an investment funds service corporation or S corporation not currently headquartered in Missouri would, if it were to relocate its principal business headquarters to Missouri, be able to take advantage of the annual election to determine its taxable income in one of two ways, as set forth in subdivision 5 of subsection 2 of Section 143.451, RSMo. That subdivision of Chapter 143, RSMo, considers qualifying sales of such corporations to be considered wholly within Missouri only to the extent that the fund shareholders of the investment companies reside in Missouri.

The determination rendered by the Director would be binding if the business did relocate and if the business still met the requirements.

The act has an emergency clause.  
JEFF CRAVER

012202	Introduced and read first time (H)	H100
012302	Read second time (H)	H107
020702	Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H224
021202	Re-referred to committee (H)	H259
021202	Referred: Commerce and Economic Development	H259



021902 Public Hearing Held (H)	
030602 Executive Session Held (H)	
030702 HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H515
031302 Placed on the Informal Calendar (H)	H596
031902 Taken up for perfection (H)	H671
031902 HCS adopted in House (H)	H671
031902 Perfected (H)	H671
032002 Reported perfected and printed (H)	H710
032102 Third read and passed - EC adopted (H)	H742-744
032102 S First Read (w/EC)	S652
040402 Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S716
040802 Re-referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S749
041602 Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee	
041802 Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Committee	

EFFECTIVE :           Emergency Clause

-----  
\*\*HB 1568\*\*

SCS HB 1568

SENATE HANDLER     Rohrbach                                   HOUSE SPONSOR     Luetkenhaus

4070S.06C

SCS/HB 1568 - This act revises the method in which reinsurance is allowed to be counted as an asset or deduction from liability. This act exempts from the "vexatious refusal to pay" statute any lawsuits arising out of a contract of reinsurance made by a ceding insurer against an assuming insurer. This provision is similar to the one contained in HB 1903 (2002) (Section 375.246).

This act limits insurance companies' investments in real estate. The value of such real estate purchased cannot exceed 20% of the insurance company's capital and surplus as shown by its last annual statement. This provision is contained in SCS/SB 1227 (2002) (Section 375.330).

Under this act, payments made directly to an insured or other creditor shall not diminish the reinsurer's obligation to the insurer's estate except where the reinsurance contract specifically provides for payment to the named insured, assignee or named beneficiary of the policy issued by the ceding insurer in the event of the ceding insurer's insolvency or where the assuming insurer has directly assumed the ceding insurer's policy obligations (Section 375.1202).

Allows business entities affiliated with insurers to be qualified managers of investment pools. This provision is contained in SS/SCS/SB 1009 (2002) (Section 376.311).

Modifies the law with respect to annuity contracts. Under the provisions of this section, for any contract issued on or after July 1, 2002, and before July 1, 2004, the interest rate shall be 1.5% for determining minimum nonforfeiture amounts (Section 376.671 ).

This act makes several changes to the long-term care insurance law. This act clarifies that the term "long-term care

insurance" to include any insurance policy that meets the requirements of a "qualified long-term care insurance contract", as defined in Section 7702B of the Internal Revenue Code. This act requires the issuer of a long-term care contract to state clearly in its enrollment materials whether the contract is intended to be tax-qualified, pursuant to Section 7702B (Sections 376.951 - 376.1130).

This act requires the issuer to deliver the certificate of insurance to the applicant no later than 30 days after the date of approval. This act requires the long-term care policy summary to include a statement that any long-term care inflation protection option that may be required by the laws of Missouri is not available under the policy.

This act requires issuers to provide a written explanation for a denial of coverage within 60 days of receiving a written request for an explanation from the applicant. The issuer must provide all information directly related to the denial. This act allows insurers to rescind long-term care contracts upon a showing of misrepresentation. The degree of misrepresentation that must be proven will vary, depending on the length of time the policy has been in effect (Section 376.1124). This act prohibits a long-term care contract to be field issued based on medical or health status.

This act prohibits an insurer from recovering benefits paid to the policyholder when the issuer rescinds the policy. This act requires insurers to offer a policy that includes a nonforfeiture benefit. If that benefit is declined, the issuer must then offer a contingent benefit upon lapse that will be available for a specified period of time following a substantial increase in premium rates. This act requires the Department of Insurance to promulgate rules creating the standards for nonforfeiture benefits, contingent benefits upon lapse, the length of time these benefits must run, and the extent to which premiums may be increased.

The Department of Insurance must also promulgate rules regarding marketing practices, agent testing, penalties, and reporting practices for long-term care insurance.

This act modifies the law of investments made by mutual insurance companies. This provision allows stock and mutual insurance companies to invest in any investment in a Missouri tax credit or partnership interest which entitles the company to receive Missouri tax credits that may be used as a credit against the gross premium tax (Section 379.080 ).

STEPHEN WITTE

012202	Introduced and read first time (H)	H101
012302	Read second time (H)	H107
020702	Referred: Insurance (H)	H225
021902	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022602	Executive Session Held (H)	
030402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H447

031402	Perfected by Consent (H)	H625
031402	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H625
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S728
040802	Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing Committee	S748
041002	Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Comm.-Consent	
041002	SCS Voted Do Pass S Insurance & Housing Committee-Consent (4070S.05C)	
041502	Committee Vote Reconsidered S Insurance & Housing Committee	
041502	SCS Voted Do Pass S Insurance & Housing Committee-Consent (4070S.06C)	
041502	Reported From S Insurance & Housing Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S817
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

\*\*HB 1569\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Caskey HOUSE SPONSOR Davis

3856L.02P

HB 1569 - This act removes used tires from the provisions relating to the regulation of waste tires by the Department of Natural Resources.  
ERIC ROSENKOETTER

012202	Introduced and read first time (H)	H101
012302	Read second time (H)	H107
021402	Referred: Environment and Energy (H)	H285
022102	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022702	Executive Session Held (H)	
022702	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H396
031102	Perfected by Consent (H)	H536
031102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H536
040202	Third Read and Passed (H)	H769-770
040202	S First Read	S674
040302	Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S686
040902	Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee	
041102	Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

\*\*HB 1580\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Barnett

4119L.01P

HB 1580 - This act permits the county commissioner of any county to appoint two additional citizens of the county who are not county officials to serve on the County Board of Equalization. Citizens appointed to the board may receive compensation if approved by the county commission.

## DONALD THALHUBER

012202	Introduced and read first time (H)	H102
012302	Read second time (H)	H107
020702	Referred: Local Government and Related Matters (H)	H225
021902	Public Hearing Held (H)	
030502	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H627
032102	Perfected by Consent (H)	H751
032102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H751
040502	Third Read and passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S735
040802	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S748
040902	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
040902	Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
041502	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor - Consent	S813
042902	S Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1581\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Clayton

2479L.01P

HB 1581 - This act grants the Superintendent of the Highway Patrol the authority to authorize officers to accept federal commissions to provide investigative authority and to enforce federal laws. The act also allows Highway Patrol officers to run for and hold positions as school board members.

SARAH MORROW

012202	Introduced and read first time (H)	H102
012302	Read second time (H)	H107
020702	Referred: Public Safety, Law Enforcement & Vet Affrs.	H225
021902	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021902	Executive Session Held (H)	
022102	Reported Do Pass (H)	H345
022702	Perfected (H)	H394
022802	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H406
030702	Third read and passed (H)	H501-502
030702	S First Read	S481
041102	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S804
041502	Hearing Scheduled But Not Heard S Financial & Gov. Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	
042202	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans' Affairs & Elections Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*HB 1592\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Hickey

4094L.01P

HB 1592 - This act provides that individuals or corporations may designate a portion of their state tax refund for contribution to the Workers Memorial Fund. If not entitled to a tax refund, a contribution may be included with payment or sent separately.

ERIC ROSENKOETTER

012302	Introduced and read first time (H)	H121
012402	Read second time (H)	H127
012402	Referred: Labor (H)	H129
020502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021202	Executive Session Held (H)	
022102	Reported Do Pass (H)	H343
030602	Placed on the Informal Calendar (H)	H488
031202	Taken up for perfection (H)	H560
031202	Perfectured with amendments (H)	H560
031302	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H581
032002	Third read and passed (H)	H713-714
032002	S First Read	S638
041102	Second Read and Referred S Labor & Industrial Relations Committee	S804

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*HB 1600\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Schneider HOUSE SPONSOR Treadway

4207L.01P

HB 1600 - The act states that the placards used to post the law concerning minors, alcoholic beverages and billiard tables shall have letters no smaller than ten-point type.

This act is identical to SB 1019.  
DONALD THALHUBER

012302	Introduced and read first time (H)	H122
012402	Read second time (H)	H127
020702	Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H)	H225
022002	Public Hearing Held (H)	
030502	Executive Session Held (H)	
030502	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H469
031402	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H625
031402	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H625
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S728
040802	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S748
041002	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	

041102 Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Organ.,  
Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee  
042502 Reported from S Financial & Governmental Organ.,  
Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee  
042902 010 S Calendar H Bills for Third Reading

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

\*\*HB 1624\*\*

SCS HBs 1093, et al

HOUSE SPONSOR Skaggs

3992L.01P

HB 1624 - This act allows for a special license plate for members of the Tribe of Mic-O-Say and the Order of the Arrow and for Eagle Scouts or parents of an Eagle Scout. To obtain the plate, a person must get a use authorization statement (\$25 contribution) from the respective organizations and present the statement to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration along with a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fee and other documents required by law. Revenue collected from authorization contributions, minus any reasonable administrative cost, will be used solely for the purposes of the respective organizations.

STEPHEN WITTE

012402 Introduced and read first time (H)	H130
012802 Read second time (H)	H139
020702 Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H225
021902 Public Hearing Held (H)	
022102 Executive Session Held (H)	
022102 Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H345
030502 Perfected by Consent (H)	H468
030502 Reported perfected and printed (H)	H468
031902 Third Read and Passed (H)	H668-669
032002 S First Read	S621
040202 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S676
040402 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
041502 Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1093, et al) S Transportation Committee-Consent	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

\*\*HB 1632\*\*

SCS HBs 1093, et al

HOUSE SPONSOR O'Connor

4249L.01P

HB 1632 - This act allows for a special license plate for members of the Fraternal Order of Police. To obtain the plate, a person must get an emblem-use authorization statement (for a \$25 contribution) from the Fraternal Order of Police and present the statement along with a \$15 fee in addition to the regular registration fee and other documents required by law.

Any contribution received by the Fraternal Order of Police

of the State of Missouri, minus reasonable administrative cost, will be used solely for the purposes of the Missouri Fraternal Order of Police.

STEPHEN WITTE

012402	Introduced and read first time (H)	H130
012802	Read second time (H)	H139
022002	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H324
022602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022602	Executive Session Held (H)	
022702	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H397
031102	Perfected by Consent (H)	H536
031102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H536
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S727
040802	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S747
041002	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
041502	Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1093, et al) S Transportation Committee-Consent	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1634\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Hoppe

4105.01P

SCS/HB 1634 - This act authorizes the state to make five conveyances of state property controlled by the department of natural resources, including a transfer of land in Jefferson county.

This act modifies provisions relating to land trusts in Jackson, St. Charles and St. Louis counties. The act changes the date by which actions to set aside a court administrator's or sheriff's deed to within one year of the court administrator's foreclosure sale. The court administrator or sheriff can collect their deed fee at the time of the foreclosure sale.

The act also modifies the membership of land trusts, to include a member appointed by the county executive, if the county has an executive. Land trusts are authorized to sell certain tracts of vacant residential property to the owners of contiguous property. The act provides budget requirements and deadlines for county governing bodies to object to land trust budgets and that a failure to object constitutes approval. The approved budget may only be amended with the consent of the county and city that appointed members.

If there are insufficient funds available to pay the salaries and other expenses of the land trust, additional funds may be requisitioned from the county and city not to exceed 25% of the annual budget year without consent of the county and city.

Performance audits may be conducted by the State Auditor or the Kansas City Auditor. Cost of performance audits must be paid

for by the land trust and made available to the public within 30 days of completion.

The act modifies the distribution of assets from the sale of any property in the trust to provide that the trust may be used to pay salaries and other expenses of such trust. Any funds in excess of those necessary to meet the expenses of the trust plus a reasonable sum to carry over into the next fiscal year may be paid to taxing authorities and tax bill owners.

The act also modifies provisions of law related to rehabilitation of historic properties in Kansas City. Currently, not-for-profit organizations may seek temporary possession of abandoned property if organization intends to use the property for low- or moderate-income housing. The act deletes that requirement. Under current law, the organization may petition the court for an order conveying title after the expiration of one year. The act provides that the organization may petition the court for such an order after the rehabilitation work is completed. The act allows the owner of the abandoned property to seek restoration of the property prior to the completion of rehabilitation work. The court then determines whether the owner has the resources to complete the rehabilitation work. If the court determines that the owner does not have the resources, the court shall not restore possession. If the court determines that the rehabilitation work is complete or that the owner has the resources to complete the work, the court shall restore possession and determine what compensation is due to the organization.

Currently, organizations must file annual reports on the progress of rehabilitation efforts. The act provides that the organization must file quarterly reports.

Portions of this act are similar to HB 1795 (2002).  
JIM ERTL

012402	Introduced and read first time (H)	H130
012802	Read second time (H)	H139
020702	Referred: Local Government and Related Matters (H)	H226
021202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021202	Executive Session Held (H)	
021402	Reported Do Pass (H)	H288
021902	Perfected (H)	H312
022002	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H322
022102	Third read and passed (H)	H334-335
022102	S First Read	S337
041102	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S804
041602	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	
042302	SCS Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee (4105S.04C)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002



**\*\*HB 1635\*\***

SCS HB 1635

SENATE HANDLER Wiggins HOUSE SPONSOR Hoppe

3912S.02C

SCS/HB 1635 - This act requires deposits held by a water corporation for water service or meters serving Kansas City to accrue interest at 6% per year if the customer is current in payments for water service and the deposit has been held for more than two years.

SARAH MORROW

012402	Introduced and read first time (H)	H130
012802	Read second time (H)	H139
020702	Referred: Local Government and Related Matters (H)	H226
021202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021202	Executive Session Held (H)	
021902	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H628
032102	Perfected by Consent (H)	H751
032102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H751
040502	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S737-738
040802	Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S747
040902	Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee	
040902	SCS Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Committee-Consent (3912S.02C)	
041502	Reported From S Commerce & Environment Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S814
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*HB 1636\*\***

SCS HB 1636

SENATE HANDLER Wiggins HOUSE SPONSOR Hoppe

3983L.02C

SCS/HB 1636 - This act allows Kansas City to designate one of the four election authorities situated partially or wholly within Kansas City as the election authority that acts as the verification board to certify the election results within the city. Such designation shall be done by city ordinance. If designated, such election authority shall then be responsible for notifying all verification boards within the city of such election authority's designation. Within a specified time after an election, each verification board in Kansas City shall certify its election results to the designated election authority. The designated election authority shall announce the results of the election and certify the cumulative returns to the city.

JIM ERTLE

012402	Introduced and read first time (H)	H131
012802	Read second time (H)	H139

020702	Referred: Local Government and Related Matters (H)	H226
021202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021202	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H628
032102	Perfected by Consent (H)	H751
032102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H751
040502	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	
040802	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S748
041002	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
041102	SCS Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Organ., Vet. Affairs & Elections Comm.-Consent (3983L.02C)	
041502	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Com. to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S815
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1643\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Holand

4245L.01P

HB 1643 - This act requires physicians to maintain adequate and complete medical records for their patients. Such records shall include identification of the patient, appointment dates, current status, observations, diagnosis, plan for treatment including prescriptions, and record of consent. Records must be maintained for at least seven years. Changes to records which occur forty-eight hours after the last entry must be noted. A consultative report will be adequate for certain persons. The State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts may not discipline a person solely for violation of this act. Finally, the Board may not obtain a patient's medical record without the patient's written consent or a subpoena.

This act is identical to SB 1024 (2002).  
ERIN MOTLEY

012402	Introduced and read first time (H)	H131
012802	Read second time (H)	H139
020702	Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H)	H226
022002	Public Hearing Held (H)	
030502	Executive Session Held (H)	
030502	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H469
031402	Perfected by Consent (H)	H625
031402	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H625
040502	Third read and passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S732
040802	Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare Committee	S748
041002	Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare Committee-Consent	
041002	Voted Do Pass S Public Health & Welfare Comm.-Consent	

041502 Reported From S Public Health & Welfare Committee to S832  
Floor - Consent  
042902 S Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1645\*\*

SCS HBs 1141, 1400, 1645, 1745 & 2026

HOUSE SPONSOR Griesheimer

4175L.01P

HB 1645 - This act designates a portion of Interstate 44 as the "Henry Shaw Ozark Corridor".

This act is identical to SB 950 (2002).  
STEPHEN WITTE

012402	Introduced and read first time (H)	H131
012802	Read second time (H)	H139
020702	Referred: Transportation (H)	H226
030602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031302	Executive Session Held (H)	.
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H629
032102	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H751
032102	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H751
040502	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S735
040802	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S747
041002	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
041502	Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1141, et al) Transportation Committee-Consent	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1654\*\*

HS HCS HBs 1654 & 1156

HOUSE SPONSOR Hosmer

3508L.07P

HS/HCS/HBs 1654 & 1156 - This act makes a number of changes designed to protect the elderly.

Definitions related to elder abuse are modified (Section 187.010). Certain persons are required to report suspected abuse or neglect of facility residents. Anyone failing to make a report within twenty-four hours or filing a false report is guilty of a Class A misdemeanor. Immunity is given to reporters, unless they act negligently, recklessly, or in bad faith. Facility administrators must contact the coroner immediately upon the death of a resident (Section 187.020).

If a report is made about a long-term care resident, certain information must be included in the report. Within 24 hours, the Department of Health and Senior Services must initiate an investigation and notify the resident's family. If a report involves imminent harm, the Department must start an on-site

investigation within 24 hours. If an investigation indicates possible abuse or neglect, the resident may be removed from the facility. Reports are confidential, but the Department may notify and provide reports to certain persons, if necessary. Within five working days, the person making the report must be notified of its progress. Harassment of reporters is prohibited. Any person who knowingly abuses or neglects a resident of a facility is guilty of a Class D felony and will be placed on the employee disqualification list (Section 187.024).

Section 187.028 contains provisions similar to Section 187.024, but for eligible adults not residing in a facility and in-home services clients. Reports are confidential, with exceptions (Section 187.028).

The Department must investigate reports by using the procedures established in Sections 660.250 to 660.295 and must refer all suspected cases to law enforcement. The Department and law enforcement must require elder abuse training and must develop an investigation checklist (Section 187.030). Immunity from liability is provided to reporters, unless they act in bad faith (Section 187.034).

Emergency services and medical facility employees must be placed on the employee disqualification list (EDL) if found guilty of abuse or neglect (Section 187.040). Section 187.050 contains provisions similar to 187.024, but for the misappropriation of property or falsification of documents of an in-home services client. Any in-home services provider or employee who performs such acts will be guilty of a Class A misdemeanor. Reports are confidential, except in certain situations (Section 187.050).

Any person placed on the EDL must be notified in writing with thirty days to respond or appeal. Certain persons will be automatically listed on the EDL, such as those who intentionally or negligently inflict serious physical injury or death to another. No person on the EDL may be employed by anyone receiving the list. Persons listed on the EDL may request removal once every twelve months. The EDL must be distributed to area agencies on aging, emergency services, and adult day care programs (Section 187.080).

Before allowing an employee to have contact with a resident, providers must request a criminal background check and must check the EDL. Failure to disclose will result in a Class A misdemeanor. Failure by a provider to investigate or evidence of a pattern of violation by the provider will result in civil penalties (Section 187.084). All reports of abuse or neglect will be kept confidential, with specific exceptions. Report copies may not disclose the reporter or the victim (Section 187.087).

The Department may require the production of information for investigations or inspections. Subpoena power is included. Failure to comply with any request is ground for refusal, suspension, or revocation of a license or contract (Section

187.090). The Department may establish a telephone check-in pilot project for in-home services employees (Section 187.100). The Departments of Health and Senior Services and Mental Health must work cooperatively in the investigation of abuse and neglect, when appropriate (Section 187.102).

The term "financial" is included in the definition of abuse and redefines "medical assistance" as any federal health care program. The term "health care provider" is also clarified as one paid to provide services (Section 191.900).

The Attorney General may serve subpoenas or other process in order to enforce Sections 187.020 - 187.028 and 191.900 - 191.910 (Section 191.910). Search and seizure provisions are also included. Certificate of need provisions are added and the new bed moratorium is extended to January 1, 2007 (Sections 197.310 - 197.370). The Attorney General (AG) may bring an action to enjoin home health agencies from accepting new clients, when necessary (Section 197.455).

Terms related to long term care are modified (Section 198.006). The provisions of Section 187.020 are included as non-applicable to certain entities, such as hospitals (Section 198.012).

Upon licensure or renewal of a facility's license, the Department must require a listing of the facility operator or owner's properties. The Department must determine the facility's compliance history and include facility responses to survey findings in the official departmental review (Section 198.019). Unless the Department determines otherwise, facilities must be subject to at least two inspections per year (Section 198.022). If necessary, the Department may require corrective actions regarding staffing (Section 198.026).

Written notice of facility noncompliance must be copied to the Attorney General (Section 198.029). Every residential care facility I or II, intermediate care facility, or skilled nursing facility must post a current inspection report (Section 198.030). Sections 187.020 - 187.050 are included in the requirement for confidentiality of resident records. Insurance carriers may not use unsubstantiated inspection or written investigation reports for insurance underwriting. The Department must obtain the name and address of the reporter after obtaining abuse and neglect information (Section 198.032).

The Department may revoke a license if a facility fails to comply with class I or II standards, refuses inspection, knowingly adversely affects health, safety, or welfare of a resident, or demonstrates financial incapacity (Section 198.036). Facilities have administrative appeal rights (Section 198.039).

Any private pay SNF with a private pay resident residing in the facility for over one year may receive Medicaid reimbursement on behalf of the resident without meeting CON bed requirements in section 197.327 (Section 198.046).

Penalty provisions for facilities are clarified and the Department or the AG may bring an action in circuit court. At the Department's discretion, state civil penalties may be reduced based on previous federal penalties for the same violation (Section 198.067). The General Assembly intends for such penalties to be imposed in cases involving more than one violation (Section 198.068).

The pathway to safety law for Alzheimer's residents in RCFs is modified (Section 198.073). A new section requires long term care facilities, adult day care facilities, and residential care facilities I and II to provide such immunizations annually or upon admission. Written consent must be obtained from the resident and his or her physician. Adult day care facilities must also inform clients regarding immunization. The Department must develop rules for documenting compliance, including the documentation of residents who refuse the immunization. The Department may not impose a violation on a facility for not making an immunization available if a shortage exists (Section 198.074).

The Departments of Health and Senior Services, Mental Health, and Elementary and Secondary Education must collaborate on assessment procedures for long term care services (Section 198.080). A requirement is added that skilled or intermediate care nursing assistants must complete training within 120 days of employment. The Department must approve all training (Section 198.082). The Department must establish three classification standards, including three violation categories (Section 198.085). The Department must establish and implement a demonstration project to establish a licensure category for health care facilities treating Alzheimer's residents (Section 198.086).

Facilities must establish appropriate policies and must notify staff, residents, and families of residents (Section 198.088). Residents may file written complaints regarding the deprivation of rights or estates within two years of the alleged violation (Section 198.093). All facilities receiving Medicaid funding must submit annual financial statements to the Department (Section 198.094).

Nursing home districts shall not be prohibited from establishing and maintaining senior housing within their corporate limits (Section 198.345). Facility inspections are required twice per year, unless otherwise provided pursuant to 198.526 (Section 198.525). Currently, Section 198.526 outlines facility inspection procedures. The Department may reduce the frequency of inspections to one per year if the facility has no class I deficiencies or class II violations during an inspection, related to the direct care of residents, and if there is no change in ownership or operation. This act provides for immediate termination and a Class A misdemeanor for any Division employee who discloses an inspection time to a facility (Section 198.526).

Current law allows the Department to establish aging-in-

place pilot programs throughout the state. This act requires the Department to base licensure procedures on the highest level of service provided at the site (Section 198.531).

Current law allows individuals to appeal medical assistance denials. This act requires the administrative hearing commission to consider a provider's continued participation in the program (Section 208.156). This act also exempts 501(c)(3) programs for all-inclusive care for the elderly (PACE) projects from HMO law (Section 354.407).

This act provides a hearsay exception for statements made by elderly or disabled individuals (Section 491.076). Providers or employees of SNFs or Alzheimer's units are prohibited from having sexual contact with residents. Anyone having sexual contact is guilty of a Class B misdemeanor, with subsequent violations being a Class A misdemeanor. Anyone having sexual intercourse is guilty of a Class D felony, with subsequent violations being a Class C felony. This section does not apply to persons married to a resident. Consent of the victim is not a defense (Section 565.200).

The Department of Health and Senior Services is given equal access to information provided by mental health facilities or the Department of Mental Health (Sections 630.140, 630.167). With the exception of an attorney or member of the clergy, no legal privilege will exempt a person from the disclosure of records related to abuse and neglect. The Department shall have access to financial, medical, and mental health records (Section 660.030).

The Department must provide certain long term care information over its website, including facility survey results and information regarding long term care options (Sections 660.051, 660.071). This act requires all Medicaid participation agreements to include a requirement for abuse and neglect training. Agreements must allow ombudsman access to the facility (Section 660.252). This act clarifies that abuse and neglect reports are not public records (Section 660.263). The Department may enjoin interference with an investigation or inspection (Section 660.270). The Department must refer all suspected cases of elder abuse to the appropriate law enforcement agency (Section 660.302).

The Department must prepare a notice of management change for a new owner or manager of a facility to distribute to the press and to a resident's legal guardian or family member. Such facility must also post a sign indicating new ownership or management (Section 660.610).

This act prohibits long term care facilities from delaying payment to vendors over 120 days (Section 1). The Division of Family Services must comply with Medicaid law on institutionalized and impoverished spouses when determining Medicaid eligibility (Section 2). No long term care facility may use state funds for any purpose other than health care services. Such facilities must document use of funds to the Department.

Complaints regarding the use of funds are permitted (Section 3). This act prohibits employee discrimination by skilled nursing facilities (Section 4). This act also requires the Division of Medical Services to adjust Medicaid reimbursement rates to facilities upon a change in ownership (Section 5). Finally, this act establishes the Joint Committee on Nursing Home Medicaid Reimbursement, consisting of ten members of the General Assembly (Section 6).

Portions of this act are substantially similar to SBs 670 & 684 (2002) and HB 349 (2001).  
ERIN MOTLEY

012402	Introduced and read first time (H)	H132
012802	Read second time (H)	H139
012802	Referred: Social Services, Medicaid and the Elderly (	H140
020502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021202	Executive Session Held (H)	
031202	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H565
040902	Taken up for perfection (H)	H1011
040902	House Substitute offered (H)	H1011
040902	Laid Over (H)	H1012
041002	Taken up for perfection (H)	H1035
041002	Laid Over (H)	H1041
041002	Taken up for perfection (H)	H1041
041002	HS adopted in House (H)	H1043
041002	Perfected with amendments (H)	H1041
041102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H1060
041502	Referred: Fiscal Review and Government Reform	H1098
041502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
041502	Executive Session Held (H)	
041802	Reported Do Pass (H)	
041802	Third read and passed (H)	
041802	S First Read	S899
042202	Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	S915

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1659\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Dougherty HOUSE SPONSOR Kelly (027)

3988L.01P

HB 1659 - This act allows a court clerk to collect a surcharge authorized by ordinance, order or resolution that is imposed after January 1, 1997, if such ordinance, order or resolution is authorized by statute.

JIM ERTLE

012802	Introduced and read first time (H)	H141
012902	Read second time (H)	H149
020702	Referred: Judiciary (H)	H226
030502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
030702	Executive Session Held (H)	



030702	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H516
032102	Perfected by Consent (H)	H751
032102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H751
040502	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S733
040802	Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S748
040902	Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee	
040902	Voted Do Pass S Judiciary Committee-Consent	
041502	Reported From S Judiciary Committee to Floor -Consent	S812
042902	S Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1668\*\*

SENATE HANDLER House HOUSE SPONSOR Holt

3387L.01P

HB 1668 - This act designates every September 11th as  
"Emergency Personnel Appreciation Day".

Emergency Personnel Appreciation Day is set apart as a day  
of acknowledging, with respect and gratitude for all emergency  
personnel, including police, firefighters, ambulance personnel,  
and emergency dispatchers.

This act is similar to SB 726.  
JIM ERTLE

012802	Introduced and read first time (H)	H141
012902	Read second time (H)	H149
020702	Referred: Public Safety, Law Enforcement and Veteran	H226
021902	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021902	Executive Session Held (H)	
021902	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H313
022802	Reported Truly Perfected (H)	H421
030402	Third read and passed (H)	H432-433
030402	S First Read	S432
040202	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S676
040802	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
041002	Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
041502	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor - Consent	S816
042902	S Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*HB 1672\*\***

SENATE HANDLER Yeckel

HOUSE SPONSOR Gambaro

4110L.01P

HB 1672 - This act mandates the withholding of taxes by any venue which pays compensation to a nonresident entertainer who performs in Missouri. Penalties, interest, and additions to tax are imposed for failure to collect the withholding tax.

The ac extends the sunset dates found in the original law by two years as they apply to earmarking the proceeds of the withholding tax on out-of-state athletes and entertainers.

JEFF CRAVER

012802	Introduced and read first time (H)	H142
012902	Read second time (H)	H149
020702	Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H226
021202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021302	Executive Session Held (H)	
021902	Reported Do Pass (H)	H313
022502	Perfectured with amendments (H)	H357
022602	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H370
030702	Third read and passed (H)	H500-501
030702	S First Read	S481
040402	Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee	S716
041602	Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*HB 1674\*\***

SENATE HANDLER DePasco

HOUSE SPONSOR O'Toole

4272L.01P

HB 1674 - This act requires public retirement plans to submit copies of proposed rules to the Joint Committee on Public Employee Retirement at the same time the notice of rulemaking is filed with the Secretary of State. If the plan is not required to file the proposed rulemaking with the Secretary of State, the rule must be filed with the Joint Committee within ten days of promulgation.

CINDY KADLEC

012802	Introduced and read first time (H)	H142
012902	Read second time (H)	H149
020702	Referred: Retirement (H)	H226
030602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
030602	Executive Session Held (H)	
030702	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H521
032102	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H751
032102	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H751
040502	Third read and passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S732
040802	Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws	S748

Committee  
 041002 Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws  
 Committee-Consent  
 041002 Voted Do Pass S Pensions and General Laws  
 Committee-Consent  
 041502 Reported From S Pensions & General Laws Committee to S817  
 Floor - Consent  
 042902 S Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
 \*\*HB 1689\*\*

HCS HB 1689

SENATE HANDLER Klarich

HOUSE SPONSOR Treadway

3595L.04P

HCS/HB 1689 - This act modifies numerous provisions regarding certain professional licenses.

RECIPROCITY AND INACTIVE STATUS - If the licensing board deems another state to have substantially equivalent licensing requirements, then any person licensed as a geologist, massage therapist, interior designer, barber, cosmetologist, chiropractor, dentist, optometrist, real estate agent, veterinarian, or hearing aid dealer or fitter in such state may obtain a license in this state, regardless of any minimum age requirement in such state.

Any licensed geologist, massage therapist, interior designer, barber, cosmetologist, chiropractor, dentist, optometrist, psychologist, professional counselor, social worker, marriage and family therapist, real estate agent, veterinarian, or hearing aid fitter and dealer, may apply for an inactive license. Requirements for an inactive license shall be established by the board by rule. An inactive licensee may return to active status by notifying the appropriate board and meeting certain other requirements. If an inactive license lapses for less than five years, the person may return the license to active status by notifying the board, paying fees and meeting established licensure requirements except for the licensing examination.

Persons possessing temporary licenses as interior designers, barbers, cosmetologists, chiropractors, dentists, optometrists, real estate agents, veterinarians, or hearing aid dealers and fitters, may place their license on inactive status until the licensee is able to complete requirements for permanent licensure.

GEOLOGISTS - Licensed professional engineers who have obtained certain course work, educational degree and work in certain areas may perform the practice of geology without a license.

PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS - The act creates the Board of Private Investigator Examiners within the division of professional registration. The board shall comprise five members, all of whom shall be private investigators. It shall be unlawful for a

person to provide private investigative services without first obtaining a license.

The act contains provisions concerning the creation of a board fund, persons exempted from licensure, application, training and examination requirements, certification of private investigator trainers, background checks on applicants, grounds for denial, suspension or revocation of a license, fees, forms and display of license, renewal of license and reciprocity.

Information acquired by a licensee concerning a criminal offense may be disclosed to the board, any law enforcement agency, a prosecutor or the licensee's representative. Licensees are prohibited from creating false reports, manufacturing evidence, or presenting themselves as state or federal officers. Provisions regarding recordkeeping of employee information and advertising requirements are included in the act.

Records of business transactions must be kept for seven years. Under certain circumstances, such records may be examined by the board.

A first violation of any provision of Sections 324.1100 to 324.1140 shall be a Class A misdemeanor. Subsequent violations shall be a Class D felony. Any person who knowingly falsifies information that is required to be submitted by Sections 324.1100 to 324.1140 shall be guilty of a Class D felony.

ACCOUNTANTS - This act allows temporary practice in this state by accountants from an outside state whose work in this state is incidental to their regular representation of a client.

The higher competency requirements for supervising attest services are separated from the requirements for supervising review and compilation services by the act. The requirement of a peer review of an accountant's license is also limited by the act to accounting firms, as is the issuance of review and compilation services.

The act allows the board to act by rule to permit licensed accountants to perform certain services on a contingency fee basis.

ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, LAND SURVEYORS AND LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS - This act changes the name of the Missouri Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Landscape Architects to the Missouri Board for Architects, Engineers, Land Surveyors and Landscape Architects.

DENTISTS - The act permits the dental board to investigate alleged violations of the practice act by not-for-profit corporations licensed to practice dentistry in this state. The definition of dentistry includes the review of exam findings, x-rays, or other patient data in order to decide about the dental care of a patient.

Current law prohibits any person from practicing dentistry

without a license. This act prohibits corporations or entities from practicing without a license as well. Only 501(c)(3) corporations under Chapters 355 or 356, RSMo, will be allowed to practice dentistry. Such corporations must only provide dental services to Medicaid recipients and to those persons with income under 200 percent of the federal poverty level and such patients must make up 90 percent of the corporation's practice. They must only employ Missouri-licensed dentists, dental hygienists, and dental assistants. The corporation must be organized for health purposes only. No 501(c)(3) corporation under Chapter 355, RSMo, may interfere with a licensed dentist's professional judgment. Such corporations may apply for a license to practice dentistry in Missouri. Licensed corporations will be subject to all disciplinary and license approval procedures (Section 332.081).

Corporations and entities are added to current law which imposes a Class A misdemeanor on persons who practice without a license and allows injunctions or restraining orders to prevent further unauthorized practice.

The dental board may enter into diversion agreements with licensees in lieu of pursuing formal disciplinary action. The licensee must agree to be referred to a dental well-being committee for a period of not more than five years. The board cannot enter into more than two diversion agreements with a licensee.

The act provides that all dentists and dental hygienists must document completion of required continuing education hours before the board can renew their licenses.

The board is granted the authority to administer oaths, issue and enforce subpoenas, and require the production of documents in response to subpoenas.

The act deletes a section concerning the filing of complaints against licensees by individuals and entities.

**COLLABORATIVE PRACTICE AGREEMENTS** - The State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts is authorized to discipline physicians who supervise nurse practitioners without having entered into a collaborative practice agreement.

**PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS** - The definition of "supervision" is modified to allow supervising physicians to be available via telecommunications for consultation, assistance or intervention. Physician assistants must practice within 30 miles of the supervising physician. In federally designated health professional shortage areas, the physician assistant must practice within 50 miles of the supervising physician. The supervising physician must be personally present at least 20% of the clinic's hours if using a physician assistant.

All applicants for physician assistant licensure who complete their training after January 1, 2005 must have certain health-related master's degree.

No physician can supervise more than three full-time physician assistants. A physician assistant must practice under the direct supervision of the physician for at least one month before practicing at a location where the supervising physician is not present.

BOARD OF NURSING - The act removes the requirement that the executive director of the board of nursing must be a nurse.

REAL ESTATE DISCLOSURE - The act creates definitions for "commercial real estate" and "residential real estate" as pertaining to limited and dual real estate agents and designated real estate brokers and agents. The act removes disclosure requirements relating to adverse material facts in commercial real estate transactions.

Portions of this act are similar to SB 896 (2002) and SB 924 (2002).

JIM ERTLE

012902	Introduced and read first time (H)	H154
013002	Read second time (H)	H161
020702	Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H)	H226
022002	Public Hearing Held (H)	
030502	Executive Session Held (H)	
030702	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H521
031302	Placed on the Informal Calendar (H)	H596
031902	Taken up for perfection (H)	H671
031902	HCS adopted in House (H)	H678
031902	Perfected with amendments (H)	H671
032002	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H710
032102	Third Read and Passed (H)	H744-745
032502	S First Read	S661
041702	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S881
042202	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1692\*\*  
HCS HB 1692

HOUSE SPONSOR Overschmidt

3606L.03P

SCS/HCS/HB 1692 - This act allows resorts located in Miller, Morgan and Camden counties to apply for a special permit from the Supervisor of Liquor Control to remain open and sell liquor by the drink until 3:00 a.m. each day of the week and to open at 11:00 a.m. on Sunday.

The applicant must have had gross sales of \$100,000 or more in the preceding year and must be a resort. A resort is defined as "any establishment having at least sixty-five rooms for the overnight accommodation of transient guests, having at least three thousand square feet of meeting space and having a

restaurant located on the premises".

Any resort holding a special permit must ensure that only overnight guests of the resort are sold liquor between 1:30 a.m. and 3:00 a.m.

This act allows a wholesaler to give a retailer credit for intoxicating liquor with an alcohol content of less than 5% or 3.2% beer in a container with a capacity of four gallons or more that was delivered but not used, if the wholesaler removes the product within seven days of the initial delivery.

This act creates new penalties for licensees that are found by the Supervisor of Liquor Control to have violated liquor control laws. In lieu of suspension or revocation of a license, the Supervisor may assess certain amounts of fines to any licensed solicitor or retailer. Licensees may appeal the issuance of the fine to the Administrative Hearing Commission.

In order to encourage settlement, licensees are afforded the opportunity to meet with the Supervisor of Liquor Control before any disciplinary action is taken. The Supervisor of Liquor Control must provide the licensee with the time and place of the meeting and certain written information about licensee's conduct at issue.

The provisions of this act shall expire on January 1, 2007.

This act is similar to SB 912 and SB 1002 (2002).  
JIM ERTLE

012902	Introduced and read first time (H)	H154
013002	Read second time (H)	H161
020702	Referred: Tourism, Recreation & Cultural Affairs (H)	H226
030402	Public Hearing Held (H)	
030402	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H629
040802	HCS adopted in House (H)	H990
040802	Perfected (H)	H990
040902	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H1013
041102	Third read and passed (H)	
041102	S First Read	S805
041502	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S832
042302	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	
042302	SCS Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee (3606S.04C)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
TERM DATE : 1/1/07

\*\*HB 1695\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Selby

3419-01

HCS/HB 1695 - This act modifies provisions related to health insurance coverage for certain medical conditions.

MISSOURI CALCIUM INITIATIVE - Certain governmental food establishments must give preference to foods containing higher levels of calcium if at the same or lower price than similar products. Such preference is not required, however, if it interferes with patient care. These requirements are in addition to national school lunch requirements and do not apply to contracts entered into before July 1, 2002. This provision is similar to SB 671 (Section 34.375).

CLINICAL TRIALS - This act requires health insurance companies to provide coverage for routine patient care costs incurred as the result of phase II, III, or IV of clinical trials undertaken to treat cancer. Entities providing clinical trial treatment must have sufficient expertise and training to treat a sufficient number of patients. There must be identical or superior non-investigational treatment alternatives available before providing clinical trial treatment. Clinical trial coverage shall include coverage for drugs and devices approved by the FDA, whether or not the FDA has approved the drug or device for the patient's particular condition. The clinical trials will only be covered if they are approved or funded by certain entities: Providers participating in clinical trials shall obtain the patient's informed consent for participating in the clinical trial. This provision is substantially similar to SB 827 (Section 376.429).

HEARING AIDS FOR CHILDREN - This act mandates insurance coverage for children's hearing aids. This mandated coverage will be required in all health policies issued or renewed after January 1, 2003. Policies subject to this act must provide replacement hearing aids for the child at least every three years. Hearing aids, prescriptions and consumable supplies must be reimbursed at the usual and customary charges of the licensed professionals. An insurer may limit the benefits payable for hearing aids to \$1,250 for each ear with a hearing loss. An insured may choose a hearing aid higher than the benefit payable and may pay the difference between the price of the hearing aid and the benefit payable. The required coverage shall not be subject to deductibles or copayments exceeding twenty percent of the actual covered service costs. This provision is substantially similar to SB 838 (Section 376.1221).

CANCER SPECIALISTS - This act allows a physician to refer a patient who has been newly diagnosed with cancer to a specialist for a second opinion regarding the patient's treatment. Insurance companies must provide coverage for the second opinion rendered by the specialist. A referral must be given to an out of network specialist if a specialist is not available within the provider's network. This provision does not apply to certain



insurance policies. This provision is substantially similar to SB 1026 (Section 376.1253).  
ERIN MOTLEY

012902	Introduced and read first time (H)	H154
013002	Read second time (H)	H161
020702	Referred: Critical Issues, Consumer Protection and Ho	H227
022502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031802	Executive Session Held (H)	
040902	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1022
041802	HCS adopted in House (H)	H1186
041802	Perfectured with amendments (H)	H1183
042202	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H1204
042202	Referred: Fiscal Review and Government Reform	H1222
042502	H Third Read and Passed	
042502	S First Read	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1701\*\*

SCS HB 1701

SENATE HANDLER Rohrbach HOUSE SPONSOR Luetkenhaus

4296S.03C

SCS/HB 1701 - This act provides that the interest rate for determining minimum nonforfeiture amounts for annuity contracts issued between July 1, 2002 and July 1, 2004 shall be 1.5% per annum.

This act makes several changes to the long-term care insurance law. This act clarifies that the term "long-term care insurance" to include any insurance policy that meets the requirements of a "qualified long-term care insurance contract", as defined in Section 7702B of the Internal Revenue Code. This act requires the issuer of a long-term care contract to state clearly in its enrollment materials whether the contract is intended to be tax-qualified, pursuant to Section 7702B.

This act requires the issuer to deliver the certificate of insurance to the applicant no later than 30 days after the date of approval. This act requires the long-term care policy summary to include a statement that any long-term care inflation protection option that may be required by the laws of Missouri is not available under the policy.

This act requires issuers to provide a written explanation for a denial of coverage within 60 days of receiving a written request for an explanation from the applicant. The issuer must provide all information directly related to the denial. This act allows insurers to rescind long-term care contracts upon a showing of misrepresentation. The degree of misrepresentation that must be proven will vary, depending on the length of time the policy has been in effect (Section 376.1124). This act prohibits a long-term care contract to be field issued based on medical or health status.

This act prohibits an insurer from recovering benefits paid to the policyholder when the issuer rescinds the policy. This act requires insurers to offer a policy that includes a nonforfeiture benefit. If that benefit is declined, the issuer must then offer a contingent benefit upon lapse that will be available for a specified period of time following a substantial increase in premium rates. This act requires the Department of Insurance to promulgate rules creating the standards for nonforfeiture benefits, contingent benefits upon lapse, the length of time these benefits must run, and the extent to which premiums may be increased.

The Department of Insurance must also promulgate rules regarding marketing practices, agent testing, penalties, and reporting practices for long-term care insurance.  
STEPHEN WITTE

013002	Introduced and read first time (H)	H162
013102	Read second time (H)	H171
021402	Referred: Insurance (H)	H285
031202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031402	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H627
040202	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H785
040202	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H785
040502	Third Read and passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S736
040802	Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing Committee	S748
041002	Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Comm.-Consent	
041002	SCS Voted Do Pass S Insurance & Housing Committee-Consent (4296S.03C)	
041502	Reported From S Insurance & Housing Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S817
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1711\*\*

HCS HB 1711

SENATE HANDLER Jacob

HOUSE SPONSOR Graham

3884L.04P

HCS/HB 1711 - This act pertains to definitions affecting the state school funding formula. This act adds a definition of "district equalized assessed valuation" which averages a district's assessed valuation from the first and second preceding years. The act also modifies the definition of "guaranteed tax base" to include the average of the third and fourth preceding years, instead of basing the amount on only the third preceding year.

This act contains an emergency clause.

This act is similar to SB 1136.  
DONALD THALHUBER

013002	Introduced and read first time (H)	H163
013102	Read second time (H)	H171
013102	Referred: Budget (H)	H176
021202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021202	Executive Session Held (H)	
021202	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H252
021402	HCS adopted in House (H)	H285
021402	Perfected (H)	H283
021802	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H300
021802	Referred: Fiscal Review and Government Reform	H300
022502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022502	Executive Session Held (H)	
022502	Reported Do Pass (H)	H357
022802	Third read and passed - EC adopted (H)	H410-412
022802	S First Read (w/EC)	S413
041102	Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S804
041702	Hearing Conducted S Education Committee	
041802	Voted Do Pass S Education Committee	
042202	Reported From S Education Committee to Floor	S916
042302	Referred S Budget Control Committee	
042902	001 S Calendar H Bills for Third Reading (In BC)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1712\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Monaco

3731L.01P

SCS/HB 1712 - This act modifies matters concerning the governance of business organizations and matters regulated by the secretary of state, including the following:

DISSOLUTION OF DEADLOCKED LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY (Section 347.143) - This act provides for judicial dissolution of a limited liability company in the event the members are deadlocked.

PLEADING AND BURDEN OF PROOF (Section 351.055)- This act provides that on a motion to dismiss, a person challenging an exculpation provision must plead facts with particularity and on a motion for summary judgement has the burden of proving the provision is inapplicable.

STOCK OPTIONS (Section 351.182) - This act provides that under certain circumstances, the board of directors may delegate to officers the right to grant stock options.

DISPOSITION OF ASSETS (Section 351.400) - This act provides for disposition of corporate assets on the terms and conditions determined by the board of directors, without shareholder approval.

DEMAND FOR VALUE OF SHARES (Section 351.455) - This act provides that a shareholder with voting shares who objects to a merger or

consolidation has the right to appraisal if the objection is filed prior to the meeting of shareholders.

DEFINITIONS (Section 400.9-102) - This act revises the definition of "chattel paper", deletes the definition of "notice" and limits the applicability of the definitions for "original debtor" and "proceeds."

SCOPE (Section 400.9-109) - This act revises the applicability of UCC, Article 9 to areas covered by other statute statutes.

LIENS ON MANUFACTURED HOMES (Section 400.9-303) - The act modifies the applicability of UCC, Article 9 to the priority and perfection of certain liens on manufactured homes depending on the date that the lien was perfected.

PRIORITY OF CERTAIN LIENS (Section 400.9-317) - This act revises the priority of certain security interests and agricultural liens.

FUTURE ADVANCES (Section 400.9-323) - This act revises the priority of lien creditor where the security interest secures an advance.

ASSIGNMENT OR TRANSFER OF SECURITY INTEREST (Sections 400.9-406, 400.9-407, 400.9-408, 400.9-409) - This act provides that certain rules regarding security interests shall also apply if the interests are assigned or transferred.

INDICATION OF COLLATERAL (Section 400.9-504) - Technical change to ensure that a financing statement will be sufficient to indicate collateral it covers if it meets certain requirements.

FILING STATEMENTS (Section 400.9-509) - This act provides that a debtor authorizes the filing of a finance statement by the acquisition of certain interests and liens.

TERMINATION STATEMENTS (Section 400.9-513) - This act revises the process for the filing of certain termination statements.

FILING FEES (Section 400.9-525) - This act provides that the Department of Revenue, not the Secretary of State, shall administer the Uniform Commercial Code transition fee trust fund, that a portion of filing fees will be deposited into the UCC transition fee trust fund, revises the duties of Secretary of State with regard to the fund, and provides that the moneys in the fund shall be deemed non-state funds.

WAIVER OF DEFAULT RULES (Section 400.9-602) - This act revises the rules which may not be waived by certain debtors. The act also makes a technical change to section 400.9-608 by making reference to Section 400.9-607.

NOTIFICATION BEFORE DISPOSITION OF COLLATERAL - A technical change is made regarding parties to be sent notification (Section 400.9-611) and to the contents of the notification. (Section 400.9-613).

PROCEEDS OF DISPOSITION (Section 400.9-615). An intersectional reference is added.

REMEDIES (Section 400.9-625) - The act provides that loss caused by a failure to comply with Article 9, not just with the person's failure to comply with a request for accounting, may include loss resulting from an inability to obtain, or the increased cost of, alternative financing.

FORMER ARTICLE 9 RECORDS (Section 400.9-710) - This act limits the records to be accepted by a local filing office and extends the date for each local filing office to maintain former Article 9 records.

This act is similar to SB 931 (2002).  
JIM ERTL

013002	Introduced and read first time (H)	H163
013102	Read second time (H)	H171
021402	Referred: Judiciary (H)	H286
022602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022802	Executive Session Held (H)	
022802	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H420
031102	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H536
031102	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H536
040202	Third Read and Passed (H)	H780-781
040202	S First Read	S675
040302	Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S686
042302	Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee	
042302	SCS Voted Do Pass S Judiciary Committee (3731S.05C)	
042502	Reported from S Judiciary Committee to Floor w/SCS	
042902	006 S Calendar H Bills for Third Reading w/SCS	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1714\*\*

SCS HBs 1093, et al

HOUSE SPONSOR Hilgemann

4172L.01P

HB 1714 - This act allows for a special license plate bearing the St. Louis College of Pharmacy emblem. To obtain the plate, a person must get a use authorization statement (for a \$25 contribution) from the St. Louis College of Pharmacy and present the statement along with any other documents which may be required and payment of a \$15 fee in addition to the regular registration fees to the Department of Revenue. The fee for personalized license plates will not be required.

This act is similar to SB 966 (2002).  
STEPHEN WITTE

013002	Introduced and read first time (H)	H163
013102	Read second time (H)	H171

021402	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H286
021902	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022102	Executive Session Held (H)	
022102	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H345
030502	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H468
030502	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H468
031902	Third Read and Passed (H)	H691-692
032002	S First Read	S622
040202	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S676
040402	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
041502	Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1093, et al) S Transportation Committee-Consent	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1715\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Klarich HOUSE SPONSOR Moore

3594L.01P

HB 1715 - This act expands the use of state-funded  
interpreters for the deaf in judicial proceedings.  
ERIN MOTLEY

013002	Introduced and read first time (H)	H163
013102	Read second time (H)	H171
021402	Referred: Judiciary (H)	H286
030502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
030702	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H627
040202	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H785
040202	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H785
040502	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S738
040802	Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S748
040902	Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee	
040902	Voted Do Pass S Judiciary Committee-Consent	
041502	Reported From S Judiciary Committee to Floor-Consent	S812
042902	S Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1717\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Foley

3932-02

HCS/HB 1717 - This act revises certificate of need law and  
enacts a review certification procedure for acute care  
facilities.

This act changes the definition of "health care facilities"  
by removing its reference to non-long term care related  
facilities and adding long term care beds or hospitals. "Health  
service area" is changed to refer to new institutional health  
services. The definition for and mention of "major medical

equipment" is removed. A provision pertaining to hospital beds converted to long term care beds is contained in the term "new institutional health service" (Section 197.305).

Current law establishes the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee. This act removes the Committee's ability to hire staff and reassigns employment decisions and oversight to the Department of Health and Senior Services. In addition, Committee members may not accept political donations from certificate of need (CON) or review certification applicants for at least one year after or six months before a CON or review certification is granted. If a donation is accepted during such time, it must be returned within ten business days of the filing request. This language replaces Section 197.311, which is repealed (Section 197.310).

Current law outlines procedures to obtain a CON. The exclusion from a CON for new medical technology is removed and relocated to the review certification sections in 197.387. Section 197.366 is repealed due to expiration on 12/31/2001. Section 197.367 is repealed regarding RCFs I or II with low occupancy levels (Section 197.315).

Currently, the issuance of a CON to certain facilities is prohibited. This act includes hospital beds converted to long term care beds in the list (Section 197.317).

Currently, individuals must register as lobbyists if they are paid to support or oppose a project before the Committee. This act clarifies the use of influence on the Committee (Section 197.326).

Sections 197.375 through 197.397 contain new language regarding review certification and are similar to language contained in SB 235 (2001). This section provides definitions relating to review certification, such as "acute care facilities," "first-time services," "metropolitan statistical area," and "review certification" (Section 197.375).

Duties of the Committee are outlined, including the review and approval or disapproval of all applications for review certification. Reviews of expedited projects must be issued within 45 days (Section 197.378). The procedure for application submission is outlined. A letter of intent should be submitted 30 days before filing an application, with certain exceptions, and a fee must accompany the application (Section 197.381).

Any person proposing a new institutional acute care service must obtain a review certification before services are offered, unless the service:

- Will replace an existing facility,  
Be constructed within a permissible distance from the existing facility's boundary, and  
The license of the existing facility will be terminated or transferred to the new facility.

Any person proposing to develop or offer a first-time service must obtain a review certification before services are offered, unless the service regards a piece of equipment that:

Is a similar replacement or additional piece of equipment and  
Will be placed in the same licensed location as the previously certified piece of equipment.

At least 60 days before construction begins, an applicant must conduct a public hearing on the project. Notice must be given four weeks before the hearing date. Other acute care facilities in the are must be notified 30 days in advance.

Any person proposing new, not previously licensed beds to an existing hospital must obtain review certification, but allowable addition or transfer of beds will not be precluded. Any person proposing an acute care facility over \$20 million must obtain a review certification. Non-transferable certification will be granted to those meeting the health needs of the community. If costs exceed 10% of the approved amount, the Committee must consent to the increase. Applicants must submit periodic reports and the Committee may revoke certification in certain situations. A review certification may be forfeited for failure to incur any capital expenditures within 12 months. State agencies may not license, certify, or provide funds to an acute care facility without that facility first obtaining review certification, if required to do so. Review certification may not be denied based on an applicant's refusal to provide abortion services or information. Review certification may not be required for transfer of ownership in a facility's entirety or for the conversion of mobile to permanent first-time services. A review certification may be granted for less than requested in the original application. The purchase and use of new medical technology is exempted from review certification (Section 197.384).

Within 30 days of a decision, the applicant may appeal (Section 197.387). A review certification will not be required for facilities run by the state, nor for nonsubstantive projects (Section 197.390).

Reimbursement for new institutional acute care service project costs over 10% of the initial estimate will not be paid for the first 3 years that a facility receives payments for services through Medicaid. A review certification must be granted before payment for excess project costs will be made. The Committee is given rule authority to enforce these sections (Section 197.393 and 197.397).

This act is substantially similar to SCS/SB 1087 (2002).  
ERIN MOTLEY

013002 Introduced and read first time (H)	H163
013102 Read second time (H)	H171
021402 Referred: Miscellaneous Bills and Resolutions (H)	H286
021902 Public Hearing Held (H)	



022002 Executive Session Held (H)	
040902 HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1024
041702 HCS adopted in House (H)	H1161
041702 Perfected with amendments (H)	H1155
041802 Reported perfected and printed (H)	H1172
042202 Referred: Fiscal Review and Government Reform	H1222
042402 Corrected Fiscal Note (H)	
042502 H Third Read and Passed	
042502 S First Read	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1722\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Caskey HOUSE SPONSOR Hosmer

4294L.01P

HB 1722 - This act requires an attorney to be present at a custodial interrogation of a person who has mental retardation in order for any information, evidence, statements or confessions obtained during the interrogation to be introduced as evidence in a criminal trial.

Reasonable efforts must be made on the part of an individual who interviews a person with mental retardation for the purpose of criminal or abuse investigations to notify the person's parent, guardian, or designated protector before the interrogation.

JIM ERTLE

SCA 1 - REPLACES THE PHRASE "TAKES INTO CUSTODY" TO "INTERVIEWS" WHEN THE PARENTS OR GUARDIANS OF AN INDIVIDUAL WITH MENTAL RETARDATION MUST BE NOTIFIED

013002 Introduced and read first time (H)	H163
013102 Read second time (H)	H171
021402 Referred: Criminal Law (H)	H286
022002 Public Hearing Held (H)	
022702 Executive Session Held (H)	
022802 Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H420
031102 Perfected by Consent (H)	H536
031102 Reported perfected and printed (H)	H536
040402 Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502 S First Read	S726-727
040802 Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S748
040902 Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee	
040902 Voted Do Pass (w/SCA 1) S Judiciary Committee (4294L01.01S)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*HB 1729\*\***

HOUSE SPONSOR Barnitz

3786-02

HS/HCS/HBs 1729, 1589 & 1435 - This act contains various provisions relating to concealable weapons.

SECTION 50.535 - This section provides that fees collected from the issuance of permits to acquire concealable weapons or for certifications for conceal and carry endorsements shall be deposited in a county sheriff's revolving fund for expenditure as directed by the sheriff. Annual unexpended balances shall remain in the fund and shall be used to produce and distribute public service announcements promoting safe storage of firearms in the presence of children.

SECTION 571.030 - This section provides that the prohibition against certain actions which could constitute unlawful use of weapons do not apply to peace officers, regardless of whether they are within their jurisdiction or on duty. Likewise, certain prohibitions do not apply to a person with a valid permit or endorsement to carry concealed firearms, or to a person engaged in a lawful act of defense. A person twenty-one years of age or older may transport a weapon readily capable of lethal use anywhere in the passenger compartment of a motor vehicle, so long as the concealable firearm is lawfully possessed.

SECTION 571.094 - This section provides for sheriffs to issue certificates of qualification for a concealed carry endorsement which allows individuals to carry concealed firearms on their person or in motor vehicles. A certificate of qualification is valid for three years.

A certificate will be issued if the applicant:

- Is twenty-one years of age;
- Has not pled guilty to or been convicted of certain crimes;
- Is not a fugitive from justice;
- Has not been dishonorably discharged from the military;
- Is not publicly known to be habitually intoxicated or drugged;
- Is not adjudged mentally incompetent;
- Submits a completed application;
- Submits an affidavit attesting to compliance with safety training requirements.

Before an application is approved, the sheriff shall make such inquiries as deemed necessary into the accuracy of the statements on the application. If the applicant is not disqualified at the state level, the applicant's fingerprints shall be forwarded to the FBI for a criminal history record check. The act outlines in-depth procedures for issuance and revocation of applications.

Concealed firearms may not be carried into:

- Any law enforcement office;

- Within twenty-five feet of any polling place during elections;
- Any correctional or detention facilities;
- Any courthouse;
- Any meeting of a governmental body;
- Portions of establishments licensed to dispense beer or alcoholic beverages;
- Portions of an airport the access to which is controlled by inspections;
- Any place where the carrying would be prohibited by federal law;
- Any educational facility;
- Any portion of a facility used for child care;
- Riverboat gambling operations;
- Gated areas of amusement parks;
- Any churches or places of worship;
- Posted private property and businesses;
- Any sports arena or stadium;
- Any hospital accessible by the public

The act further specifies the requirements of the firearm safety training course.

ERIC ROSENKOETTER

013002	Introduced and read first time (H)	H164
013102	Read second time (H)	H171
020602	Referred: Special Comm on Sportsmanship, Safety, & Fi	H206
021302	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022002	Executive Session Held (H)	
040802	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H997
041802	Taken up for perfection (H)	H1188
041802	House Substitute offered (H)	H1188
041802	Laid Over (H)	H1194
042202	Taken up for perfection (H)	H1205
042202	HS adopted in House (H)	H1222
042202	Perfected with amendments (H)	H1205
042302	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H1250
042502	H Third Read and Passed	
042502	S First Read	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*HB 1745\*\*

SCS HBs 1141, 1400, 1645, 1745 & 2026

HOUSE SPONSOR Koller

4386L.01P

HB 1745 - This act designates a portion of U.S. Highway 63, from the southern city limits of Houston, south to State Route Z in Texas County as the "Trooper Kelly L. Poynter Memorial Highway".

STEPHEN WITTE

013102	Introduced and read first time (H)	H177
020402	Read second time (H)	H185

020402 Referred: Transportation (H)	H186
022702 Public Hearing Held (H)	
022702 Executive Session Held (H)	
022802 Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H421
031102 Perfected by Consent (H)	H536
031102 Reported perfected and printed (H)	H536
040202 Third Read and Passed (H)	H773-774
040202 S First Read	S674
040302 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S686
040902 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee	
041502 Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1141, et al) S Transportation Committee-Consent	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1748\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Ransdall

4224L.01P

HB 1748 - This act extends the drinking water primacy fee to September 1, 2007.

This act is similar to SCS/SBs 984 & 985 (2002).  
CINDY KADLEC

013102 Introduced and read first time (H)	H177
020402 Read second time (H)	H185
021402 Referred: Environment and Energy (H)	H286
022102 Public Hearing Held (H)	
022102 Executive Session Held (H)	
030702 Reported Do Pass (H)	H516
031902 Perfected (H)	H682
032002 Reported perfected and printed (H)	H710
032102 Third Read and Passed (H)	H746-747
032502 S First Read	S660
040402 Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S716
040902 Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee	
041102 Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1755\*\*

SCS HBs 1093, et al

HOUSE SPONSOR Merideth III

3410L.01P

HB 1755 - This act allows for a Missouri Travel Council special license plate. To obtain the plate, a person must get a use authorization statement (\$25 contribution) from the Missouri Travel Council and present the statement to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration along with a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fee and other documents which may be required by law. Revenue collected from authorization contributions, minus any reasonable administrative cost, will be

used solely for the purposes of the Missouri Travel Council.  
STEPHEN WITTE

013102	Introduced and read first time (H)	H177
020402	Read second time (H)	H185
021402	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H286
030502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
030502	Executive Session Held (H)	
030602	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H489
031402	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H625
031402	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H625
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S729
040802	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S747
041002	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
041502	Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1093, et al) S Transportation Committee-Consent	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1756\*\*  
HS HCS HB 1756

HOUSE SPONSOR Reid

2366L.03P

HS/HCS/HB 1756 - This act modifies testing of and release of records regarding certain sexually transmitted diseases.

Current law prohibits the disclosure of an individual's HIV infection status or test results, except to certain authorized individuals. This act adds prosecuting and circuit attorneys and victims of sexual offenses. Any individual who has tested positive or false positive for certain sexually transmitted diseases (STD) may request copies of test results relating to the infections. Current law exempts individuals from liability for releasing such records to certain people. This act expands the release of records to victims of sexual offenses. The Department of Health and Senior Services will not be liable for disclosing the status of an HIV-infected (human immunodeficiency virus) person to sexual partners of that person. Records may also be disclosed to defense attorneys by prosecuting or circuit attorneys. Individuals with HIV who are aware of their status must disclose such information to any health care professional providing treatment (Section 191.656).

Current law requires every person delivered to the Department of Corrections to undergo HIV testing and, if such tests are positive, the Department may inform the victim of any sexual offense. This act includes deviate sexual intercourse in the definition of "sexual offense" (Section 191.659).

Currently, it is prohibited for any person infected with HIV to act in a reckless manner. This act expands the description of reckless manner to include biting another person or purposely causing another person to come in contact with the mucous membranes or nonintact skin of the infected person. Current law

imposes a Class D felony on those violating the provisions of this section. This act modifies the penalty to a Class B felony, unless the victim contracts HIV from the prohibited contact, in which case, the penalty will be a Class A felony. Violation of certain provisions will remain a Class D felony. The Department must assist law enforcement officials and may produce records concerning an individual's HIV-infected status, counseling received, and contact information for the partners of such person (Section 191.677).

When sexual offenses are involved, a new section allows a court to order testing for HIV, hepatitis B and C, syphilis, gonorrhea and chlamydia. The results must be released to the victim and to the prosecutor or circuit attorney. Such records will be sealed (Section 566.135).

Current law prohibits the crime of prostitution and imposes a penalty of a Class B misdemeanor. This act imposes a Class B felony if, before the act of prostitution, the person knew that he or she was infected with HIV. The use of condoms is not a defense and the court may not allow the defendant to change the plea. The Judge may consider successful completion of a drug or alcohol treatment program.

ERIN MOTLEY

013102	Introduced and read first time (H)	H177
020402	Read second time (H)	H185
021402	Referred: Criminal Law (H)	H286
022002	Public Hearing Held (H)	
030602	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H626
041002	House Substitute offered (H)	H1043
041002	HS adopted in House (H)	H1046
041002	Perfected with amendments (H)	H1043
041102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H1060
041802	Third read and passed (H)	
041802	S First Read	S899
042202	Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S915
042302	Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*HB 1757\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Sims

HOUSE SPONSOR George

4405L.02P

SCS/HB 1757 - This act provides that the Supervisor of Liquor Control may issue a retail license to sell intoxicating liquor between the hours of 11:00 a.m. and midnight on Sunday to any establishment located in an international airport which is owned or leased and operated by an airline. The authority for collection of fees by cities and counties shall apply, and the airline shall pay \$200 per year in addition to those fees.

This act allows a wholesaler to give a retailer credit for

intoxicating liquor with an alcohol content of less than 5% or 3.2% beer in a container with a capacity of four gallons or more that was delivered but not used, if the wholesaler removes the product within seven days of the initial delivery.

This act creates new penalties for licensees that are found by the Supervisor of Liquor Control to have violated liquor control laws. In lieu of suspension or revocation of a license, the Supervisor may assess certain amounts of fines to any licensed solicitor or retailer. Licensees may appeal the issuance of the fine to the Administrative Hearing Commission.

In order to encourage settlement, licensees are afforded the opportunity to meet with the Supervisor of Liquor Control before any disciplinary action is taken. The Supervisor of Liquor Control must provide the licensee with the time and place of the meeting and certain written information about licensee's conduct at issue.

This act contains an emergency clause.  
SARAH MORROW

013102	Introduced and read first time (H)	H177
020402	Read second time (H)	H185
021402	Referred: Local Government and Related Matters (H)	H286
022602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022602	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H628
032102	Perfected by Consent (H)	H751
032102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H751
040502	Third Read and Passed - EC defeated (H)	
040502	S First Read (EC defeated)	S732-733
040802	Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S747
040902	Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee	
041102	SCS Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Committee (4405S.03C)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1762\*\*

HS HCS HB 1762

SENATE HANDLER DePasco

HOUSE SPONSOR Harding

4322L.03P

HS/HCS/HB 1762 - This act provides that it shall be an unlawful practice to disclose more than the last five digits of a credit card or debit card on a sales receipt for merchandise. Definitions for "merchant", "reencoder", and "scanning device" are created. It shall also be an unlawful practice to use a scanning device or reencoder to obtain information from a credit card with the intent to defraud the cardholder, issuer or merchant.

The first violation of this act is an infraction. Every subsequent violation is a Class A misdemeanor. The effective

date of the act is January 1, 2003, and shall apply to machines placed into service after that date. Machines existing before January 1, 2003 become subject to the act on January 1, 2005.

Prosecution for the fraudulent use of credit cards or any stealing offense in which a person's credit card number, check, or checking account was fraudulently used may take place in the county where the offense is committed, any county where some element of the offense occurred, the county where the defendant resides, the county where the victim resides, or the county in which the property obtained was located.

JIM ERTL

013102	Introduced and read first time (H)	H178
020402	Read second time (H)	H185
020702	Referred: Banks and Financial Institutions (H)	H227
022702	Public Hearing Held (H)	
030702	Executive Session Held (H)	
030702	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H515
031902	House Substitute offered (H)	H681
031902	HS adopted in House (H)	H682
031902	Perfected with amendments (H)	H681
032002	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H710
032102	Third Read and Passed (H)	H745-746
032502	S First Read	S660
041102	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S804
041502	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	

EFFECTIVE :           Varies

-----  
\*\*HB 1765\*\*  
HCS HB 1765

HOUSE SPONSOR   Bray

4457L.03P

HB 1765 - This act creates the "Simplified Sales Tax Administration" in Missouri. The administration shall consist of five members, one of which will be selected by the Governor, and one selected from each the majority and minority of the House and Senate.

The administration will have the duty of entering into multistate discussions for the purposes of reviewing and amending a multistate agreement concerning simplified sales and use tax processes. The administration shall report to the committee charged with reviewing tax issues annually

The authority of the delegates to review and amend or accept multistate agreements will have no effect on the laws or obligations of this state. The approval of the General Assembly and the Governor will be required before any law of this state shall be effected by a multistate agreement.

The Department of Revenue may adopt administrative rules and



procure goods and services in furtherance of the cooperative agreement.

The act provides for the development of certified service providers for the purpose of collecting and remitting sales and use taxes on behalf of sales and use taxpayers.

The act contains an emergency clause.  
JEFF CRAVER

013102	Introduced and read first time (H)	H178
020402	Read second time (H)	H185
021102	Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H240
021202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021302	Executive Session Held (H)	
021902	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H313
022502	HCS adopted in House (H)	H359
022502	Perfectured (H)	H358
022602	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H370
030702	Third read and passed - EC defeated (H)	H503-505
030702	S First Read	S481
041102	Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee	S804
041602	Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee	

EFFECTIVE :           Emergency Clause

-----  
\*\*HB 1768\*\*

SENATE HANDLER   Klarich                           HOUSE SPONSOR   Hosmer

4080L.01P

HB 1768 - This act provides that judgment liens on real estate will continue for 10 years if the judgment was entered after August 28, 1998. For judgments entered prior to that date, the judgment lien shall continue for three years.

This act clarifies changes made in 2001 by SB 10.  
JIM ERTLE

SCA 1 - ADDS THE WORDS "OR REVIVED" AFTER THE WORD "RENDERED"  
AS APPLICABLE TO JUDGMENTS OR DECREES

013102	Introduced and read first time (H)	H178
020402	Read second time (H)	H185
021402	Referred: Civil and Administrative Law (H)	H286
022002	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022702	Executive Session Held (H)	
022802	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H420
031102	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H536
031102	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H536
040202	Third Read and Passed (H)	H778-779
040202	S First Read	S675
040302	Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S686
040902	Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee-Consent	
040902	Voted Do Pass (w/SCA 1) S Judiciary Committee-Consent	

(4080L01.01S)  
 041502 Reported From S Judiciary Committee to S812  
 Floor w/SCA 1 - Consent  
 042902 S Consent Calendar w/SCA 1 (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
 \*\*HB 1773\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Shelton (057)

4086L.01P

SCS/HB 1773 - This act increases the compensation of police officers in the City of St. Louis from July 1, 2002, through June 30, 2003, based upon rank and years of service. The act repeals provisions which allowed the Board of Police Commissioners to provide salary increases above the scheduled amounts for commissioned employees with thirty or less years of service.

This act also provides that the Board may grant three weeks of vacation to members with one to eleven years of service, however, the board may grant an additional week of paid vacation to members after one year of service. , four weeks of vacation to members with twelve to twenty years of service, and five weeks of vacation to members with twenty-one or more years of service. Members may receive fifteen holidays with pay. The act also allows the board to grant additional holidays with pay.  
 JEFF CRAVER

013102	Introduced and read first time (H)	H178
020402	Read second time (H)	H185
021302	Referred: Municipal Corporations (H)	H268
022002	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022702	Executive Session Held (H)	
031202	Reported Do Pass (H)	H565
031902	Taken up for perfection (H)	H685
031902	Laid Over (H)	H685
032002	Taken up for perfection (H)	H710
032002	Placed on the Informal Calendar (H)	H711
040502	Taken up for perfection (H)	H976
040502	Placed on the Informal Calendar (H)	H976
040802	Taken up for perfection (H)	H988
040802	Perfected with amendments (H)	H988
040902	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H1013
041102	Third read and passed - EC adopted (H)	
041102	S First Read (w/EC)	S805
041502	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S832
042302	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	
042302	SCS Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee (4086S.04C)	

EFFECTIVE : Emergency Clause

\*\*HB 1776\*\*  
SCS HB 1776

HOUSE SPONSOR Harlan

4211S.03C

SCS/HB 1776 - This act limits the state's allowable fee for processing certain adoption documents to \$100 per child per adoption, or per multiple children adopted at the same time. Current law allows a fee of \$10 per document.

This act also provides that the Director of the Department of Revenue shall be the custodian of the "Statutory County Recorder's Fund". Current law provides that the State Treasurer shall be custodian of the Fund. Moneys in the fund shall be deemed non-state funds.

This act is similar to SB 1258 (2002) and SB 1078 (2002).  
JIM ERTL

020402	Introduced and read first time (H)	H187
020502	Read second time (H)	H196
021402	Referred: Local Government & Related Matters (H)	H287
030502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031202	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H628
032102	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H751
032102	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H751
040502	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S734
040802	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S748
041002	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	
041102	SCS Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Comm-Consent (4211S.03C)	
041502	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Com. to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S816
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*HB 1778\*\*  
SCS HBs 1093, et al

HOUSE SPONSOR Monaco

4485L.01P

HB 1778 - This act allows for special license plates for members of the Kingdom of Calontir and the Missouri Civil War Reenactors Association. To obtain the plate, a person must get a use authorization statement (\$25 contribution) from the respective organizations and present the statement to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration along with a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fee and other documents required by law. Revenue collected from authorization contributions, minus any reasonable administrative cost, will be used solely for the purposes of the organizations.

This act is similar to SB 1189 and SCS/SB 1241 et al (2002).  
STEPHEN WITTE

020402	Introduced and read first time (H)	H187
020502	Read second time (H)	H196
021402	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H287
021902	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022102	Executive Session Held (H)	
022602	Executive Session Held (H)	
022702	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H397
031102	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H536
031102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H536
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S727
040802	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S747
041002	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
041502	Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1093, et al) S Transportation Committee-Consent	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1779\*\*

SCS HBs 1093, et al

HOUSE SPONSOR Green

4049L.01P

HB 1779 - This act allows for a special license plate for members of the Missouri-Kansas-Nebraska Conference of Teamsters. To obtain the plate, a person must get a use authorization statement (\$25 contribution) from the Missouri-Kansas-Nebraska Conference of Teamsters and present the statement to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration along with a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fee and other documents required by law. Revenue collected from authorization contributions, minus any reasonable administrative cost, will be used solely for the purposes of the Missouri-Kansas-Nebraska Conference of Teamsters.

STEPHEN WITTE

020402	Introduced and read first time (H)	H187
020502	Read second time (H)	H196
021402	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H287
022602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022602	Executive Session Held (H)	
022702	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H397
031102	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H536
031102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H536
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S727
040802	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S747
041002	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
041502	Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1093, et al) S Transportation Committee-Consent	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1781\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Green

4420L.01P

HB 1781 - This act extends the sunset for the nursing facility reimbursement allowance to September 30, 2005. Current law sunsets the reimbursement allowance on September 30, 2002.

This act is identical to SB 1094 (2002).  
ERIN MOTLEY

020402	Introduced and read first time (H)	H187
020502	Read second time (H)	H196
021402	Referred: Social Services, Medicaid and the Elderly (	H287
022602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
030502	Executive Session Held (H)	
030502	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H469
031402	Perfected by Consent (H)	H625
031402	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H625
040502	Third Read and passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S728
040802	Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	S748
040902	Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee-Consent	
040902	Voted Do Pass S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee-Consent	
041502	Reported From S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee to Floor - Consent	S815
042902	S Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1783\*\*

SCS HB 1783

SENATE HANDLER Rohrbach HOUSE SPONSOR Lowe

4339S.03C

SCS/HB 1783 - This act modifies various provisions relating to the deaf and hard of hearing. The name of the "Missouri Commission for the Deaf" is changed to the "Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing" throughout the statutes.

The Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing Fund is created. The state Treasurer must approve all expenditures for the purchase of goods and services by the Commission (Section 161.410).

Current law prohibits the Commission from paying evaluators of the Missouri Interpreter Certification System (MICS). This act allows evaluators to be compensated for their services and reimbursed by the Commission (Section 209.292). The Board must recognize certain national interpreter certifications (Section

209.322).

Current law outlines licensure procedures for deaf and hard of hearing interpreters. This act provides that national certifications will also be recognized for licensure concurrent with the MICS (Section 209.323).

This act is substantially similar to SB 882 (2002).  
ERIN MOTLEY

020402	Introduced and read first time (H)	H187
020502	Read second time (H)	H196
021402	Referred: Education-Elementary and Secondary (H)	H287
021902	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022602	Executive Session Held (H)	
022702	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H396
031102	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H536
031102	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H536
040202	Third Read and Passed (H)	H777-778
040202	S First Read	S675
040302	Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	S686
040902	Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee-Consent	
040902	SCS Voted Do Pass S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee-Consent (4339S.03C)	
041502	Reported From S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S815
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*HB 1788\*\*

SCS HBs 1205, et al

HOUSE SPONSOR Ross

4465L.01P

HB 1788 - This act allows for a special license plate for members of the Veterans of Foreign Wars. To obtain the plate, a person must get a use authorization statement (\$25 contribution) from the Veterans of Foreign Wars and present the statement to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration along with a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fee and other documents required by law. Revenue collected from authorization contributions, minus any reasonable administrative cost, will be used solely for the purposes of the Veterans of Foreign Wars.  
STEPHEN WITTE

020502	Introduced and read first time (H)	H197
020602	Read second time (H)	H204
021402	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H287
022602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022602	Executive Session Held (H)	
022702	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H397
031102	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H536

031102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H536
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S727
040802	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S747
041002	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
041502	Bill Combined S (SCS HBs 1205, et al) Transportation Committee-Consent	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----

\*\*HB 1789\*\*

SCS HB 1789

SENATE HANDLER Kenney

HOUSE SPONSOR Ross

4472S.02C

SCS/HB 1789 - This act allows for a special license plate for individuals who are former members of the Missouri General Assembly. To obtain the plate, a person must present proof of eligibility to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration along with a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fee and other documents required by law. No more than two sets of plates will be issued to an applicant (Section 301.3106).

This act allows U.S. Congressional members to get two sets of specialized license plates. Current law provides only one set of U.S. Congressional plates. This provision is identical to SB 798 (2002)(Section 301.453).

This act revises the language regarding the registration of historic motor vehicles. Any person wishing to register a plate which is over 25 years of age and is consistent with the year of manufacture of the motor vehicle, may register the plate as an historic vehicle plate. The plate must not contain a configuration of letters or numbers already issued to another vehicle owner. The owner of the historic vehicle must keep the certificate of registration in the vehicle at all times. This provision is similar to one contained in SB 1093 (2002)(Section 301.131).

This act revives the advisory committee on license plates. It allows the committee to meet prior to April 1, 2003, to review license plate design with a particular emphasis on public safety. (Section 301.129)

STEPHEN WITTE

020502	Introduced and read first time (H)	H197
020602	Read second time (H)	H204
021402	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H287
022602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022602	Executive Session Held (H)	
022702	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H397
031102	Perfected by Consent (H)	H536
031102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H536
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S727
040802	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S747

041002 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent  
 041502 SCS Voted Do Pass S Transportation  
           Committee-Consent (4472S.02C)  
 041502 Reported From S Transportation Committee to S832  
           Floor w/SCS - Consent  
 042902 S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*HB 1795\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Stoll HOUSE SPONSOR Berkowitz

4155L.01P

HB 1795 - This act authorizes four conveyances of certain private property to the Department of Natural Resources in return for four conveyances of certain state property to private ownership.

JIM ERTLE

020502 Introduced and read first time (H) H198  
 020602 Read second time (H) H204  
 021402 Referred: Correctional & State Institutions (H) H287  
 022602 Public Hearing Held (H)  
 022602 Executive Session Held (H)  
 022702 Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H396  
 022802 Reported perfected and printed (H)  
 031102 Perfected by Consent (H) H536  
 031102 Reported perfected and printed (H) H536  
 040202 Third Read and Passed (H) H770-771  
 040202 S First Read S674  
 041102 Second Read and Referred S Local Government & S804  
           Economic Development Committee  
 041602 Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic  
           Development Committee  
 041602 Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic  
           Development Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*HB 1803\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Green

4527L.01P

HB 1803 - This act revises the terms of credit union commissioners. The terms of credit union commission members shall be staggered.

This act is similar to SB 1106 (2002).  
 JIM ERTLE

020502 Introduced and read first time (H) H198  
 020602 Read second time (H) H204  
 022102 Referred: Critical Issues, Consumer Protection and Ho H340



031102	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031402	Executive Session Held (H)	
031502	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H641
040202	Perfected by Consent (H)	H785
040202	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H785
040502	Third read and passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S737
040802	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S748
041002	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	

-----  
 \*\*HB 1809\*\*  
 HCS HB 1809

HOUSE SPONSOR Brooks

4250L.03P

HCS/HB 1809 - Current law provides a mechanism which allows a school board member (of a district containing a school declared academically deficient) to be removed by the voters in a recall election. This act creates additional procedures under which Kansas City school board members (who have served at least 90 days in office) may be removed by the voters in a recall election.

The act stipulates that recall petitions may originate from either: the voters of a subdistrict for a member who represents that subdistrict; or the district-at-large for an at-large member. This act contains specifications regarding: the requirements for filing the petition, including its physical form and content; the grounds for recall; and the procedure for verifying signatures.

If a majority votes to retain the recalled member, the member shall both remain in office and be exempt from another recall effort under this section. If the member is recalled, a successor shall be chosen at the next date available for school elections. If a member resigns after a recall petition is filed, the position shall remain vacant until the next election date available for school elections.

Further, this act requires individuals running for election to seven-member school district boards to have lived and been registered to vote in the district for a year. The current prohibition against City of St. Louis school board members being related to school district employees within the second degree is repealed, as are the provisions specifying election by and composition of subdistricts.

DONALD THALHUBER

020502	Introduced and read first time (H)	H199
020602	Read second time (H)	H204
022002	Referred: Education-Elementary and Secondary (H)	H324
030502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031302	Executive Session Held (H)	

040802	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H997
041602	HCS adopted in House (H)	H1129
041602	Perfected with amendments (H)	H1126
041702	Reported perfected and printed (H)	
041802	Third read and passed (H)	
041802	S First Read	S900
042202	Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S915
042402	Hearing Conducted S Education Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1811\*\*

SCS HB 1811

SENATE HANDLER Dougherty

HOUSE SPONSOR Gambaro

4549S.04C

SCS/HB 1811 - This act authorizes the public sale of state property located within the City of St. Louis known as the Hubert Wheeler State School.

The act authorizes the Governor to convey certain state property located in Cole County to the General Services Administration or the Missouri Development Finance Board.

The act authorizes the transfer of property to Children's Mercy Hospital.

The act also contains language regarding a transfer of property to the McCubbins in Lee's Summit.

JEFF CRAVER

020602	Introduced and read first time (H)	H209
020702	Read second time (H)	H216
022102	Referred: Municipal Corporations (H)	H341
030602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031302	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H628
032102	Perfected by Consent (H)	H751
032102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H751
040502	Third read and passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S733
040802	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S747
040902	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
040902	SCS Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent (4549S.04C)	
041502	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S813
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*HB 1812\*\***

SENATE HANDLER Sims HOUSE SPONSOR Wilson

4501L.01P

HB 1812 - This act expands the purpose of the Department of Health and Senior Services Document Services Fund. Currently, Section 192.323, RSMo, specifies that the fund only be used for goods and services related to document services. This act broadens the purpose of the fund to include personnel costs and costs related to the collection of data along with its current purposes.

ERIN MOTLEY

020602	Introduced and read first time (H)	H209
020702	Read second time (H)	H216
022102	Referred: Children, Families, and Health	H341
030502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031402	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H625
032102	Perfected by Consent (H)	H751
032102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H751
040502	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S734
040802	Second Read and Referred S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee	S748
040902	Hearing Conducted S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee-Consent	
040902	Voted Do Pass S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee-Consent	
041502	Reported From S Aging, Families & Mental Health Committee to Floor - Consent	S815
042902	S Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*HB 1814\*\***

SENATE HANDLER Klarich HOUSE SPONSOR Monaco

4487L.01P

HB 1814 - This act modifies provisions relating to orders of protection.

No filing fees, court costs or bond will be assessed in an action seeking a protective order. Only the petitioner can file a motion to terminate an order of protection. If the order granted child custody to the respondent, then the act provides procedures for both parties to agree or object to a request for termination.

The act provides that foreign orders of protection will be enforceable in state courts. The foreign order may be filed in the circuit court having jurisdiction. No fee or cost may be charged for the filing of the foreign order.

A court may order a party to pay a reasonable amount to the other party for attorney's fees in actions seeking a protective order. Current law allows the court to order a party to pay a reasonable amount for the cost to the other party of maintaining or defending the suit, as well as for attorney's fees.

The clerk of the court shall make the uniform forms adopted by the supreme court available to petitioners. Section 455.508 is deleted based on changes to Section 455.504.

The clerk must notify the guardian ad litem of appointment immediately and give the guardian the names of the parties within 24 hours.

This act is similar to portions of SB 1152 (2002).  
JIM ERTL

SCA 1 - ADDS VICTIMS OF THE CRIMES OF DOMESTIC ASSAULT AND STALKING TO THE LIST OF VICTIMS THAT DO NOT HAVE TO PAY ANY FEES ASSOCIATED WITH FILING CRIMINAL CHARGES AGAINST THE OFFENDER

020602	Introduced and read first time (H)	H209
020702	Read second time (H)	H216
022102	Referred: Judiciary (H)	H341
022602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022802	Executive Session Held (H)	
022802	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H420
031102	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H536
031102	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H536
040202	Third read and passed (H)	H779
040202	S First Read	H675
040302	Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	
040902	Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee	
040902	Voted Do Pass w/SCA 1 S Judiciary Committee-Consent	
041502	Reported From S Judiciary Committee to Floor w/SCA 1 - Consent	S812
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCA 1 (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1817\*\*  
HCS HB 1817

HOUSE SPONSOR Franklin

4190L.05P

SCS/HCS/HB 1817 - This act generates numerous modifications to the state's education policy.

SECTION 160.720 - This section asserts that the Governor will recognize schools (as identified by DESE) that demonstrate high student achievement and designate such institutions as 'performance' schools. Said performance schools (or districts) will be eligible for waivers of certain administrative rules that result in a meaningful reduction in administrative burden.

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education will

identify as 'priority' those schools, or school districts, that are either: academically deficient; unaccredited; provisionally accredited; or not meeting any of the accreditation standards on student performance based upon the statewide assessment system. In order to address these areas of deficiency, the Board of Education of any priority school district will submit an accountability compliance statement to DESE on or before August 15 that: identifies and analyzes areas of deficiency in student performance by school, grade and academic content area; provides a comprehensive strategy for addressing these areas of deficiency; assures disclosure of deficiency areas in the school accountability report card; and annually reviews the sections of the Safe Schools Act that pertain to school discipline and ensure that the school district's policies are consistent with those sections. However, the act allows the St. Louis city district, which has a desegregation settlement academic improvement plan, to submit that plan for review so that elements that occur in the accountability compliance plan and the desegregation academic improvement plan can be reviewed by the department to prevent duplication of effort.

The comprehensive strategy for addressing these areas of deficiency will include: aligning curriculums to address areas of deficiency; focusing professional development funds on the areas of greatest academic need; establishing school accountability councils; developing a resource reallocation plan for the district while considering the need to implement applicable strategies for the feeder schools of said priority districts; and creating programs to improve teacher and administrator effectiveness. Further, the comprehensive strategies will develop for any student who is not already receiving special education services and is performing at the lowest level of proficiency in any subject area under the statewide assessment an individual performance plan in that subject area which will: be developed by teachers in consultation with the child's parents or guardian; outline responsibilities for the student, parent or guardian, teachers and administrators in implementing the plan; and require those students performing at the lowest levels of proficiency in any subject area be provided with additional instruction time and for students in grade 9 to 11 to retake the assessment.

School districts shall include in any program for improvement of teacher and administrator effectiveness policies that require participation in one of the following professional development programs: an appropriate mentoring program or supervision by an individual previously designated by DESE as a regional resource teacher; successful completion of a training program for certification as a scorer under the statewide assessment program; enrollment and making adequate progress toward national board certification. One additional year of intensive professional development assistance shall be offered to teachers and administrators who do not complete or make adequate progress in the aforementioned professional development activities. Exempt from this process are individuals who either: hold qualifying scores in the appropriate professional assessment or elect to take and receive a qualifying score on that

assessment; hold national board certification; are certified as a scorer under the statewide assessment program; are designated by DESE as a regional resource teacher; serve as a mentor teacher for one school year in a program meeting standards adopted by the state board of education; or complete successfully an appropriate administrator academy program.

Any resource reallocation plan must include at least one of the following elements: reduction in class size for areas of academic concern; establishment of full-day kindergarten or preschool programs; establishment of after-school, tutoring and other programs offering extended time for learning; employment of national board-certified teachers or regional resource teachers, along with appropriate salary enhancements for such teachers; establishment of programs of teacher home visitation; or the creation of "school within a school" programs to achieve smaller learning communities within priority schools.

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education will develop a program of administrator mentoring which focuses on the needs of priority schools and priority school districts.

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education will withhold state funding to any district until that district submits an accountability compliance statement.

SECTIONS 160.011, 160.051, 160.530, 161.092 and 166.260 - These sections allow public schools to establish family literacy programs. Additionally, the act adds funding for family literacy programs to the priority list of "statewide areas of critical need for learning and development" and makes family literacy personnel eligible to receive a portion of the funds already allocated to address said statewide areas of critical need for learning and development. Also, this act allows local boards of education to include family literacy programs in the "child at-risk in education programs" which utilize moneys already distributed to school districts by means of the state aid formula.

The act mandates that, starting in fiscal year 2005, a portion of the state school aid appropriation to the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education (DESE) shall be distributed by DESE to establish and fund family literacy programs in school attendance centers declared academically deficient or school districts declared unaccredited or provisionally accredited. This amount shall be the lesser of either:

5% percent of any increase from the total line 14 revenue compared to the total line 14 revenue amount distributed to all school districts in fiscal year 2004; or  
1.5% percent of the total line 14 distribution.

DESE will promulgate rules for the distribution of these family literacy funds.

Additionally, the act requires the State Board of Education to make an annual report to the General Assembly and the Governor

concerning coordination with other agencies and departments of government that support family literacy programs.

SECTION 160.518 - This section expresses that the state board of education shall identify or, if necessary, establish one or more developmentally appropriate alternate assessments for students who receive special educational services. The state board shall establish an advisory panel in order to research available assessment options. Any student who receives special educational services shall be assessed by an alternate assessment upon a determination by the student's individualized education program team that such alternate assessment is more appropriate to assess the student's knowledge, skills and competencies than the current assessment. The alternative assessment shall evaluate the student's independent living skills and how well the student meets standards for personal independence.

SECTION 168.400 - This section states that the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education shall promulgate rules to allow all teacher education students who have been employed for at least two years as teacher assistants to utilize their teacher assistant experience to bypass the practice teaching evaluation and observation process. These rules shall allow the certified teacher working with the teacher assistant to observe and evaluate said teacher assistant's practice teaching.

SECTION 170.014 - This section prescribes that all public schools offer explicit systematic phonics instruction in grades kindergarten through three as a significant component of their reading program and also asserts that no teacher shall be certified (on and after July 1, 2005) to teach reading in public schools in grades kindergarten through three, either as a reading specialist or as a classroom teacher, unless that teacher has successfully completed instruction in explicit systematic phonics at the university or college level.

DONALD THALHUBER

020602	Introduced and read first time (H)	H209
020702	Read second time (H)	H216
020702	Referred: Education-Elementary and Secondary (H)	H227
021202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022102	Executive Session Held (H)	
022102	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H343
030602	Placed on the Informal Calendar (H)	H488
031102	Taken up for perfection (H)	H532
031102	HCS adopted in House (H)	H534
031102	Perfected with amendments (H)	H534
031202	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H549
031302	Third read and passed (H)	H594-595
031302	S First Read	S554-555
041102	Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S804
041702	Hearing Conducted S Education Committee	
041802	SCS Voted Do Pass S Education Committee (4190S.06C)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*HB 1822\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Walton

4263L.01P

HB 1822 - This act modifies the maximum military leave available to state employees from 15 days per year to 120 hours per year. Leave shall be calculated in one hour increments or multiples thereof, and an employee may only be charged for those hours which he or she would otherwise have been required to work.  
ERIC ROSENKOETTER

020602	Introduced and read first time (H)	H209
020702	Read second time (H)	H216
021402	Referred: Public Safety, Law Enforcement and Veteran	H287
022602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022602	Executive Session Held (H)	
022702	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H397
031102	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H536
031102	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H536
032102	Third Read and Passed (H)	H750-751
032502	S First Read	S660
040202	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S676
040802	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
041002	Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
041502	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor - Consent	S816
042902	S Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*HB 1837\*\*

SCS HCS HB 1837

SENATE HANDLER Coleman

HOUSE SPONSOR Berkowitz

4333S.02C

SCS/HCS/HB 1837 -This act allows the Missouri Qualified Fuel Ethanol Producer Incentive Fund to be administered on a fiscal year. If ethanol producers fail to receive all grants earned during the 60 consecutive month period of qualification due to lack of appropriations, they shall receive the full amount from the fund for which they were eligible. Producers shall continue to be eligible for up to 24 additional months or until they have received the maximum amount of funding that they were eligible for during the original 60-month period.

This act repeals the law relating to the repurchase of industrial, maintenance, and construction power equipment and outdoor power equipment used for lawn, garden, golf course, landscaping, or grounds maintenance upon cancellation of contracts. The act replaces the term "farm implements" in the definition of inventory with the terms "equipment" and "implements" in the law relating to the repurchase of farm



machinery inventory on the termination of a dealership. This act requires wholesalers, manufacturers, or distributors to repurchase equipment, implements, machinery, and attachments at 100% of the net cost and to repurchase repair parts at 95% of the current net price at the termination of a contract, with some exceptions.

SARAH MORROW

020702	Introduced and read first time (H)	H227
021102	Read second time (H)	H238
021202	Referred: Agriculture (H)	H258
022002	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022702	Executive Session Held (H)	
031302	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H600
032002	Perfected by Consent (H)	H725
032002	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H725
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S731
041102	Second Read and Referred S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee	S804
041502	Hearing Conducted S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee-Consent	
041502	SCS Voted Do Pass S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee-Consent (4333S.02C)	
041502	Reported From S Agriculture, Conservation, Parks & Tourism Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S817
041802	Removed from S Consent Calendar	S897

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1838\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Caskey HOUSE SPONSOR Hosmer

4514L.01P

HB 1838 - This act requires all applications for a motor vehicle franchise dealer to include certification of an established place of business which must be performed by a member of the Highway Patrol or an officer of a metropolitan police department. On applications for licensure as a boat manufacturer or boat dealer the certification will be performed by a uniformed member of the Water Patrol, Highway Patrol or metropolitan police department.

CINDY KADLEC

020702	Introduced and read first time (H)	H228
021102	Read second time (H)	H238
022102	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H341
031202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031202	Executive Session Held (H)	
031302	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H600
032002	Perfected by Consent (H)	H725
032002	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H725
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S731

040802 Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment S747  
Committee  
040902 Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee  
040902 Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Comm.-Consent  
041502 Reported From S Commerce & Environment Committee to S814  
Floor - Consent  
042902 S Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

\*\*HB 1839\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Mathewson HOUSE SPONSOR Seigfreid

4419L.01P

HB 1839 - This act clarifies that a municipal road district may be dissolved if a majority of the voters are in favor of the dissolution.

JIM ERTLE

020702 Introduced and read first time (H) H228  
021102 Read second time (H) H238  
022002 Referred: Local Government and Related Matters (H) H324  
030502 Public Hearing Held (H)  
031202 Executive Session Held (H)  
031402 Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H628  
032102 Perfected by Consent (H) H751  
032102 Reported perfected and printed (H) H751  
040502 Third Read and Passed (H)  
040502 S First Read S734  
040802 Second Read and Referred S Local Government & S748  
Economic Development Committee  
040902 Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic  
Development Committee-Consent  
040902 Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic  
Development Committee-Consent  
041502 Reported From S Local Government & Economic S813  
Development Committee to Floor - Consent  
042902 S Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

\*\*HB 1840\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Mathewson HOUSE SPONSOR Seigfreid

4389L.01P

HB 1840 - This act provides for the Ethics Commission to supply an electronic reporting system for use by lobbyists.

ERIC ROSENKOETTER

020702 Introduced and read first time (H) H228  
021102 Read second time (H) H238  
022102 Referred: Elections (H) H341  
030502 Public Hearing Held (H)

030502	Executive Session Held (H)	
030502	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H468
031402	Perfected by Consent (H)	H625
031402	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H625
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S728
040802	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S748
041002	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
041102	Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Organ., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
041502	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor - Consent	S815
042902	S Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1846\*\*

SCS HB 1846

SENATE HANDLER Rohrbach HOUSE SPONSOR Scott

4554S.02C

SCS/HB 1846 - This bill changes the semi-annual dates that a village must publish a financial statement in a local newspaper from March 1st and September 1st to any date so long as the publication is semiannual.

JEFF CRAVER

020702	Introduced and read first time (H)	H228
021102	Read second time (H)	H238
022102	Referred: Local Government and Related Matters (H)	H341
030502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031202	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H628
032102	Perfected by Consent (H)	H751
032102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H751
040502	Third Read and passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S735
040802	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S748
040902	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
040902	SCS Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent (4554S.02C)	
041502	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S813
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*HB 1849\*\*  
SCS HB 1849

HOUSE SPONSOR Barnitz

4326L.02C

SCS/HB 1849 - This act authorizes the conveyance of state property to the County Commission of Crawford county. The Commissioner of Administration shall set the terms and conditions for the sale.

This act contains an emergency clause.  
JIM ERTLE

020702	Introduced and read first time (H)	H228
021102	Read second time (H)	H238
021802	Referred: Correctional & State Institutions (H)	H301
022602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022602	Executive Session Held (H)	
022702	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H396
031102	Perfected by Consent (H)	H536
031102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H536
040202	Third Read and Passed (H)	H772-773
040202	S First Read	S674
040302	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S686
040902	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
040902	SCS Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent (4326L.02C)	
041502	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S813
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1851\*\*

SENATE HANDLER DePasco

HOUSE SPONSOR Curls

4051L.01P

SCS/HB 1851 - This act revises the composition and selection of the Kansas City Housing Commission. Under current law, all seven commissioners are appointed by the mayor and must be residents of the city for the past five years. The act provides that the Kansas City Housing Authority shall be composed of seven members (6 appointed members and 1 elected from the tenants of housing authority). The appointed members will be nominated by a committee and appointed by the mayor with the advice and consent of the city council. Each commissioner must be a resident of the city for one year. The tenant commissioner election will be conducted by a resident organization. Each commissioner shall serve a term of 4 years. At the beginning, the appointed members will serve staggered terms. Each commissioner will receive a stipend of \$200 per month in addition to costs. A quorum shall consist of a minimum of four members.

This act authorizes removal of property from the Springfield Community Improvement District, or relocation of property from a certain zone of designation in the CID to a different zone. A public hearing must be conducted and approval by the board. The district must be able to meet its financial obligations without the revenues from the proposed portion to be removed.

This act expands the definition of a "distressed community" in the law relating to tax credits for investment in or relocating a business to a distressed community. A distressed community will include areas within metropolitan statistical areas that are designated as either a federal empowerment zone, a federal enhanced enterprise community, or state enterprise zones designated prior to January 1, 1986, but will not include the expansion of those zones done after March 16, 1988. The act expands the definition of "new residence" to include certain vacant property in Christian and Greene counties as well as separate adjacent single-family units.

This act contains an emergency clause with regard to the sections related to the Kansas City Housing Commission.

This act is similar to SB 669, SB 1023 and SB 1039 (2002).  
JIM ERTL

020702	Introduced and read first time (H)	H228
021102	Read second time (H)	H238
022102	Referred: Urban Affairs (H)	H341
022602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
030502	Executive Session Held (H)	
031102	Reported Do Pass (H)	H537
031902	Perfectured with amendments (H)	H682
032002	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H710
032102	Third Read and Passed - EC defeated (H)	H747-749
032502	S First Read	S661
041102	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S804
041602	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	
042302	SCS Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee (4051S.03C)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1852\*\*

SCS HBs 1093, et al

HOUSE SPONSOR Villa

4580L.01P

HB 1852 - This act allows for a special license plate for members of the Jefferson National Parks Association. To obtain the plate, a person must get a use authorization statement (\$25 contribution) from the Jefferson National Parks Association and present the statement to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration along with a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fee and other documents required by law. Revenue collected from

authorization contributions, minus any reasonable administrative cost, will be used solely for the purposes of the Jefferson National Parks Association.

STEPHEN WITTE

020702	Introduced and read first time (H)	H228
021102	Read second time (H)	H238
022102	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H341
030502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
030502	Executive Session Held (H)	
030602	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H489
031402	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H625
031402	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H625
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S729
040802	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S747
041002	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
041502	Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1093, et al) S Transportation Committee-Consent	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1861\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Staples HOUSE SPONSOR Burcham

4433L.01P

HB 1861 - This act authorizes the conveyance of certain state property to the Habitat for Humanity of St. Francois county. The Commissioner of Administration shall set the terms and conditions for the sale.

JIM ERTLE

020702	Introduced and read first time (H)	H229
021102	Read second time (H)	H238
022102	Referred: Correctional & State Institutions (H)	H341
030502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
030502	Executive Session Held (H)	
030602	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H489
031402	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H625
031402	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H625
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S729
040802	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S748
040902	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
040902	Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
041502	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor - Consent	S813
042902	S Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*HB 1862\*\***

SCS HBs 1093, et al

HOUSE SPONSOR May (149)

2547L.01P

HB 1862 - This act allows for a special license plate for members of the Rotary International. To obtain the plate, a person must get a use authorization statement (\$25 contribution) from Rotary International and present the statement to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration along with a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fee and other documents required by law. Revenue collected from authorization contributions, minus any reasonable administrative cost, will be used solely for the purposes of Rotary International.

STEPHEN WITTE

020702	Introduced and read first time (H)	H229
021102	Read second time (H)	H238
022102	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H341
030502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
030502	Executive Session Held (H)	
030602	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H489
031402	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H625
031402	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H625
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S729
040802	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S747
041002	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
041502	Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1093, et al) S Transportation Committee-Consent	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*HB 1867\*\***

SCS HBs 1205, et al

HOUSE SPONSOR Griesheimer

4495L.01P

HB 1867 - This act allows for a special license plate for members of the Missouri Task Force One. To obtain the plate, a person must present appropriate proof of eligibility to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration along with a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fee and other documents required by law. No more than one set of plates can be issued to a qualified applicant.

STEPHEN WITTE

021102	Introduced and read first time (H)	H242
021202	Read second time (H)	H252
022102	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H341
031202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031202	Executive Session Held (H)	
031302	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H600
032002	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H725
032002	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H725

040402 Third Read and Passed (H)  
 040502 S First Read S731  
 040802 Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee S747  
 041002 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent  
 041502 Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1205, et al) S Transportation  
 Committee-Consent

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*HB 1869\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Klarich HOUSE SPONSOR Barry

3629L.01P

HB 1869 - This act prohibits cities, towns, villages and counties from requiring peace officers to reside within the limits of the city, town, village or county. Cities, towns, villages and counties may require peace officers to live within the state.

Cities, towns, villages and counties cannot discriminate against applicants for peace officer positions based on their place of residence, but can provide incentives to encourage applicants to live within the jurisdiction.

This act applies to St. Louis city and all first class counties, except Cole county.

This act does not apply to use of department property as determined by any city, town, village or county.

JIM ERTLE

021102 Introduced and read first time (H) H242  
 021202 Read second time (H) H252  
 022102 Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H) H341  
 022702 Public Hearing Held (H)  
 030502 Executive Session Held (H)  
 031802 Reported Do Pass (H) H659  
 040802 Taken up for perfection (H) H992  
 040802 Laid Over (H) H996  
 040902 Taken up for perfection (H) H1006  
 040902 Perfected with amendments (H) H1006  
 041002 Reported perfected and printed (H) H1034  
 041102 Third Read and defeated (H) H1069  
 041102 Motion to postpone adopted (H) H1072  
 041702 Motion to reconsider H Third Reading Vote adopted  
 041702 Third read and passed (H)  
 041702 S First Read S884  
 042202 Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws S915  
 Committee  
 042402 Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee  
 042502 Voted Do Pass S Pensions & General Laws Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002



\*\*HB 1877\*\*  
HS HCS HB 1877

HOUSE SPONSOR Foley

4425L.07P

HS/HCS/HB 1877 - This act modifies various provisions of the law to establish additional funding for schools. The act:

- (1) Authorizes a tax amnesty program allowing taxpayers to pay various back taxes owed prior to December 31, 2001, without penalty, additions to tax, or interest if the tax liability is paid in full during the period of August 1, 2002, through September 30, 2002;
- (2) Eliminates the timely filing allowance for employers who submit withholding tax;
- (3) Allows interest to be paid on state tax refunds only if payment is delayed for more than 120 days;
- (4) Eliminates interest on tax credit carrybacks;
- (5) Disallows non-Missouri source income for corporate income tax;
- (6) Requires the State Treasurer each calendar quarter to calculate an annual rate of interest equal to the average rate of return on all funds invested by the State Treasurer. This calculated interest rate is forwarded to the Department of Revenue and other applicable agencies to be applied to situations for which the State of Missouri pays interest to entities on various overpayments received by the state;
- (7) Allows the use of certain regulated money market mutual funds for investment of funds by the State Treasurer;
- (8) Expands the rate of interest required to be payed by banking institutions on time deposits of state moneys;
- (9) Allows the State Treasurer to temporarily exchange certain investment obligations acquired by the State Treasurer into cash;
- (10) Increases the admission fee charged against an excursion gambling boat for each patron from \$2 to \$3; and
- (11) Increases the adjusted gross receipts tax paid by excursion gambling boats from 20% to 22%. All revenues resulting from these changes will be deposited in the Schools of the Future Fund, created in the substitute. All moneys in the fund will be used solely for the purpose of fully funding state aid to public schools.

ERIC ROSENKOETTER

021102 Introduced and read first time (H)	H242
021202 Read second time (H)	H252
021202 Referred: Budget (H)	H258
021402 Re-referred to committee (H)	H287
021402 Referred: Miscellaneous Bills and Resolutions (H)	H287
021902 Public Hearing Held (H)	
022802 Executive Session Held (H)	
022802 HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H421
031202 Taken up for perfection (H)	H555
031202 House Substitute offered (H)	H555
031202 Laid Over (H)	H556
031202 Taken up for perfection (H)	H557
031202 HS adopted in House (H)	H559

031202	Perfected with amendments (H)	H560
031302	Reported perfected & printed (H)	H581
031302	Third read and passed - EC defeated (H)	H592-594
031302	S First Read	S555
041702	Second Read and Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S881
042502	Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1881\*\*  
SCS HB 1881

HOUSE SPONSOR Rizzo

4066L.01P

SCS/HB 1881 - This act provides that any alien may apply for a driver's license provided the alien complies with the provisions of the act. The Director of Revenue may require such alien applicant to provide a translated and notarized copy of a birth certificate. Any cost for the translation must be paid by the individual possessing the birth certificate.

This act provides that all applicants for a driver's license must provide either a social security number or an Internal Revenue Service individual taxpayer identification number (ITIN). If an applicant provides an ITIN, the Director of Revenue shall place the letters "ITIN" on the driver's license.

The Director of Revenue shall not issue a driver's license until the ITIN is electronically verified by the federal agency that issued such number. Once the number is verified, the director must issue the license within five days.

JIM ERTLE

021102	Introduced and read first time (H)	H242
021202	Read second time (H)	H252
022102	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H341
031202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031202	Executive Session Held (H)	
031302	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H601
032002	Perfected by Consent (H)	H725
032002	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H725
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S730
040802	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S748
041002	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	
041102	SCS Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Organ., Vet. Affairs & Elections Comm.-Consent (4066S.03C)	
041502	Committee Vote Reconsidered S Financial & Govern., Organization Veterans Affairs & Elections	
041502	SCS Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Comm.-Consent (4066S.04C)	
041502	Committee Vote Reconsidered S Financial & Govern.,	

## Vet. Affairs &amp; Elections Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1888\*\*  
SCS HCS HB 1888

HOUSE SPONSOR Barnitz

4223L.02P

SCS/HCS/HB 1888 - This act provides that a pawnbroker shall require from those selling or pledging property proof of identification and a signed statement they are the legal owner. If a seller or pledger fails to also provide proof of ownership, the pawnbroker shall hold the property for ninety days. A claimant whose property was misappropriated may personally or by designee demand return of pledged or sold property upon providing proof of ownership and a copy of a police report indicating the property was stolen. If the pawnbroker refuses to return the property, or if the property is returned but the pawnbroker still claims an ownership interest, either the claimant or pawnbroker may file suit in court for a determination. The non-prevailing party shall be responsible for court costs and the prevailing party's attorney fees.

This act authorizes pawnshops to report certain information about pawnshop transactions to appropriate law enforcement authorities. Pawnshop owners may accomplish the necessary reporting by electronically transmitting the required information to a database. Any reporting pawnshop is required to submit transaction information to the database within one business day of the transaction. Such reporting pawnshop must make paper copies of transactions available to law enforcement, upon request. The act authorizes the creation of a database by a third party engaged in the business of operating databases. Law enforcement may then access the database in their investigation of alleged property crimes. Any person who fraudulently accesses the database shall be guilty of a Class C felony. Municipalities within St. Louis County may regulate the number of pawnshop licensees.

ERIC ROSENKOETTER

021102	Introduced and read first time (H)	H243
021202	Read second time (H)	H252
022802	Referred: Banks and Financial Institutions (H)	H418
030602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031302	Executive Session Held (H)	
031902	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H700
041602	HCS adopted in House (H)	H1110
041602	Perfected (H)	H1109
041702	Reported perfected and printed (H)	
041802	Third read and passed (H)	
041802	S First Read	S900
042202	Second Read and Referred S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S915
042402	Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	

042402 SCS Voted Do Pass S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence  
Committee (4223S.06C)  
042502 Reported from S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence  
Committee to Floor w/SCS  
042902 004 S Calendar H Bills for Third Reading w/SCS

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

\*\*HB 1890\*\*

SCS HB 1890

SENATE HANDLER Gross HOUSE SPONSOR Hilgemann

4382S.02C

SCS/HB 1890 - This act incorporates the federal Mobile  
Telecommunications Sourcing Act into Missouri law, and provides  
consumer remedies for erroneous tax charges.

This act contains an emergency clause.

This act is similar to SCS/SB 836 (2002).  
CINDY KADLEC

021202	Introduced and read first time (H)	H259
021302	Read second time (H)	H267
022102	Referred: Ways and Means (H)	H342
030502	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031202	Executive Session Held (H)	
031302	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H601
040202	Perfected by Consent (H)	H785
040202	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H785
040502	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S738
040802	Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws Committee	S748
041002	Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee-Consent	
041002	SCS Voted Do Pass S Pensions and General Laws Committee-Consent (4382S.02C)	
041502	Reported From S Pensions & General Laws Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S817
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
-----

\*\*HB 1895\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Carnahan

4520L.02P

HB 1895 - This act changes the Criminal Records Advisory  
Committee to the Criminal Records and Justice Information  
Advisory Committee. Additional purposes of the committee include  
assessing the current state of electronic justice information  
sharing, recommending policies and strategies for promoting  
electronic justice information sharing and providing guidance for  
the use of appropriated funds.

## ERIC ROSENKOETTER

021202	Introduced and read first time (H)	H260
021302	Read second time (H)	H267
022002	Referred: Judiciary (H)	H324
022602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022802	Executive Session Held (H)	
022802	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H420
031102	Perfected by Consent (H)	H536
031102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H536
040202	Third Read and Passed (H)	H780-781
040202	S First Read	S675
040302	Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S686
040902	Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee	
040902	Voted Do Pass S Judiciary Committee-Consent	
041502	Reported From S Judiciary Committee to Floor-Consent	S812
042902	S Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1898\*\*  
HCS HB 1898

HOUSE SPONSOR Campbell

4589L.02P

HCS/HB 1898 - This act imposes a tax upon licensed retail pharmacies in Missouri for the privilege of providing outpatient prescription drugs. The tax rate of up to will be based on monthly gross retail prescription receipts of pharmacies, not to exceed 6%.

The Department of Social Services will notify each individual pharmacy of the amount of quarterly tax due. The Department of Revenue will promulgate rules to carry-out the provisions of the act.

The act provides for a credit against the tax on pharmacies for certain taxes paid to the federal government and provides for offsets against any Medicaid payment due the pharmacy from the state.

All revenues from the tax will be deposited in the Pharmacy Tax Fund, created in the act. Moneys in the fund will be used to provide payments for services related to the Medicaid pharmacy program.

The act contains an emergency clause and a sunset of June 30, 2003.

This act is similar to SB 1238 (2002).  
JEFF CRAVER

021202	Introduced and read first time (H)	H260
021302	Read second time (H)	H267
021902	Referred: Social Services, Medicaid and the Elderly (	H312

022602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
030502	Executive Session Held (H)	
030702	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H522
031302	HCS adopted in House (H)	H597
031302	Perfected (H)	H596
031402	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H612
032002	Third read and passed - EC adopted (H)	H719-721
032002	S First Read (w/EC)	S639
041502	Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee	S832
042302	Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee	

EFFECTIVE :           Emergency Clause

-----  
\*\*HB 1903\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR   Liese

4481L.01P

HB 1903 - This act revises the method in which reinsurance is allowed to be counted as an asset or reduction from liability. The act requires the assets of any foreign insurer or reinsurer which are used as security for insurance or reinsurance to be maintained within the United States. The act exempts from the "vexatious refusal to pay" statute any lawsuits arising out of a contract of reinsurance made by a ceding insurer against an assuming insurer.

STEPHEN WITTE

021202	Introduced and read first time (H)	H260
021302	Read second time (H)	H267
022802	Referred: Insurance (H)	H418
031202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031402	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H627
040202	Perfected by Consent (H)	H785
040202	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H785
040502	Third Read and passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S735
040802	Second Read and Referred S Insurance & Housing Committee	S748
041002	Hearing Conducted S Insurance & Housing Comm.-Consent	

EFFECTIVE :           August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1906\*\*  
HS HCS HB 1906

HOUSE SPONSOR   Green

4682L.04P

HB 1906 - This act provides that in any fiscal year where a state fund has an excess unobligated cash balance, the legislature may transfer all or part of the balance to general revenue.

Beginning in fiscal year 2004, the House Budget Committee and the Senate Appropriations Committee shall review the cash

balance of all state funds. Any balance in a dedicated fund must be used before additional general revenue appropriations.

Certain funds are exempt from transfer, including the following: constitutional funds; statutory funds approved by the voters; federal funds; funds created specifically to receive donations and bequests; Missouri arts council trust fund; funds that if transferred would violate the terms of an existing trust; and professional registration funds.

The Commissioner of Administration must develop a methodology to charge state funds for the cost of state services. Reimbursement for state services is subject to appropriation and must be deposited in the general revenue fund. Federal funds are exempted from the cost of state services.

The act contains an emergency clause.  
JIM ERTL

021202	Introduced and read first time (H)	H260
021302	Read second time (H)	H267
021802	Referred: Fiscal Review and Government Reform	H301
022002	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022702	Executive Session Held (H)	
022802	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H420
030602	House Substitute offered (H)	H488
030602	HS adopted in House (H)	H488
030602	Perfected (H)	H488
030702	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H500
030702	Third read and passed - EC adopted (H)	
030702	S First Read (w/EC)	S481
041102	Second Read and Referred S Ways & Means Committee	S804
041602	Hearing Conducted S Ways & Means Committee	

EFFECTIVE :           Emergency Clause

-----  
\*\*HB 1918\*\*

SCS HB 1918

SENATE HANDLER   Staples                           HOUSE SPONSOR   Koller

4696S.05C

SCS/HB 1918 - This act raises the weight limit requirement on commercial motor vehicles that must stop at weigh stations. The limit is raised from 18,000 pounds to 24,000 pounds. This act also lowers the penalty for evading a weigh station. Under the act, a person evading a weigh station may be guilty of a Class C misdemeanor (up to 15 days in jail - up to \$300 fine)(rather than a fine of not less than five dollars nor more than five hundred dollars or by imprisonment in the county jail for a term not exceeding one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment).

STEPHEN WITTE

021302	Introduced and read first time (H)	H275
021402	Read second time (H)	H283

021402	Referred: Transportation (H)	H287
022002	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022002	Executive Session Held (H)	
022102	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H345
030502	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H468
030502	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H468
031902	Third Read and Passed (H)	H699-700
032002	S First Read	S623
040202	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S676
040402	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
041502	SCS Voted Do Pass S Transportation Committee-Consent	(4696S.05C)
041502	Reported From S Pensions & General Laws Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S931
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1921\*\*

SCS HB 1921

SENATE HANDLER Russell HOUSE SPONSOR Green

4625S.02C

SCS/HB 1921 This act revises the terms of credit union commissioners. The terms of credit union commission members shall be staggered.

The Director of the Division of Credit Unions shall examine certain qualifying credit unions, as determined by the director, only once every eighteen months. Currently, every credit union must be examined annually.

This act is identical to SB 1106 (2002).  
JIM ERTLE

021302	Introduced and read first time (H)	H275
021402	Read second time (H)	H283
022802	Referred: Critical Issues, Consumer Protection and Ho	H418
031102	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031402	Executive Session Held (H)	
031502	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H641
040202	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H785
040202	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H785
040502	Third read and passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S737
040802	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S748
041002	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
041102	SCS Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Organ., Vet. Affairs & Elections Comm-Consent (4625S.02C)	
041502	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Com. to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S816
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002



**\*\*HB 1926\*\***

HOUSE SPONSOR Fraser

4576L.01P

HB 1926 - This act extends the sunset for the Children's Health Insurance Program to July 1, 2007. Current law sunsets the Program (Sections 208.631 through 208.657, RSMo) on July 1, 2002.

This act is similar to SB 1111 (2002).  
ERIN MOTLEY

021302	Introduced and read first time (H)	H275
021402	Read second time (H)	H283
021402	Referred: Children, Families, and Health	H287
022602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022802	Executive Session Held (H)	
031302	Reported Do Pass (H)	H600
032102	Perfected (H)	H738
040202	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H765
040202	Referred: Fiscal Review and Government Reform	H785
040802	Public Hearing Held (H)	
040802	Executive Session Held (H)	
040802	Reported Do Pass (H)	
040902	Third read and passed - EC adopted (H)	
040902	S First Read w/EC	S776
041702	Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare Committee	S881
042402	Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare Committee	
042402	Voted Do Pass S Public Health & Welfare Committee	
042502	Reported from S Public Health & Welfare Committee to Floor	
042902	017 S Calendar H Bills for Third Reading	

EFFECTIVE : Emergency Clause

**\*\*HB 1937\*\***

HOUSE SPONSOR Barry

4680L.01P

HB 1937 - This act allows the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts to issue a provisional clinical perfusion license to a person whose American Board of Cardiovascular Perfusion (ABCP) certification has lapsed. The act requires the board to adopt rules to ensure that the provisional licensee is actively seeking current certification from ABCP.

The Board is authorized to deny an applicant a clinical perfusion license. The Board may also file a complaint with the Administrative Hearing Commission seeking cause to discipline a licensee. Upon a finding by the commission that cause exists to discipline a licensee, the board may, singly or in combination, reprimand the license, place it on probation for up to ten years, suspend it for up to three years or revoke it.

JIM ERTLE

SCA 1 - CHANGES "UNLESS" TO "IF".

021402	Introduced and read first time (H)	H290
021802	Read second time (H)	H300
022802	Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H)	H418
030602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031302	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H629
032102	Perfected by Consent (H)	H751
032102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H751
040502	Third read and passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S733
040802	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S748
041002	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	
041102	Voted Do Pass w/SCA 1 S Financial & Governmental Org. Vet. Affairs & Elections Comm-Consent (4680L01.01S)	
041502	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Com. to Floor w/SCA 1 - Consent	S815
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCA 1 (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1953\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Van Zandt

4707L.01P

SCS/HB 1953 - This act makes reimbursement of actual and necessary expenses for members of the Department of Health and Senior Services' advisory committees subject to appropriations. This act repeals section 660.620 and 660.625 creating the elderly advocate office in the Lieutenant Governor's office and re-establishes the elderly advocate office in the Department of Health and Senior Services.

ERIN MOTLEY

021402	Introduced and read first time (H)	H291
021802	Read second time (H)	H300
022502	Referred: Budget (H)	H360
031202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031302	Executive Session Held (H)	
031302	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H600
032002	Perfected by Consent (H)	H725
032002	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H725
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S730
040802	Second Read and Referred S Public Health & Welfare Committee	S748
041002	Hearing Conducted S Public Health & Welfare Committee	
041002	SCS Voted Do Pass S Public Health & Welfare Committee-Consent (4707S.02C)	

041102 Committee Vote Reconsidered S Public Health and Welfare Committee  
 041102 SCS Voted Do Pass S Public Health and Welfare Committee (4707S.02C)  
 042502 Reported from S Public Health & Welfare Committee to Floor w/SCS  
 042902 002 S Calendar H Bills for Third Reading w/SCS

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*HB 1955\*\*

SCS HB 1955

SENATE HANDLER Coleman

HOUSE SPONSOR Hilgemann

4612S.02C

SCS/HB 1955 - This act allows representatives of neighborhood groups, community groups and local social services agencies to be present, with court approval, at sentencing hearings for drug-related offenses and to present a statement about how the offense affected the quality of life in the neighborhood or community where it occurred. The statement shall include a summary of the financial, emotional and physical effects of the offense experienced by persons residing or conducting business within the neighborhood or community.

JIM ERTLE

021402	Introduced and read first time (H)	H291
021802	Read second time (H)	H300
022802	Referred: Criminal Law (H)	H419
031302	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031302	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H626
040202	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H785
040202	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H785
040502	Third Read and passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S736
040802	Second Read and Referred S Judiciary Committee	S748
040902	Hearing Conducted S Judiciary Committee	
040902	Voted Do Pass S Judiciary Committee	
041002	SCS Voted Do Pass S Judiciary Committee - Consent (4612S.02C)	
041502	Reported From S Judiciary Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S812
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*HB 1962\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Monaco

4713-01

HS/HCS/HB 1962 - This act modifies a number of provisions relating to court procedures.

CRIMINAL HISTORY CHECKS (Sections 43.530 and 43.540) - A criminal

history request must now also disclose if the person is registered sex offender. The highway patrol is authorized to establish procedures for receiving criminal history requests from courts and others and paying for such requests by electronic means.

SALARY COMMISSION (Section 50.333) - The act provides that the county clerk, not the circuit clerk, shall serve as the temporary chair of the salary commission.

COUNTY CRIME REDUCTION FUND (Sections 50.550 and 50.555) - Allows counties to create a crime reduction fund and limits the law enforcement purposes for which the fund may be used. The act authorizes courts to order payments by defendants in certain criminal cases to the fund, if one is established in the county. The act contains procedures if the defendant refuses to pay into the fund (Sections 558.019 and 559.021).

COUNTY CIRCUIT CLERKS AND RECORDERS (Section 59.040 and 59.042) - Allows for the combination or separation of the offices of county circuit clerk and county recorder in third class counties, upon voter approval.

DEFINITION OF COURT (Section 143.782) - Defines "court" in terms of tax credits and refunds.

WAIVER OF SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY (Sections 287.780 and 537.605) - Subjects the state to lawsuit for discriminating against a worker exercising worker compensation rights and to lawsuit brought under federal Family and Medical Leave Act.

BAIL BONDSMAN (Section 374.770) - Authorizes a court to assess the cost of transporting a prisoner if there is a breach in the bond contract and the prisoner is incarcerated in another jurisdiction against the bondsman, unless the other jurisdiction refuses to return the prisoner to the pending court's jurisdiction.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR (Section 473.750) - Authorizes the Jackson county public administrator to utilize computerized data management software to maintain records.

STATE COURT ADMINISTRATION REVOLVING FUND (Section 476.058) - Any moneys received in connection with preparation of court transcripts shall be deposited in the fund.

FOREIGN LANGUAGE INTERPRETERS/TRANSLATORS (Section 476.061) - The act provides that interpreters and translators cannot be compelled to testify to information that is otherwise attorney-client privileged. The interpreter/translator shall be allowed a reasonable fee and the act provides when that fee shall be paid by OSCA.

CLAY COUNTY CLERKS (Sections 476.270 and 483.245) - This act allows the Clay county commission to vote to pay the salaries of deputy circuit clerks and division clerks with county funds. Currently, the salaries of deputy circuit clerks and division

clerks must be paid by the state.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE JUDICIAL CONFERENCE (Section 476.340) - The act amends the process for filling vacancies of any unexpired term.

FINE COLLECTION CENTER (Section 476.385) - This expands the Fine Collection Center to accept tickets for littering and to clarify how notice is sent to the party.

BASIC CIVIL LEGAL SERVICES FUND (Section 477.650) - Creates the basic civil legal services fund to increase the public money available to provide civil legal services to certain defined low-income people. The act authorizes clerks to collect an additional \$20 fee on all filings in the supreme court and courts of appeal; \$10 fee on all filings in circuit courts; and a \$5.50 fee on all filings in associate circuit courts.

SMALL CLAIMS COURT (Section 482.330) - Provides that venue in small claims court shall be determined by the general venue statute for cases instituted by summons.

COURT FEES AND SURCHARGES (Sections 488.005 and 488.012) - Courts may only collect surcharges authorized by local ordinance if such ordinance is authorized by statute. The act increases the allowable municipal court costs from \$12 to \$18 and provides that the limit can be increased every three years thereafter by a consumer price index adjustment. The act increases the fee in every contested case from \$15 to \$25 (Section 488.2253).

FEE FOR FUNDING FOR SHELTERS (Section 488.445) - The act removes the expiration date for counties to impose a fee on marriage licenses and surcharges on civil cases to provide funding for shelters.

TRANSCRIPT FEES (Section 488.2250) - Increases the fees for court reporters to collect on transcripts and copies of transcripts. Beginning January 1, 2004, the fees may be increased or decreased depending on certain indexes.

FAMILY SERVICES AND JUSTICE FUND (Section 488.2300) - The act provides that the judgment collected in juvenile proceedings is payable to the fund.

CRIME VICTIM'S COMPENSATION JUDGEMENT AND COUNTY FEE (Sections 488.4014, 488.5320 and 595.045) - The fee payable in felony and nonfelony criminal violations shall be paid upon the plea of guilty or upon a finding of guilt. Exceptions are made for certain misdemeanors.

TIME PAYMENT FEE (Section 488.5021) - The act creates the time payment fee. Courts may impose such a fee on all fines, fees or sanctions not paid in full within 30 days. The act provides for distribution of the fee to the local court, court automation fund and drug court fund.

INTERPRETER FEES (Section 491.300) - Interpreter fees for

witnesses shall be allowed in juvenile proceedings and domestic violence actions.

MASTER JURY LIST (Section 494.410) - Beginning July 1, 2003, the names on the master jury list shall be chosen from certain source lists. The names of potential jurors on the list shall not be considered a public record.

QUALIFIED JURY LIST (Sections 494.415 and 494.420) - The qualified jury list and petit jury list shall only be disclosed by local rule.

MINIMUM JUROR AGE (Section 494.425) - Lowers the age from 21 to 18.

TIME COMPUTATION (Section 506.060) - Modifies the computation to correspond with Supreme Court rules.

LEGISLATIVE CONTINUANCES (Section 510.120) - Authorizes legislative continuances in court during special and veto sessions, and during interim committee assignments.

JUDGEMENTS IN ASSOCIATE CIRCUIT COURT (Section 511.350) - Allows judgement in associate circuit court to be lien on real estate if judgment is final and not appealed. The act deletes the requirement that in cases tried before the court, judgement must be entered within 30 days (Section 517.111).

ABSTRACTS (Section 511.510) - Requires circuit clerks to enter abstract of judgement within five days of rendition.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS (Section 516.200) - Extends the statute of limitations in certain tort cases and cases before associate circuit courts up to two years if defendant takes certain actions to hinder a plaintiff's ability to identify the defendant.

COSTS IN CRIMINAL CASES (Chapter 550) - The act requires the circuit court clerk to calculate on a monthly basis all costs that have accrued in criminal cases where a change of venue has been taken. Each month, the county treasurer, in cases involving a change of venue, must ensure that moneys are turned over to the proper fund.

FIRST DEGREE MURDER (Section 565.030) - The act limits a court's sentencing option in first degree murder cases to life imprisonment without eligibility for parole or release when a jury cannot agree upon imposing a sentence of life imprisonment or death. The provisions of this section only affect prosecutions commenced on or after August 28, 2002.

TAMPERING WITH JUDICIAL OFFICER (Section 565.084) - The act adds drug court commissioner, family court commissioner and juvenile court officer to the definition of "judicial officer".

UNIFORM LAW ENFORCEMENT SYSTEM RECORDS (Section 577.051) - The act modifies the types of case dispositions that must be reported.

ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING COMMISSION (Sections 621.015 and 621.040 621.045) - The act increases the number of commissioners from 3 to 4 and expands the types of cases falling under the jurisdiction of the commission. The act exempts certain types of disciplinary hearings, discipline violations and certain professional licensing cases from the commission's jurisdiction. In all cases brought before the commission, the attorney general or designee shall represent the state's interest.

FAILURE TO PAY COURT COSTS (Section 1) - The act authorizes the state court administrator to seek a set-off of an income tax refund for certain delinquent court costs in excess of \$25.

"JAKE'S LAW" (Section 2) - The act requires a jurisdiction receiving notice of a wanted offender in another jurisdiction to either retrieve the offender or pay the other jurisdiction the cost of housing.

CONTINUING LEGAL EDUCATION (Section 3) - Allows attorneys elected to or employed by the general assembly to report 15 hours of continuing legal education, not including the ethics hours, for the reporting year that includes such regular session.

CONSUMER SERVICE CONTRACT (Section 4) - The act mandates a court to strike automatic renewal provisions longer than one year in litigated consumer service contracts.

Portions of this act are similar to SB 1152 (2002).  
JIM ERTLE

021402 Introduced and read first time (H)	H292
021802 Read second time (H)	H300
022002 Referred: Judiciary (H)	H324
022602 Public Hearing Held (H)	
022802 Executive Session Held (H)	
040502 HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H979
041602 House Substitute offered (H)	H1110
041602 HS adopted in House (H)	H1119
041602 Perfected with amendments (H)	H1110
041702 Reported perfected and printed (H)	H1140
041802 Referred: Fiscal Review and Government Reform	H1194
042302 Public Hearing Held (H)	
042302 Executive Session Held (H)	
042302 Reported Do Pass (H)	H1251
042502 H Third Read and Passed	
042502 S First Read	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*HB 1964\*\***

SCS HB 1964

SENATE HANDLER Yeckel

HOUSE SPONSOR Gambaro

4595S.03C

SCS/HB 1964 - This act specifically excludes neighborhood associations within the definition of "real estate broker" for the purposes of certain provisions of Chapter 339, RSMo. This act allows neighborhood associations, acting without compensation, to participate in real estate transactions by providing prospective buyers with information regarding real estate located within the geographical area which the association represents. A neighborhood association is any group organized for the sole purpose of improving a particular geographic area within a municipality.

The act also adds definitions for "commercial real estate" and "residential real estate" in sections related to limited and dual agents, designated brokers and agents.

CINDY KADLEC

021802	Introduced and read first time (H)	H301
021902	Read second time (H)	H310
022802	Referred: Municipal Corporations (H)	H419
030602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031302	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H629
032102	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H751
032102	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H751
040502	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S734
040802	Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S747
040902	Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee	
040902	SCS Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Committee-Consent (4595S.03C)	
041502	Reported From S Commerce & Environment Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S814
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*HB 1969\*\***

SCS HBs 1205, et al

HOUSE SPONSOR Reid

4556L.01P

HB 1969 - This act allows any surviving spouse of an individual who would have been eligible to obtain a United States Armed Forces, Coast Guard, Merchant Marines, Reserves, Missouri National Guard, or United States Marine Corps League special license plate to obtain the plate as long as the spouse was married to the individual during the term of service and has not remarried.

STEPHEN WITTE



021802	Introduced and read first time (H)	H301
021902	Read second time (H)	H310
022002	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H324
031202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031202	Executive Session Held (H)	
031302	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H601
032002	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H725
032002	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H725
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S731-732
040802	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S747
041002	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
041502	Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1205, et al) S Transportation Committee-Consent	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1973\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Schneider HOUSE SPONSOR Bowman

4744L.01P

HB 1973 - This act requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to conduct a study of economics and personal finance education and submit it to the General Assembly by January 1, 2003. The study shall contain recommendations on several topics, among which include in-service training methods for teachers on economics and personal finance, integration of the subjects into the statewide assessments, and requirements for a capstone high school course in economics and personal finance.

No state moneys are to be used in funding the study.  
JEFF CRAVER

021902	Introduced and read first time (H)	H314
022002	Read second time (H)	H321
022802	Referred: Education-Elementary and Secondary (H)	H419
031302	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031402	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H626
032102	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H751
032102	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H751
040502	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S733
040802	Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S748
041002	Hearing Conducted S Education Committee	
041002	Voted Do Pass S Education Committee-Consent	
041502	Reported From S Education Committee to Floor-Consent	S814
042902	S Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*HB 1982\*\***

SENATE HANDLER Foster HOUSE SPONSOR Richardson

4293L.01P

HB 1982 - This act makes Section 53.135, RSMo, regarding travel expense reimbursements for certain county assessors, gender neutral.

JIM ERTLE

021902	Introduced and read first time (H)	H314
022002	Read second time (H)	H321
022802	Referred: Local Government and Related Matters (H)	H419
031202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031202	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H628
032102	Perfected by Consent (H)	H751
032102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H751
040502	Third Read and passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S735
040802	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S748
040902	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
040902	Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
041502	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor - Consent	S813
042902	S Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*HB 1986\*\***

SENATE HANDLER Jacob HOUSE SPONSOR Hosmer

3644L.01P

HB 1986 - This act allows for a faculty representative to be appointed by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Senate, as a nonvoting member of the governing boards of four-year public higher education institutions. The faculty representative, who may only serve a single two years term, must be a U.S. citizen; a Missouri resident; and a full-time faculty member. The faculty representative is empowered to receive the same reimbursement for expenses as other board members and shall possess all of the powers of the other board members, except for the right to vote. Several of the sections governing the board members have been technically amended in order to accommodate the addition of a nonvoting faculty representative. The act permits, upon a unanimous vote of the board, the institutions to close meetings to the faculty representative and requires all board members at these institutions to observe confidentiality.

Further, the provisions relating to the selection of a replacement for the student representatives have been revised to require that the vacancy be filled within 90 days of the seat

becoming unoccupied.  
DONALD THALHUBER

021902	Introduced and read first time (H)	H315
022002	Read second time (H)	H321
022802	Referred: Education-Higher (H)	H419
030602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
030602	Executive Session Held (H)	
030702	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H516
031902	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H700
031902	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H700
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S729-730
040802	Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S748
041002	Hearing Conducted S Education Committee-Consent	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 1994\*\*

HS HB 1994

SENATE HANDLER Bentley HOUSE SPONSOR Hosmer

4606L.04P

HS/HB 1994 - This act alters the name of: Southwest Missouri State University to Missouri State University; Missouri Western State College to Missouri Western State University; Missouri Southern State College to Missouri Southern State University; and Harris-Stowe State College to Harris-Stowe State University.

Further, the act prohibits costs incurred from name changes from being paid for through state general revenue funds, tuition, or fees.

This act is similar to SB 979.  
DONALD THALHUBER

021902	Introduced and read first time (H)	H315
022002	Read second time (H)	H321
022102	Referred: Miscellaneous Bills and Resolutions (H)	H342
022802	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022802	Executive Session Held (H)	
030702	Reported Do Pass (H)	H520
031902	Placed on the Informal Calendar (H)	H682
032002	Taken up for perfection (H)	
032002	House Substitute offered (H)	
032002	Laid Over (H)	
032002	Taken up for perfection (H)	
032002	HS adopted in House (H)	
032002	Perfectured with amendments (H)	
032102	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H736
032102	Third read and passed (H)	H739-740
032102	S First Read	S652
041102	Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S804
041702	Hearing Conducted S Education Committee	
041802	Voted Do Pass S Education Committee	

042502 Reported from S Education Committee to Floor w/SCS  
042902 007 S Calendar H Bills for Third Reading w/SCS

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 2001\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Foster HOUSE SPONSOR Hegeman

4621L.01P

HB 2001 - The Dental Board may enter into diversion agreements with licensees in lieu of pursuing formal disciplinary action. The licensee must agree to be referred to a dental well-being committee for a period of not more than five years. The Board cannot enter into more than two diversion agreements with a licensee. If the licensee violates the diversion agreement, the board can seek formal disciplinary action based on the original conduct. All statute of limitations toll during the period of the diversion agreement. All records pertaining to the diversion agreement are confidential.

JIM ERTLE

022002	Introduced and read first time (H)	H325
022102	Read second time (H)	H333
030702	Referred: Professional Registration & Licensing (H)	H512
031302	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031302	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H629
032102	Perfected by Consent (H)	H751
032102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H751
040502	Third Read and passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S735
040802	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S748
041002	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
041102	Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Organ., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
041502	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor - Consent	S816
042902	S Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 2002\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Caskey HOUSE SPONSOR Farnen

4811L.01P

HB 2002 - The act revises provisions related to coroner's inquests. After notification of a dead body, a coroner has the discretion to issue a warrant to the local Sheriff to summon a jury for a coroner's inquest. Current law requires that a coroner issue such a warrant.

Currently, jurors are responsible for determining if a

person died as the result of a felony. This act would also require jurors to determine if the felonious act was justified. Coroners are empowered to issue summons for evidence, documents and materials of substance. The jury may view the dead body by photographic, electronic or other means.

This act is similar to SB 1113 (2002).  
JIM ERTL

022002	Introduced and read first time (H)	H325
022102	Read second time (H)	H333
030502	Referred: Local Government and Related Matters (H)	H468
031202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031202	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H628
032102	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H751
032102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H751
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S732
040802	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S748
040902	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
040902	Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
041502	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor - Consent	S813
042902	S Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 2008\*\*  
SCS HB 2008

HOUSE SPONSOR O'Connor

4676L.01P

SCS/HB 2008 - This act adds a definition of "powersport dealer" to the definitions for licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions. A "powersport dealer" sells motorcycles, all-terrain vehicles and personal watercraft.

This act also eliminates lienholder possession on motor vehicle certificates of title. The owner of the motor vehicle is required to list the lienholder on the application for title and failure to do so is a Class C felony. The process for perfection of and releases of liens for lienholders and subordinate lienholders is specified. This portion of the act is similar to portions of SCS/SB 926 and SCS/SB 126 (2002).

CINDY KADLEC

022002	Introduced and read first time (H)	H326
022102	Read second time (H)	H333
030402	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H446
031202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031202	Executive Session Held (H)	

031302	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H601
032002	Perfected by Consent (H)	H725
032002	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H725
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S730-731
040802	Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S747
040902	Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee	
040902	SCS Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Committee (4676S.02C)	
042502	Reported from S Commerce & Environment Committee to Floor w/SCS	
042902	011 S Calendar H Bills for Third Reading w/SCS	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 2009\*\*

SCS HB 2009

SENATE HANDLER Kenney

HOUSE SPONSOR O'Connor

4677S.02C

SCS/HB 2009 - This act requires that business signs for certain motor vehicle dealers contain the name by which the dealership is known to the public. The name does not need to be identical to the name appearing on the dealership's license as long as the name is registered as a fictitious name with the Secretary of State, has been approved in writing by the line-make manufacturer in the case of a new motor vehicle franchise dealer, and a copy of the registration is provided to the Department of Revenue.

CINDY KADLEC

022002	Introduced and read first time (H)	H326
022102	Read second time (H)	H333
030402	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H446
031202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031202	Executive Session Held (H)	
031302	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H601
032002	Perfected by Consent (H)	H725
032002	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H725
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S731
040802	Second Read and Referred S Commerce & Environment Committee	S747
040902	Hearing Conducted S Commerce & Environment Committee	
040902	SCS Voted Do Pass S Commerce & Environment Committee-Consent (4677S.02C)	
041502	Reported from S Commerce & Environment Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S814
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*HB 2018\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Kenney

HOUSE SPONSOR Bartle

4764L.02P

HB 2018 - This act requires the County Clerk of Jackson County to send a copy of the aggregate valuation listed in the tax book for a school district to each school district within the county by June 15.

JEFF CRAVER

022101	Introduced & read first time (H)	H345
022502	Read second time (H)	H356
030402	Referred: Education-Elementary & Secondary Committee	H446
031302	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031302	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H626
032102	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H751
032102	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H751
040502	Third Read and passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S735
040802	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S748
040902	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
040902	Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
041502	Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor - Consent	S813
042902	S Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*HB 2022\*\*

SCS HB 2022

SENATE HANDLER Stoll

HOUSE SPONSOR Richardson

3082S.02C

SCS/HB 2022 - This act repeals and reenacts without change Section 178.870, RSMo, which sets community college property tax rates.

Further, this act adds a provision allowing the establishment of community college capital improvement subdistricts for the purpose of capital projects. The board of trustees of such a district may propose an annual rate of taxation for the sole purpose of funding capital projects. The act provides a format for which the proposals shall be submitted to the voters of the district. A majority vote is necessary for the levy and collection of property taxes within the subdistrict. If a tax has been not been approved within a five year period from the establishment of a community college capital improvement subdistrict, such subdistrict shall be dissolved.

DONALD THALHUBER

022102	Introduced and read first time (H)	H346
022502	Read second time (H)	H356
030702	Referred: Education-Higher (H)	H512
031302	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031302	Executive Session Held (H)	
031302	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H600
032002	Perfected by Consent (H)	H725
032002	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H725
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S731
040802	Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S748
041002	Hearing Conducted S Education Committee	
041002	SCS Voted Do Pass S Education Committee-Consent (3082S.02C)	
041502	Reported From S Education Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S814
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*HB 2023\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Foster

HOUSE SPONSOR Franklin

3746L.01P

HB 2023 - This act relates to due process hearing rights for parents of a child with an individual education plan. Current law allows such parents to request an expedited hearing to contest the disciplinary placement of the child to a provisional alternative setting or to challenge a manifestation determination connected with a disciplinary action involving an interim placement for weapons, drugs, or if the child poses a danger to other students or to him/herself. An educational agency may also request such a hearing to seek placement of a violent or dangerous student.

The act substitutes the specific reasons for the disciplinary placement with language that permits a parent to request a hearing on any disciplinary change of placement. Further, the act revises the appeal procedure for the hearing panel decision, which currently permits appeals pursuant to the administrative procedures laws. Instead, the act specifies that a court will hear the case without a jury upon the record filed as the resolution conference statutes provide and limits the court's review to a determination of whether the agency's action: violates the constitution; is made upon unlawful procedures; is arbitrary, capricious, or unreasonable; or involves an abuse of discretion.

DONALD THALHUBER

SCA 1 - CORRECTS DRAFTING ERROR

022102	Introduced and read first time (H)	H346
022502	Read second time (H)	H356
030702	Referred: Education-Elementary and Secondary (H)	H512
031302	Public Hearing Held (H)	



031302	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H627
032102	Perfected by Consent (H)	H751
032102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H751
040502	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S733
040802	Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S748
041002	Hearing Conducted S Education Committee	
041802	Voted Do Pass (w/SCA 1) S Education Committee (3746L01.01S)	
042502	Reported from S Education Committee to Floor w/SCA 1	
042902	015 S Calendar H Bills for Third Reading w/SCA 1	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 2025\*\*

SCS HBs 1093, et al

HOUSE SPONSOR Walton

4695L.02P

HB 2025 - This act allows for a special license plate for members or alumni of Greek organizations Kappa Alpha Psi, Iota Phi Theta, Sigma Gamma Rho, Alpha Phi Alpha, Alpha Kappa Alpha, Zeta Phi Beta, and Phi Beta Sigma. To obtain the plate, a person must get a use authorization statement (\$25 contribution) from the respective organizations and present the statement to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration along with a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fee and other documents required by law. Revenue collected from authorization contributions, minus any reasonable administrative cost, will be used solely for the purposes of these Greek organizations.

STEPHEN WITTE

022102	Introduced and read first time (H)	H346
022502	Read second time (H)	H356
030702	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H512
031202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031202	Executive Session Held (H)	
031302	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H601
032002	Perfected by Consent (H)	H725
032002	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H725
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S730
040802	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S747
041002	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
041502	Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1093, et al) S Transportation Committee-Consent	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*HB 2026\*\***

SCS HBs 1141, 1400, 1645, 1745 &amp; 2026

SENATE HANDLER House HOUSE SPONSOR Green

4865L.01P

HB 2026 - This act designates the Missouri River Bridge located on Route 364 connecting St. Louis and St. Charles Counties as "Veterans Memorial Bridge".

STEPHEN WITTE

022102	Introduced and read first time (H)	H346
022502	Read second time (H)	H356
030702	Referred: Transportation (H)	H512
031302	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031302	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H629
032102	Perfected by Consent (H)	H751
032102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H751
040502	Third read and passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S733
040802	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S747
041002	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
041502	Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1141, et al) S Transportation Committee-Consent	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

**\*\*HB 2032\*\***

SCS HBs 1270 &amp; 2032

SENATE HANDLER Westfall HOUSE SPONSOR Hosmer

4802S.03C

SCS/HB 2032 - This act adds the phrase "or any other state" to address a concern raised in a recent Supreme Court case which held that a person's license revoked in another state did not subject him to Missouri's driving while revoked law because his license was not revoked under the laws of this state. A similar provision is contained in SCS/SB 721 et al.

This act also clarifies that municipal convictions of driving while revoked are included when applying the enhanced driving while revoked penalties.

STEPHEN WITTE

022102	Introduced and read first time (H)	H346
022502	Read second time (H)	H356
030702	Referred: Criminal Law (H)	H512
031302	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031302	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H626
040202	Perfected by Consent (H)	H785
040202	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H785
040502	Third read and passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S737
040802	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S747

041002 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent  
 041502 SCS Voted Do Pass S Transportation  
 Committee-Consent (4802S.03C)  
 041502 Reported From S Transportation Committee to S832  
 Floor w/SCS - Consent  
 041802 Removed from S Consent Calendar S897  
 042302 Committee Vote Reconsidered S Transportation Comm.  
 042302 Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1270 & 2032) S Transportation  
 Committee

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*HB 2039\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Stoll HOUSE SPONSOR Kreider

4788L.01P

HB 2039 - The governing body of any county, city or village may designate any street, road or highway within its borders as a memorial road for a law enforcement officer killed in the line of duty. Such county, city or village shall be responsible for the costs, erection and maintenance of signs marking the road.

JIM ERTLE

022502 Introduced and read first time (H) H361  
 022602 Read second time (H) H369  
 030702 Referred: Local Government and Related Matters (H) H513  
 031202 Public Hearing Held (H)  
 031202 Executive Session Held (H)  
 031402 Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H628  
 032102 Perfected by Consent (H) H751  
 032102 Reported perfected and printed (H) H751  
 040402 Third Read and Passed (H)  
 040502 S First Read S732  
 040802 Second Read and Referred S Local Government & S747  
 Economic Development Committee  
 040902 Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic  
 Development Committee-Consent  
 040902 Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic  
 Development Committee-Consent  
 041502 Reported From S Local Government & Economic S813  
 Development Committee to Floor - Consent  
 042902 S Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*HB 2047\*\*

SCS HB 2047

SENATE HANDLER Mathewson HOUSE SPONSOR Ransdall

4912S.03C

SCS/HB 2047 - This act expands the criteria under which students of higher education called into active military service may qualify for the awarding of a grade of "incomplete" as well as tuition and fee refunds. The expanded criteria includes: members of the National Guard ordered, without their consent, to

perform training or other additional duties beyond the required drill and field exercises; members of the Missouri National Guard ordered to active duty to perform military training or special duty; members of the Missouri National Guard ordered to active duty in the case of a declaration of martial law; members of a reserve component ordered into or retained in active duty with that member's consent; or any member of the Selected Reserves or the Individual Ready Reserves called to active duty.

Further, the act allows the adjutant general to assign a third assistant adjutant general in the grade of major general or below from the air forces of this state.

DONALD THALHUBER

022602	Introduced and read first time (H)	H377
022702	Read second time (H)	H388
030702	Referred: Education-Higher (H)	H513
031302	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031302	Executive Session Held (H)	
031302	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H600
032002	Perfected by Consent (H)	H725
032002	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H725
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S731
040802	Second Read and Referred S Education Committee	S748
041002	Hearing Conducted S Education Committee	
041002	SCS Voted Do Pass S Education Committee-Consent (4912S.03C)	
041502	Reported From S Education Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S814
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 2062\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Westfall HOUSE SPONSOR Hosmer

4800L.01P

HB 2062 This act defines "restrictive driving privilege" and makes technical changes to the law relating to driving privileges.

SARAH MORROW

022702	Introduced and read first time (H)	H398
022802	Read second time (H)	H406
030702	Referred: Criminal Law (H)	H513
031302	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031302	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H626
040202	Perfected by Consent (H)	H785
040202	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H785
040502	Third read and passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S737
040802	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S747

041002 Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent  
 041502 Voted Do Pass S Transportation Committee-Consent  
 041502 Reported From S Transportation Committee to S832  
 Floor w/SCS - Consent  
 042902 S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*HB 2064\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Walton

4825L.01P

HB 2064 - This act authorizes a recording fee for a sheriff's deed given pursuant to the St. Louis Municipal Land Reutilization Law. The recording fee is to be assessed and collected from the purchaser of the property at the same time the proceeds from the sale are collected. All deeds must be recorded within two months after the sheriff's deed is given.

JEFF CRAVER

022702 Introduced and read first time (H) H398  
 022802 Read second time (H) H406  
 030402 Referred: Municipal Corporations (H) H446  
 031302 Public Hearing Held (H)  
 031302 Executive Session Held (H)  
 031402 Reported Do Pass by Consent (H) H629  
 032102 Perfected by Consent (H) H751  
 032102 Reported perfected and printed (H) H751  
 040502 Third Read and Passed (H)  
 040502 S First Read S734  
 040802 Second Read and Referred S Local Government & S748  
 Economic Development Committee  
 040902 Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic  
 Development Committee-Consent  
 040902 Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic  
 Development Committee-Consent  
 041502 Reported From S Local Government & Economic S813  
 Development Committee to Floor - Consent  
 042902 S Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002  
 -----

\*\*HB 2078\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Clayton

4953-01

HB 2078 - This act is for the purposes of repealing expired provisions of law and sections made obsolete by expired provisions of law.

This act is identical to SRB 1236 (2002).  
 CINDY KADLEC

022802	Introduced and read first time (H)	H422
030402	Read second time (H)	H431
030702	Referred: Judiciary (H)	H513
031202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031202	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass (H)	H627
041702	Perfectured (H)	H1140
041802	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H1172
042502	H Third Read and Passed	
042502	S First Read	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 2080\*\*  
SCS HB 2080

HOUSE SPONSOR Britt

4870S.04C

SCS/HB 2080 - This act provides that in counties that, after August 28, 2001, elect to have a full-time prosecuting attorney may at any time elect to have that position qualify for the same benefit as counties of the first classification. The election must be made by a majority vote of the county commission and once made is irrevocable.

CINDY KADLEC

022802	Introduced and read first time (H)	H422
030402	Read second time (H)	H431
030502	Referred: Criminal Law (H)	H468
030602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
030602	Executive Session Held (H)	
030702	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H516
032102	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H751
032102	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H751
040502	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S732
040802	Second Read and Referred S Pensions & General Laws Committee	S748
041002	Hearing Conducted S Pensions & General Laws Committee Consent	
041002	SCS Voted Do Pass S Pensions and General Laws Committee-Consent (4870S.04C)	
041502	Reported From S Pensions & General Laws Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S817
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 2087\*\*  
SCS HB 2087

HOUSE SPONSOR Whorton

4734S.03C

SCS/HB 2087 - This act allows the Division of Design and Construction to contract for guaranteed energy cost savings. Contractors must be selected based on experience, capability,

past performance and proximity of the firm. The contract must reduce the estimated energy consumption or reduce the cost of energy and related savings by a minimum of 12%. The contract must otherwise be in accordance with Section 8.231, RSMo.

This act also limits the projects to which energy conservation assistance can be made. The payback period is also changed to 10 years or eighty percent of the expected useful life of the energy conservation measures when the expected useful life exceeds 10 years.

This act is similar to SB 821 (2002).  
CINDY KADLEC

022802	Introduced and read first time (H)	H422
030402	Read second time (H)	H431
030702	Referred: Environment and Energy (H)	H513
031402	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031502	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H627
040202	Perfected by Consent (H)	H785
040202	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H785
040502	Third Read and passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S736
041102	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Organizations, Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S804
041502	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	
041502	SCS Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Comm.(4734S.03C) Consent	
041502	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor w/SCS-Consent	S832
041602	Removed from S Consent Calendar	S858

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*HB 2117\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Caskey HOUSE SPONSOR Boucher

5002L.01P

HB 2117 - This act provides that when administering contracts or grants that include the procurement, development or upgrading of information technology, each state agency shall ensure that such information technology is accessible to persons with disabilities.

ERIC ROSENKOETTER

030602	Introduced and read first time (H)	H489
030702	Read second time (H)	H499
030702	Referred: Critical Issues, Consumer Protection and Ho	H514
031102	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031402	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H626
040202	Perfected by Consent (H)	H785

040202	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H785
040502	Third Read and passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S736
040802	Second Read and Referred S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee	S748
041002	Hearing Conducted S Financial & Governmental Org., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
041102	Voted Do Pass S Financial & Governmental Organ., Veterans Affairs & Elections Committee-Consent	
041502	Reported From S Financial & Governmental Org., Vet. Affairs & Elections Committee to Floor - Consent	S816
042902	S Consent Calendar (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 2120\*\*

SCS HB 2120

SENATE HANDLER Gibbons

HOUSE SPONSOR Ridgeway

4959S.03C

SCS/HB 2120 - This act provides that if property a merchant  
sells in the ordinary course of business is stolen, the property  
shall be valued at the price the merchant would pay to acquire  
the property plus procuring and holding costs.

SARAH MORROW

030702	Introduced and read first time (H)	H522
031102	Read second time (H)	H531
031302	Referred: Criminal Law (H)	H599
031302	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031302	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H626
040202	Perfectured by Consent (H)	H785
040202	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H785
040502	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S738
040802	Second Read and Referred S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	S748
041002	Hearing Conducted S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee	
041102	SCS Voted Do Pass S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee-Consent (4959S.03C)	
041502	Reported From S Civil & Criminal Jurisprudence Committee to Floor w/SCS - Consent	S811
042902	S Consent Calendar w/SCS (4/15)	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

-----  
\*\*HB 2123\*\*

SCS HBs 1093, et al

HOUSE SPONSOR Barry

2530L.01P

HB 2123 - This act allows for a special license plate for  
the Friends of the Missouri Women's Council. To obtain the  
plate, a person must get a use authorization statement (\$25



contribution) from the Friends of the Missouri Women's Council and present the statement to the Department of Revenue at the time of registration along with a \$15 fee in addition to the registration fee and other documents required by law. Revenue collected from authorization contributions, minus any reasonable administrative cost, will be used solely for the purposes of providing breast cancer services, including but not limited to screening, treatment, staging, and follow-up services.  
STEPHEN WITTE

030702	Introduced and read first time (H)	H522
031102	Read second time (H)	H531
031102	Referred: Motor Vehicle & Traffic Regulations (H)	H536
031202	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031202	Executive Session Held (H)	
031302	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H601
032002	Perfected by Consent (H)	H725
032002	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H725
040402	Third Read and Passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S730
040802	Second Read and Referred S Transportation Committee	S747
041002	Hearing Conducted S Transportation Committee-Consent	
041502	Bill Combined (SCS HBs 1093, et al) S Transportation Committee-Consent	

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*HB 2130\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Coleman HOUSE SPONSOR Boykins

5001L.01P

HB 2130 - This act clarifies that a taxpayer filing a return for tangible personal property must do so by April first, and that if April first is a Saturday or Sunday, then the last day for filing will be the next business day. The act applies only to St. Louis City.

JEFF CRAVER

030702	Introduced and read first time (H)	H523
031102	Read second time (H)	H531
031202	Referred: Municipal Corporations (H)	H566
031302	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031302	Executive Session Held (H)	
031402	Reported Do Pass by Consent (H)	H629
032102	Perfected by Consent (H)	H751
032102	Reported perfected and printed (H)	H751
040502	Third read and passed (H)	
040502	S First Read	S733
040802	Second Read and Referred S Local Government & Economic Development Committee	S748
040902	Hearing Conducted S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	
040902	Voted Do Pass S Local Government & Economic Development Committee-Consent	

04/26/02

MISSOURI SENATE  
WEEKLY BILL STATUS REPORT

PAGE 559

041502 Reported From S Local Government & Economic Development Committee to Floor - Consent S814  
042902 S Consent Calendar (4/15)

EFFECTIVE : August 28, 2002

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*HCR 001\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Crump

3768L.01

HCR 1 - Invites the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Missouri to deliver a State of the Judiciary message to a Joint Session of the General Assembly on January 16, 2002.

010902 H First Read H8  
010902 H adopted H8-9  
010902 S First Read S58  
011402 S adopted S78/H57

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*HCR 002\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Crump

3769.01I

HCR 2 - Invites the Governor of the State of Missouri to deliver a State of the State address to a Joint Session of the General Assembly on January 23, 2002.

010902 H First Read H9-10  
010902 H adopted H10  
010902 S First Read S58-59  
011402 S adopted S78/H57

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*HCR 003\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Steelman HOUSE SPONSOR Hampton

2465L.01

HCR 3 - This resolution authorizes the Governor to approve a land annexation into the City of Licking of two hundred five acres previously given to the state for construction of a correctional facility.  
RON KIRCHOFF

010902 Introduced and read first time (H) H12  
011002 Read second time (H) H38  
011702 Referred: Correctional & State Institutions (H) H81  
020502 Public Hearing Held (H)  
021902 Executive Session Held (H)  
022102 Reported Do Pass (H) H342  
022802 Third read and passed (H) H406-407

022802	S First Read	S412
030402	Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S435
030702	Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
040402	Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
040402	Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee to Floor	S708
040902	S adopted	S765

-----  
\*\*HCR 004\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Boucher

2703-01

HCR 4 - This resolution declares April 24th as "Day of Remembrance of the Armenian Genocide".

RON KIRCHOFF

010902	Introduced and read first time (H)	H12
011002	Read second time (H)	H38
011702	Referred: Miscellaneous Bills and Resolutions (H)	H81
021302	Public Hearing Held (H)	
021302	Executive Session Held (H)	
041802	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1224
042402	H Third Read and Passed	
042402	S First Read	

-----  
\*\*HCR 005\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Schneider

HOUSE SPONSOR Reynolds

3400L.01

HCR 5 - This resolution urges the Governor to establish a "Deaf Awareness Week" in September which coincides with the International Deaf Awareness Week.

RON KIRCHOFF

011002	Read first time (H)	H41
011402	Read second time (H)	H49
011702	Referred: Miscellaneous Bills and Resolutions (H)	H81
013002	Public Hearing Held (H)	
020602	Executive Session Held (H)	
020602	Reported Do Pass (H)	H207
020702	HCR Adopted and Third Read (H)	H217
021102	S First Read	S242-243
021202	Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S259
022802	Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
032102	Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	

032102 Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & S653  
Ethics Committee to Floor  
042902 S Resolutions Calendar

-----  
\*\*HCR 006\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Cauthorn HOUSE SPONSOR Jetton

3928L.01

HCR 6 - This resolution condemns the terrorists who planned  
and carried out the attacks of September 11, 2001.  
RON KIRCHOFF

011402 Introduced and read first time (H) H50  
011502 Read second time (H) H56  
011702 Referred: Miscellaneous Bills and Resolutions (H) H81  
020602 Public Hearing Held (H)  
020602 Executive Session Held (H)  
020602 Reported Do Pass (H) H207  
020702 HCR Adopted and Third Read (H) H220  
021102 S First Read S243  
021202 Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics S259  
Committee  
022802 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
Ethics Committee  
032102 Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
Ethics Committee  
032102 Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & S653  
Ethics Committee to Floor  
040302 S adopted S687/H829

-----  
\*\*HCR 007\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Singleton HOUSE SPONSOR Boykins

3832L.01

HCR 7 - This resolution requests the federal government to  
be the state's first response for financial assistance in the  
event of an act of bioterrorism.  
ERIN MOTLEY

011502 Read first time (H) H65  
011602 Read second time (H) H72  
011702 Referred: Miscellaneous Bills and Resolutions (H) H81  
013002 Public Hearing Held (H)  
020602 Executive Session Held (H)  
020602 Reported Do Pass (H) H207  
020702 H adopted H219  
020702 S First Read S231-232  
021202 Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics S259  
Committee  
022802 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
Ethics Committee

032102	Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
032102	Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee to Floor	S653
041102	S adopted	S800

-----  
\*\*HCR 011\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Clayton

3986-03

HCS/HCR 11 - This resolution urges the United States Congress to authorize funding to construct 1,200-foot locks on the Upper Mississippi and Illinois River System.  
RON KIRCHOFF

012902	Read first time (H)	H153
013002	Read second time (H)	H161
021402	Referred: Miscellaneous Bills and Resolutions (H)	H285
030602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
030602	Executive Session Held (H)	
030702	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H519
031302	Adopted (H)	H581-582
031302	S First Read	S540-541
031402	Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S577
032102	Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
040402	Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
040402	Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee to Floor	S708
042902	S Resolutions Calendar	

-----  
\*\*HCR 013\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Bowman

4427-01

HCR 13 - This resolution urges the Missouri Congressional Delegation to support the passage of the TANF Reauthorization Act of 2001.  
RON KIRCHOFF

013102	Read first time (H)	H176
020402	Read second time (H)	H185
021402	Referred: Social Services, Medicaid and the Elderly (	H285
022602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
040202	Executive Session Held (H)	
040902	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1024
041702	Third read and passed (H)	
041702	S First Read	S882
041802	Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics	S893

Committee  
042502 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
Ethics Committee

-----  
\*\*HCR 015\*\*

HS HCR 15

SENATE HANDLER DePasco

HOUSE SPONSOR O'Toole

4271L.02

HS/HCR 15 - This resolution urges Congress to protect  
employee retirement savings programs by enacting federal  
legislation to prevent what happened with the collapse of the  
Enron Corporation from happening again.

RON KIRCHOFF

020502	Read first time (H)	H197
020602	Read second time (H)	H204
021302	Referred: Miscellaneous Bills and Resolutions (H)	H268
021902	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022002	Executive Session Held (H)	
022102	Reported Do Pass (H)	H343
022802	Third read and passed (H)	H407-408
022802	S First Read	S413
030402	Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S435
030702	Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
032102	Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
032102	Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee to Floor	S653
040902	S adopted	S765

-----  
\*\*HCR 016\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Farnen

4237-02

HCR 16 - This resolution requests the Joint Committee on the  
Library of Congress to replace the statue of Francis Preston  
Blair with a statue of Harry S Truman as one of the two statues  
Missouri is entitled to display in the Statuary Hall of the  
United States Capitol.

RON KIRCHOFF

021202	Introduced and read first time (H)	H259
021302	Read second time (H)	H266
021402	Referred: Miscellaneous Bills and Resolutions (H)	H285
031302	Public Hearing Held (H)	
041002	Executive Session Held (H)	
041002	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1050
041702	Third read and passed (H)	
041702	S First Read	S872-873

041802 Second Read and Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S893  
 042502 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee

-----  
 \*\*HCR 018\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Wilson

4728-01

021402 Introduced and read first time (H) H290  
 021802 Read second time (H) H299  
 022102 Referred: Education-Elementary and Secondary (H) H340  
 031902 Public Hearing Held (H)  
 032102 Executive Session Held (H)  
 040902 Reported Do Pass (H) H1022  
 041702 Third read and passed (H)  
 041702 S First Read S872  
 041802 Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S893  
 042502 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee

-----  
 \*\*HCR 020\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Staples

HOUSE SPONSOR Crump

4626L.01

HCR 20 - This resolution designates the area of this state west of Highway 67, east of Highway 49, south of Highway 32, and north of Highway 72 as the "Arcadia Valley".

RON KIRCHOFF

021402 Introduced and read first time (H) H290  
 021802 Read second time (H) H299  
 022102 Referred: Tourism, Recreation & Cultural Affairs (H) H340  
 030402 Public Hearing Held (H)  
 030402 Executive Session Held (H)  
 031102 Reported Do Pass (H) H537  
 031302 H adopted H591  
 031302 S First Read S555  
 031402 Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee S577  
 032102 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee  
 040402 Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee  
 040402 Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee to Floor S708  
 041002 S adopted S781

\*\*HCR 021\*\*

SENATE HANDLER Yeckel

HOUSE SPONSOR Boucher

4558-03

HCR 21 - This resolution urges the United States Department of Veterans Affairs to amend current rules and policies to provide reimbursement to the state for National Guard member-related costs for stays in state veterans homes, and provide retired members with a minimum of 20 years of service with the National Guard the same United States Department of Veterans Affairs (USDVA) entitlements as an active duty military retiree.  
RON KIRCHOFF

021402	Introduced and read first time (H)	H290
021802	Read second time (H)	H299
022102	Referred: Public Safety, Law Enforcement and Veteran	H340
022602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
022602	Executive Session Held (H)	
030702	Reported Do Pass (H)	H521
031302	Adopted (H)	H582-583
031302	S First Read	S541-542
031402	Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S577
032102	Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
040402	Voted Do Pass S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	
040402	Reported From S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee to Floor	S708
041102	S adopted	S800-801

-----  
\*\*HCR 024\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Kreider

4869-01

HCR 24 - This resolution authorizes Southwest Missouri State University in Springfield to create a project for an agricultural research and demonstration project and related buildings and facilities to be funded in part by revenue bonds secured by a pledge of future appropriations by the General Assembly.  
RON KIRCHOFF

022502	Introduced and read first time (H)	H360
022602	Read second time (H)	H369
022702	Referred: Special Committee on Public/Private Partner	H396
032002	Public Hearing Held (H)	
041102	Executive Session Held (H)	
041102	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1084
041702	Third read and passed (H)	
041702	S First Read	S873-874
041802	Second Read and Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S893



042502 Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions &  
Ethics Committee

-----  
\*\*HCR 025\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Merideth III

4880-01

HCR 25 - This resolution authorizes the creation of the Missouri Commission on the Delta Regional Authority. The Commission shall make recommendations to the General Assembly and the Governor regarding the Authority.

RON KIRCHOFF

022502	Introduced and read first time (H)	H360
022602	Read second time (H)	H369
031102	Referred: Miscellaneous Bills and Resolutions (H)	H535
032002	Public Hearing Held (H)	
041702	Executive Session Held (H)	
042302	Reported Do Pass (H)	
042402	H Third Read and Passed	
042402	S First Read	

-----  
\*\*HCR 028\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Willoughby

5008-01

HCR 28 - This resolution creates the "Joint Interim Legislative Committee on Utility Regulation and Infrastructure Investment" to conduct in-depth studies and make appropriate recommendations concerning: how the utility regulatory process and the results thereof in Missouri in regard to electric, natural gas, water sewer and heating utility companies compare to the utility regulatory process and the results thereof in other states; and how the utility regulatory process in Missouri in regard to electric, natural gas, water sewer and heating utility companies can, or should, be modernized to be more efficient and effective, ensure sustained investment in utility infrastructure and promote the interests of fairness and balance among all constituencies, including consumers and shareholders of regulated utility companies.

This resolution is similar to SCR 57 (2002).  
RON KIRCHOFF

030702	Introduced and read first time (H)	H522
031102	Read second time (H)	H531
032102	Referred: Utilities Regulation (H)	H751
040302	Public Hearing Held (H)	
040402	Executive Session Held (H)	
041602	Reported Do Pass (H)	
041702	Third read and passed (H)	

041702	S First Read	S883-884
041802	Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S893
042502	Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	

-----  
\*\*HCR 034\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Wilson

5051-01

HCR 34 - This resolution authorizes the Curators of the University of Missouri-Columbia to offer a long-term lease on a tract of land they own in Columbia for purposes of building thereon a hotel/convention center complex. The Curators intend to use the proceeds derived from the lease toward the construction of a Performing Arts Center on a portion of the land.

RON KIRCHOFF

031302	Introduced and read first time (H)	H602
031402	Read second time (H)	H612
031502	Referred: Education-Higher (H)	H641
032002	Public Hearing Held (H)	
032002	Executive Session Held (H)	
041102	Reported Do Pass (H)	H1080
041702	Third read and passed (H)	
041702	S First Read	S882-883
041802	Second Read and Referred S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	S893
042502	Hearing Conducted S Rules, Joint Rules, Resolutions & Ethics Committee	

-----  
\*\*HJR 051\*\*

HOUSE SPONSOR Whorton

4767-02

HCS/HJR 51 - This proposed constitutional amendment proclaims that the right of every citizen to hunt, fish and harvest game shall be preserved.

SARAH MORROW

021802	Introduced and read first time (H)	H301
021902	Read second time (H)	H310
022502	Referred: Miscellaneous Bills and Resolutions (H)	H360
030602	Public Hearing Held (H)	
031302	Executive Session Held (H)	
041002	HCS Reported Do Pass (H)	H1050
041702	HCS adopted in House (H)	H1148
041702	Perfectured with amendments (H)	H1148
041802	Reported perfectured and printed (H)	H1172
042502	H Third Read and Passed	

04/26/02

MISSOURI SENATE  
WEEKLY BILL STATUS REPORT

PAGE 568

042502 S First Read

EFFECTIVE : Voter Approval  
-----